FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Green (47)

This Information Obtained From:

Genealogy of
early settlers in
Trenton and Ewing
Old Hunterdon Co
New Jersey - Cooley
1883
Pg 89

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1737				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1806				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Benjamin Green (5) Mother's Maiden Name Martha Dean

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Gillis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1746				
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Mar 1826				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Rev. Mr. Gillis Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
(49)	1 Richard Green	Birth	Ca 1771				Jane
		Mar.	31 MAY 1806		Hunterdon	NJ	dau
	Full Name of Spouse* Jane Quick	Death	1852				of Jacob &
		Burial					Jane Rose
(50)	2 James Cummings	Birth	Ca 1774				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Kesiah Baldwin	Death	3 Jan 1852				
		Burial					
(51)	3 John	Birth					
		Mar.	24 Oct 1818		Hunterdon		
	Full Name of Spouse* ELIZABETH BLACKWELL VAN KIRK	Death					widow of
		Burial					Enoch VAN Kirk
	4 archibald	Birth	Ca 1767				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1783				
		Burial					
	5 Joseph	Birth	Ca 1787				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* not married	Death	1845				
		Burial					
	6 Jane	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* died infancy	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Martha	Birth	Ca 1777				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1996				
		Burial					
	8 Phebe	Birth	Ca 1800				
		Mar.					
(11)	Full Name of Spouse* Timothy Burroughs	Death	1867				
		Burial					
	9 Jane	Birth	[redacted] [redacted]				Ezekiel
		Mar.					son of
	Full Name of Spouse* Ezekiel Quick	Death	[redacted]				Jacob and
		Burial					Jerusha Rose
	10 Sarah	Birth	Ca 1787				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Edward Hepburn	Death	1855				
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Allie Ruth Spurlin
222 Magnolia Dr.
Richmond, Ky. 40475
Feb. 27, 1982

Dear Verna,

Please forgive me for not answering your letter sooner. I had entered 12 ancestor names in the "Root Cellar" and received a tremendous response. I was delighted to get so many letters and am hoping to get all of them answered soon.

My descent from Tunis Quick is as follows:

Tunis Quick (b. no later than 1774 – d. 1809, Estill Co., Ky.
He m. Mary ___?___ (b. no later than 1775 – d. after 1820, Estill Co.
Elizabeth Quick (b. 1786 – d. 1842 Estill Co., Ky.
m. Joseph Scrivner (1787, N.C. – 1876, Estill Co., Ky.
Jonathan Scrivner (1812, Estill Co., Ky. – 1845, Estill Co., Ky.
m. Amelia Park (1815, Madison or Estill Co. – 1876, Estill Co, Ky
Jemima Scrivner (1836, Estill Co. – 1931, Madison Co., Ky.
m. John A. Moores (1835, Madison Co. – 1915, Madison Co., Ky.)
Rowland Scrivner Moores (1867, Estill Co. – 1945, Madison Co., Ky.)
~~Allie Ruth (Moores)~~ m. Martha Elizabeth Durham (1870, Madiso
Co., Ky. – 1919, Madison Co.)
Allie Ruth (Moores) Spurlin (1906, Madison Co., Ky.

I have found Quicks in N.J., N.Y., Pa., Md., Ohio, and Ky. There were several named Tunis, but I can't identify my Tunis among them. Much of my data came from the Genealogical Magazine of N. J. Somerset and

Hunterdon counties seem to be where most of the Quicks lived. Many of the families beloinged to the Reformed Dutch Church.

I can't identify the husband of your Jean (Rose) Quick. The only Tunis, whom I know to be a Jr., was son of Tunis and Catherine (Philips) Quick. He was b. 27 Nov. 1763 and his wife was Rhoda (Proll) Quick.

Have you seen the book A Genealogy of the Quick Family in America, 1625-1942, by Arthur Craig Quick? It has recently been reprinted. I have ordered a copy, and if it contains your Rose-Quick connection, I'll send you the record.

My Tunis came to Ky. from Rowan Co., N.C. He may have been the Tunis listed as a Va. tax payer on the 1782-1787 lists for Brunswick County.

I'm sorry I can't be more helpful.

Sincerely,

Allie Ruth Spurlin

W. H. Hopkins, Sr.
2061 Tumin Road
La Habra Hts., CA 90631

March 15, 1982

Mrs. Verna Rosacrans
P.O. Box 324
Moxee City, Washington 98936

Dear Mrs. Rosacrans:

Thank you for your nice letter of February 19, 1982. I try not to delay too long before answering correspondence concerning family genealogy. This time, simply too many things to attend to.

Today is a sunny day here in southern California. Two-three inches of rain over the past two days. But we are still less than normal. I don't suppose that's the case where you live in Washington.

Now to reply directly:

The ROSE family of Braxton County, West Virginia, as far as my research has gone, is unrelated to my ancestral line.
However, I have a first cousin, twice removed, who is a direct descendent of the Rose family. Here is her name and address:

Mrs. Marie (or Ralph) Stoneman 400 South Second Street, Clinton, Missouri, 64735. I would suggest that you enclose at least a four generation family chart that would show at least one ROSE if you have this. Also the usal SASE for her reply. I believe that in a recent letter of mine to her, I let her know that you might wish to write concerning your Braxton County connections. So mention my name.

I have enclosed a recent NEW MEMBERS of the Society of the Descendents of Washington's Army at Valley Forge. Note that one, Sgt. Isaac Rose, has been used to document this new member's descendency. He is also one of Marie Stoneman's DAR supplementary ancestors. You don't have to return this. It's a photocopy for your use. And glad to oblige and be of help.

Thanks for the notation on a query by a Virginia Patton. This is really something that you would come across this.

She and I are newly-found third cousins, once removed. We have been corresponding since last September when she met a lawyer cousin of mine in Morgantown, W.Va., when she and her husband were attenting a legal convention. We communicate both by telephone and by letters. I had nearly given up hope and lost my spirits over not locating my elusive third gr.grandfather's birthplace. Then Virginia came along. And everything has perked up for me again.

This could be the case for you, too. I do hope so.

If I can be of further help, don't hesitate to ask.

Sincerely,

W.H.Hopkins Sr

W.H. Hopkins, Sr.

NEW MEMBERS

Commissary General Homer F. Dean reports that the following are new members of the Society:

Mr. John H. Palmer, #403, Glendale, CA, from Sgt. William Ballenger
Mrs. Glenn E. Youngman, #404, Indialantic, FL, from Cpl. Jarrott Rwight
Miss Alexandra S. Gressitt, #405, Battleground, WA, from Lt. Richard Muse
Mrs. John G. Lyon, Jr., #406, Knoxville, TN, from Pvt. John King
Miss Robbye L. Westbrook, #407, Knoxville, TN, from Pvt. John King
Mr. Brian R. Strack, #408, Chatham, NJ, from Pvt. Samuel Smiley, Sr.
Mrs. David F. Cowan, #409, Jacksonville, FL, from Lt. Shepard Kollock
Mr. Thomas G. Hattan, #410, Orange, CA, from Pvt. John Forehand
Mrs. Robert A. Mayer, #411, Town & Country, MO, from Pvt. Joshua Bennett
Mr. John W. Metz, #412, Cape Coral, FL, from Pvt. Jacob Myers
Mrs. I. Lawson Nichols, #413, Columbia, MO, from Pvt. Charles Melson
Mrs. Maurice A. Garland, #414, Rolling Meadows, IL, from Paymaster Robert W. Forman
Mr. J. George F. Newman, #415, Philadelphia, PA, from Lt. Richard Douglas
Mr. Robert F. Jones, #416, Mountain Top, PA, from Sgt. Isaac Rose
Mr. William C. Reed, Jr., #417, Peoria, IL, from Pvt. John Spicer
Lt. Col. Weller W. Franklin, #418, Albuquerque, NM, from Capt. Samuel Ransom
Mrs. LaCreta H. Stout, #419, Ponca City, OK, from Pvt. John Haddock, Jr.
Mrs. James H. Holcomb, #420, Hixon, TN, from Pvt. John Darwin
Mrs. Robert W. Brewster, #421, Phoenix, AZ, from Pvt. Henry Harding

Michigan Resident Writes About Some Early Hunterdon Residents

By Arthur C. Quick

Believe it or not, a hobby is something everyone should have. No matter what line of work or business a person is engaged in he or she should have a hobby—something to take his mind and attention for a little time off his regular vocations—really a sort of holiday or vacation that refreshes the mind, the thoughts, the body.

Someone will ask what sort of hobby it should be. Well, take your pick. There are collectors of almost everything under the sun: stamps, coins, fancy quilt block patterns, geological specimens, dress and hat designs. This reminds me of one girl who asked her father, just returned from the city, "What was the nicest thing in hats that you saw today, father?" "Why, the ladies' faces, my dear." And this was the only tip she got.

Others are collecting Indian curios, fossils, insects and mounting them, antique furniture, dishes and pewter, old books, popular songs of the old days, wild flower specimens, mounting and naming them, cuts of dwelling house exteriors that appeal to one as being "something different." Others take to music, believing that it is soothing to the nerves, at least to those who are producing it. One busy man decided to study a foreign language. For what reason no one knows, he chose Portuguese. He asked me one day if I could talk Portuguese. I told him I didn't know—I never tried.

Author's Hobby Genealogy

Now my hobby is really a sensible one, patriotic and constructive. It is GENEALOGY—tracing one's family history back for many generations. As a rule you will find it a good clean record. Even if one of them should have made a misstep and landed in the penitentiary, why put him down in your record as "in the government service"; or if he was hung, put it down as "sentence held in suspension."

Going thru old records one cannot help being impressed with the oddity of some of the names that parents in the old days sometimes inflicted upon their children. For instance, among the girls I have found such names as Ache, Amity, Barberry, Desire, Exercise, Holiday, Lettuce, Mourning, Mindwell, Melody, Maybe, Obedience, Remember, Tedius, Submit, Spedy.

In one old record book I found the marriage data of the Makepeace family in Boston. Ester in 1655, Mary in 1656, and on the 13th of September, 1661, Wayte-a-while Makepeace was wedded to Josiah Cooper. Being married last, we presume she was the youngest.

"Finis" a Boy's Name

Among the boys we found such names as Abolish, Birilic, Billius, Freegift, Finis (who happened to be the 13th and last child of that family), Grizzle, Money, Preserve, Pardon, Waddle, and Worthy. Another book states that Trim Hedges, born in Kentucky, died 1900 in the Philippine Islands. Another old record mentions a gentleman by the name of Preserved Fish. Fondness for Old Testament names is seen everywhere in these old records. In one instance it resulted in William Dyer, of Newport, R. I., naming his son, born in 1661, "MAHERSHALELHASHBAZ." He claimed no originality for the name, but said it could be verified by consulting Isaiah 8:1. We also found the name "Beelzebub" used at least once.

The early part of my life having been spent in the Neshanic neighborhood, close to the line between Somerset and Hunterdon, and knowing a great many of the Amwell people, I was much interested in some recent articles in this paper by Mr. Egbert Bush, relative to the Ringoes community, and also the interesting story of the "Old York Road," and the people mentioned in it. Being interested in genealogy, I have spent some time poring over various old books in our historical library relative to the earliest settlers in northern New Jersey and have made some interesting "finds."

The early settlements of the Townships of Piscataway and Woodbridge, in the vicinity of Elizabeth and Rahway, really included most of northern Jersey—practically all of Somerset and most of Hunterdon. Later Hunterdon was organized and in 1714 included Morris, Sussex, Warren, most of Mercer, and all of the present Hunterdon, and the county seat was at Trenton.

Early Amwell Names

Among the earliest names mentioned in the early 1700s in the Amwell district I found among the LARISONS, Andrew, Abigail, David, Elizabeth, George, James, John and several others.

The PRALLS included Abraham, Ben-

jamin, George, Isaac, James, John, Lewis, Mary, and Sarah.

More than thirty SCHENCK names appeared, and the VAN LIEWS, around Van Liew's Corner, were Cornelius, Dennis, Fred, Garret, Hendrik, Jacques, Jeremiah and Johannes (Dutch for John).

The WEART family were not so numerous, these being all of one family: Christen, John, Lenor, Cathy, wife of George Himrod, and Mary, wife of Peter Cool.

The will of Robert Blackwell, November 1, 1770, names Frances Blackwell, son John and brother Jacob. Will of Thomas Blackwell, July 6, 1773, of Hopewell, names wife Susannah, sons John, Andrew, Jacob and Benjamin, daughters Jerusha, Amy and Susannah.

The MANNERS family evidently came after 1780 for John Manners is the only one found. Names of thirty-two WILLIAMSONS are found in these early records, and thirty-four PHILLIPS. The REAS—Anne, George, Isaac, John, Mary, Sara and William. Reaville was named after Runkle Rea, of a later generation.

John and Samuel HOLCOMBE are found in will records as having made inventories of estates in 1775 and 1779. In the TITUS family Samuel, John, Johnson, Joseph, Philip and Timothy inventoried estates from 1766 to 1779.

Sheriff Barefoot Brunson

Among scores of oddities in names that attracted my attention was that of Barefoot Brunson, son of Daniel and Frances Greenland Brunson. They lived at Kingston, near Princeton, and son Barefoot was Sheriff of Somerset, dying in that office in 1749. Further research revealed the reason for this unusual name. Captain William Barefoote, originally from England, came to America in 1658, settling in New Hampshire. Some of the family later drifted into Nova Caesarea, as New Jersey was originally called, and this Mr. Brunson was evidently one of them. Judge Walter Barefoote was Deputy Governor of New Hampshire in 1685. He was born in 1620.

Speaking of Nova Caesarea reminds me of how I used to wonder as a small boy, what the words meant. For in the garden around the old colonial house that my great-grandfather built I found quite a number of those big old copper coins with King George's head on one side of the coin, and other big copper cents with Nova Caesarea on one side, bearing dates around 1787, if I remember rightly. Consequently, in the belief that the end of the rainbow was somewhere in that garden I never considered it any great hardship to be asked to help weed the garden, tho my parents never ceased wondering at my willingness. I still have every one of those old mementos.

Again quoting from "First Settlers of Piscataway,"—The little village of Ringoes, in East Amwell, Hunterdon County, in the first 50 years, (1725 to the Revolutionary War,) was of considerable local importance. Its foundation and first settlers—John Ringo, 1720, and Philip Ringo, 1722, were no doubt responsible for the name of the village. There was also a Cornelius Ringo in Hopewell, just over the mountain. Yet Aaron S. Lanning claimed, under date of 1878, that the first real settler was the first occupant of the large 3,000-acre tract, sold in 1702, to Benjamin Field, wife Experience, who sold to Nathan Allen, wife Sarah, from whom the titles of 1720 were obtained.

This first occupant was Rudolph Harley. According to that authority, the list of first settlers of the big Field tract in 1720 were: Philip Peters, Ichabod Lee, Henry Landis, William Schenck, Jacob Sutphin, James Hoppock, Jacob Moore, John Bealsmon, Obediah Howell, Justis Ransel, Rudolph Harley, John Housel, Gershom Mott, John Ringo, James Baird, Anna Lequear, George Thompson, Jeremiah Trout, Hontiel Barrack, George Trout, John Hoagland, Derick Hoagland, John Williamson.

A chart was prepared from Bible records showing Philip Ringo and descendants. Philip, (1682-1757), married Jane Cook in 1721. His second marriage was to a Catrina who survived him. Philip had brothers: Peter, who died in 1730, and Cornelius Ringo, who was a member of the Common Council of Trenton in 1746, and died in 1768 at Maidenhead, N. J. This chart shows five sons of this first Philip Ringo: Albertes, born 1722, married first Kathleine Godown December 29, 1799; second marriage was to Mary Rittenhouse; Henry Ringo (1724-1803), married in 1751 Margaret Major, (1732-1795), settled in Montgomery County, Kentucky, in 1795; Peter Ringo, (1730-1750); John Ringo, (1736-1779), married Martha ——; Cornelius Ringo, born 1739.

I found the name of Robert Blackwell mentioned in 1710; John Titus in 1710; Philip Ringo in 1717, John in 1720, Peter in 1723. Philip Ringo owned Stony Brook Mill in 1709.

The Quick Family

Compiling a history of the QUICK family has really been a more or less complete history of nearly a hundred of the old-time American families in Hunterdon and Somerset counties from 75 to 160 years ago, their intermarriages making them all "cousins" in a greater or lesser degree.

Among these cousins of the Quicks I find these names oft repeated: Amerman, Alpaugh, Alleger, Blackwell, Brokaw, Beekman, Cortelyou, Case, Cornell, Carkhuff, Cronce, Dilts, Dalley, Emery, Fisher, Gulick, Green, Griggs, Gano, Garretson, Holcombe, Hunt, Hart, Higgins, Hoff, Huff, Hoagland, Hill, Hall, Hulsizer, Hageman, Johnson, Kuhl, Kelley, Kenney, Larison, Labaw, Lane, Manners, Moore, Nevius, Prall, Phillips, Polhemus, Robbins, Robinson, Runyon, Reed, Runkle, Rose, Stout, Servis, Stillwell, Sergeant, Schenck, Sutphin, Stryker, Staats, Smock, Skillman, Titus, Thompson, Taylor, Van Dyke, Van Cleef, Van Nest, Van Fleet, Van Liew, Van Doren, Voorhees, Vroom, Wilson, Williamson, Wert, Wyckoff, Young and others.

Altho the male line of the Quick family have largely disappeared from Hunterdon and Somerset counties, and are now to be found in every state of the Union, yet thru the female lines the old Holland blood of old Theunis Thomaszen Quick (Cuyck, Kwik), who owned a considerable slice of Manhattan Island over 300 years ago, still persists today in nearly every old American family in these two counties. Genealogy is really one of the most interesting hobbies that anyone can take up. Try it.

Three Centuries In America

Three centuries since our ancestors settled in America. Think of it! Exactly three centuries ago Galilei Galileo was a prisoner before the Inquisition in Rome, threatened with torture for daring to argue that the earth revolved around the sun. Old Galileo, to save his life, had to eat his words, tho he was convinced the earth did move, while all the rest of mankind, including the first settlers of all these families mentioned above, continued to believe that we were the hub of the universe and that the sun and all creation revolved around us, for "surely anyone could see it move; why argue?" Even they did not believe in a New Deal.

The first of the name of Quick to come from Holland to America was Theunis Quick who married Belitje Jacobs March 9, 1625, in Naarden, Holland. Extensive research has found no other by that name from Holland. Their three sons had quite a number of sons and grandsons, some of them settling on farms in southern New York State and around Port Jervis in the three adjoining states, some remained in New York City, while three took up lands in Somerset. Of the fourth generation Cornelius, Francis, Teunis, Johannes and Petrus settled in various parts of Hunterdon and just across the Delaware.

Francis had five sons. One of them, Jacob, lived on a farm near Wertsville that he bought of two aged maiden ladies. On this estate was a tavern, and on this site now stands the Moses Stout Quick home. Jacob was the great-great-great-great-grandfather of Edward Hoff Quick of Ringoes. Also, he was grandfather of Abram Quick who married Rachel Hart Stout, granddaughter of John Hart of Hopewell, the New Jersey signer of the Declaration of Independence. Several of Jacob's descendants intermarried with the Stouts who were direct descendants of Penelope Stout Van Princes. No doubt some of our readers may remember seeing the story of Penelope in their old school reader—how the Indians murdered her husband and many of the other immigrants as they were landing from their ship near Monmouth County, left her for dead, and that she was later found by a friendly Indian, carried to his wigwam, nursed back to life, and that she finally married Van Princes.

Jacob, Jr., married Jane Rose, and at her death married her sister. His son, Ezekiel Rose Quick, carried on an extensive apple whiskey distillery on what is known as the old Manners' farm at Van Liew's Corner, and his son, Jonathan, later succeeded to the business. Ezekiel Rose Quick and Jane Green had several children: Charles, who married Adah Manners; Joseph Green Quick, who married Cornelia Blackwell; Jonathan, who married Lucretia Gulick; Richard, who married Jane Manners; and others. Charles and Adah had several children, among them being Horace P. Quick, who married Sarah Sutphin, and were the grandparents of Howard S. Quick, now living at Ringoes.

Fourth Generation of Quicks

Now to go back again to the fourth generation, Francis' brother Theunis, baptised August 21, 1698, married Catherine ...., had three daughters and two sons, Cornelius, and Theunis, Jr., who married Catherine Phillips. The elder Teunis lived between Ringoes and Reaville on the Old York Road. His will disposes of his "mill and lands." Of the children of the younger Teunis, John P. Quick married Catherine Prall; Titus married Hannah Moore; Jane married Joseph Sergeant, who was the great-grandfather of Mrs. Mary Larison Blackwell, now living at Ringoes, the daughter of the well-known Dr. C. W. Larison. Another daughter of Teunis Quick, Jr., was Rebecca, who married Dr. Gershom Craven, well-known in his time thruout Hunterdon and Mercer counties. Three of their thirteen children married Com-

Among these grades of the Quicks I find these names oft repeated: Amerman, Appleby, Albert, Blackwell, Brokaw, Beekman, Cortelyou, Case, Cornell, Darkhall, Crane, Dale, Dewey, Emery, Fisher, Foster, Gaston, Griggs, Grant, Garretson, Hagaman, Hunt, Hart, Hughes, Hall, Huff, Hoagland, Hill, Hull, Hubner, Ingham, Johnson, Kehl, Kelley, Kramer, Larison, Lewis, Lane, Manners, Moore, Nevius, Pell, Phillips, Polhemus, Reading, Robison, Runyon, Reed, Richey, Rose, Ross, Servis, Stillwell, Sutphen, Schenck, Snyder, Smith, Stout, Staats, Stillman, Titus, Thompson, Talmadge, Van Dyke, Van Cleef, Van Nest, Van Pelt, Van Liew, Van Doren, Voorhees, Vroom, Wilson, Williamson, Wyckoff, Young and others.

While the male line of the Quick family has largely disappeared from Hunterdon and Somerset counties, and are now to be found in every state of the Union, yet thru the female lines the red blooded blood of old Theunis Thomassen Quick, who owned a considerable area of Amsterdam over 300 years ago, still persists today in nearly every old American family in these two counties. Genealogy is really one of the most interesting hobbies that anyone can take up. Try it.

Three Centuries in America

Three centuries since our ancestors settled in America. Think of it! Exactly three centuries ago Galilei Galileo was a prisoner before the Inquisition in Rome, threatened with torture for daring to argue that the earth revolved around the sun. Old Galileo, to save his skin, had to eat his words, tho he was convinced the earth did move, while all the rest of mankind, including the very ancestors of all these families mentioned above, continued to believe that we were the hub of the universe and that the sun and all the stars revolved around us, for "surely anyone could see it moved, why stand?" Even they did not believe in a New Deal.

The first of the name of Quick to come from Holland to America was Theunis Quick who married Belitje Jacobs March 9, 1625, in Naarden, Holland. Extensive research has found no other by that name from Holland. Their three sons had quite a number of sons and grandsons, some of them settling on farms in southern New York State and around Port Jervis in the upper adjoining states, some remained in New York City, while three took up lands in Somerset. Of the fourth generation Cornelius, Francis, Tunis, Johannes and Cornelius, Francis settled in various parts of Hunterdon and just across the Delaware.

Francis had five sons. One of them, Jacob, lived on a farm near Whitehouse that he bought of one Abel Stalton before. On this estate was a tavern, and on the site now stands the house where Quick home. Jacob was the great-great-great-grandfather of Edward and Quick of Bergen. Also he was grandfather of Agnes Quick who married Sophia Hart Stout, granddaughter of John Hart of Hopewell, the New Jersey signer of the Declaration of Independence. Several of Jacob's descendants intermarried with the Stouts who were direct descendants of Penelope Stout, Van Princes. Perhaps some of our readers may remember reading the story of Penelope in their old school reader—how the Indians scalped her husband and many of the other passengers as they were washed from their ship near Monmouth County, left her for dead, and that she was later found by a friendly Indian, carried to his wigwam, nursed back to life, and that she finally married Van Princes.

Jacob Jr. married Jane Hoff, and at her death married her sister. His son, Samuel Post Quick, carried on an enterprise whose distillery operated in what is known as the old Stahlnecker farm at Two Bridges, and his son, Jonathan, succeeded to the business. Ezekiel Quick and Jane Cryon had several children: Charles, who married Ann Malvern; Joseph Craig Quick, who married Cornelia Stryker; and Lucretia Quick, Rachel, who married John Manners; and others. Charles and Ann had several children, among them being Horace P. Quick, who married Sarah Bergen, and were the grandparents of Howard S. Quick, now living at Bergen.

Fourth Generation of Quicks

Now to go back again to the fourth generation. Francis' brother Thomas, baptized August 21, 1689, married Catharine Brewer .... had three daughters and two sons, Cornelius and Thomas Jr., who married Catharine Philhower. The elder Thomas lived between Ringoes and Flemington on the Old York Road. His will disposes of his "mill and lands." Of the children of the younger Thomas, John P. Quick married Catharine Pralls. John Quick married Hannah Gray; their daughter married Joseph Sergeant, who was the great-grandfather of Mrs. Mary Larison Blackwell, now living at Ringoes, the mother of the well-known Dr. D. W. Larison. Another daughter of Thomas Quick, Jr., was Rebecca, who married Dr. Cornelius Grandin, well-known in his time through Hunterdon and Morris counties. Three of their thirteen children married Larmodores and Rear-Admirals of the U. S. Navy. Our present Admiral Thomas T. Craven, now commander of our navy's battleship division, is a direct descendant.

Other children of Teunis, Jr., were Catherine, Mary, Theophilus, Jane, Rhoda, and the Revolutionary soldier Teunis Quick, III, who married Rhoda Prall and has scores of descendants in Hunterdon in the Schenck, Moore, Phillips, Drake, Thompson, Sutphin, Holcombe, Runkle, Phillips, Hunt and many other families. Practically all of those mentioned in the last few paragraphs were identified with the Amwell First Church.

Teunis Quick, Sr., mentioned above, had a cousin, Teunis, who settled near Ten-Mile-Run in Somerset County, built a large colonial house that is still standing and in excellent condition. His daughter, Sarah, married John Stoothoff, whose descendants are still found in Hunterdon. The only son was Col. Abraham Quick, a prominent soldier in the Revolutionary War and large land owner in Somerset. Teunis, being a pet name in the Quick family, Col. Abraham named his oldest son Teunis. He later became known as Major Teunis, married Alche, daughter of Jacques Voorhees, and among their grandchildren was James B. Quick, father of Annie Metler Quick, who married John B. Hunt of Flemington, who. I believe are the parents of Mrs. Bertha Hunt Robbins of Flemington. Many of the descendants of Major Teunis Quick are resting in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Flemington.

A Most Interesting Hobby

Why doesn't the reader take a little flier in genealogy? It is one of the most interesting hobbies that one can take up. Those who are farmers are mighty proud of their registered livestock, with pedigrees running way back to zero. Why not do as much for your ancestors? Do we not owe it to them—the pioneers who have made our country what it is today? Do we not owe it to those who come after us—to hand down some record of those who have gone before?

I have found it intensely interesting—searching out the records of the Quick family and the hundred collateral families of old Hunterdon and Somerset. We still have the names of a few Quicks whose parents we have been unable to learn, nor the names of their descendants, and I am going to add below these names with the hope that some of their descendants in Hunterdon and Somerset may help me to solve the puzzles, for surely there are hundreds of their descendants in the female lines, now bearing other names, who may have the family records, perhaps in old Bibles hidden away in the attics, or family traditions, or recollections of having at some time heard of one or more of these names mentioned as being among their relatives three or four generations back. I shall surely appreciate hearing from any such of my distant "cousins" and it will help greatly in preserving the history of the earliest settlers in our good old state of Nova Caesarea. Here are the names of such Quicks as we have not been able to connect with either their parents or their children:

1834—Abraham Quick, m. Sarah F. Wilson,
1847—Abraham Quick, m. Hannah Myers,
1831—Frank, m. Hagar Tomson,
1822—Jeremiah, m. Sarah Hortman,
1848—John, m. Rodenbaugh,
1826—Tunis, m. Phebe Trimmer,
1857—Ezekiel, m. Keturah Cramer,
1853—Henry T., m. Amy Wilson,
1871—John, m. Mary Ruple,
1865—William R., m. Fran. Dilts,
1871—Eli H., m. Mary C. Dilts,
1871—Abraham, m. Harriet Quick,
1825—John D., m. Ossie Van Horn,
1904—Harry, m. Bertha Tomson,
1798—John, m. Mrs. Lare,
1807—John, m. Mary Wyckoff,
1795—John S., m. Lydia Thatcher,
1804—Ralph, m. Sarah Conrad,
1772—Cornelius, m. Elizabeth Quimby,
1789—Cornelius, m. Ann Johnson,
1770—Cornelius, m. Mary Williamson,
1771—Cornelius, m. Anne Coverhoven,
1779—Cornelius, m. Eleanor Schenck,
1780—Anna, m. Chris. Rockefeller,
1778—Canzady, m. Wm. Rettinghausen,
1778—Hannah, m. Derrick Auter,
1788—William, m. Charity Busenbury,
1847—Mary Cath., m. Westley Gain,
1804—Levi, m. Sarah Vlereboom. Who was Levi's father, living in the Ringoes-Reaville-Hopewell neighborhoods?

A certain Peter Quick, who lived and died in New Jersey, had a son, Thomas, who settled in Hanover, Pa. We have a hundred of his descendants but cannot ascertain who this Peter was.

A certain Garret Quick, born 1774 in New Jersey, married Jane DeForest in 1798. We have 200 of their descendants down to date. Who was the father of Garret?

ARTHUR C. QUICK

South Haven, Michigan.
Jan. 22, 1937.

---

200 Copies Made From Hunterdon County Democrat, Flemington, N. J. February 11, 1937.

LDS Family History Center
Bartlesville Roll #0599441-item 8

10 Jan 1995

Mrs. Robert Lyon
1914 Puma Circle
Harker Heights TX 76543

Dear Rachel,

Thanks for the Franks information. I do wish we could find something that could prove that Rebecca Rose was a daughter of Charles Rose and Rebecca Mulliner. Betty Jane (Gill) Brooks of Kissimmee, FL was the first person to contact me concerning this possibility. I am very sorry that she was, for some reason, unable to continue our contact. I still believe that she must have become ill and is probably the Betty Brooks listed on the Social Security death index as having died on 13 Dec 1988. I am enclosing the material from Gill and know you will pick up a bit more information from her letter and family group sheet.

Gill mentioned the Michael Franks Family History and I know it is available from Salt Lake City, but have not ordered the microfilm. A copy of my letter to Mrs. Harley Franks, the author, and her daughter's response are enclosed.

Charles Rose was probably born in Hunterdon Co. NJ to Ezekiel Rose and Mary Fidler (dau of John and Sarah Fidler). Charles is listed on various court records in Hunterdon Co. NJ from 1768 (will of Ezekiel) to 1783 (His former guardians vs Jacob Quick to obtain what seems to be his share of his father's estate). Charles is listed as a taxpayer in Hunterdon Co. with the last listing in 1786 in Amwell Twp. The next date found is when Charles and Rebecca purchase land in Monongalia Co. VA in 1796. No records have been located for the period 1786-1796 and he has not been located on a 1790 census. He may have still resided in NJ, but census records are not extant for 1790, New Jersey. My ancestor, Alsey Rose Conner daughter of Charles stated on the 1850 census that she was born in MD, in 1860 she said VA. I have wondered if the Rose family moved from Hunterdon Co. to the area around Fayette Co. PA, Allegany Co. MD and Monongalia Co VA between 1786 (Hunterdon Co. NJ tax list) and Sept 1789 (birth of their dau Alsey Rose Conner). Charles and Rebecca are not listed on the 1790 census of Fayette Co. PA and there is no census extant for Monongalia Co. VA or Alleghany Co. MD for 1790. It seems almost an impossible task to locate him after he left New Jersey about 1786 until he purchased land in Monongalia Co. VA in 1796. I have not checked deeds in either Fayette or Alleghany Cos. so do know if he was a land owner prior to 1796.

I have, again, gone through all of my papers and the only references to a daughter Rebecca are contained in the 1816 will of Charles Rose and in a law suit brought in 1854 by John Rose (son of John Rose and grandson of Charles and Rebecca). He lived in Ohio and was trying to obtain some of the land left by Charles per his will of 1816. John of Ohio lists the children of Charles and includes a daughter, Rebecca. Her married name is not known, nor is it known if she is living.

Have you tried to locate an obituary for Rebecca? Since she had lived for such a long time in Fayette Co. as had generations of Franks, maybe some mention was made in the newspaper of the death of such an elderly, long time resident.

Note in Gill's letter to me of Apr 1985 that there was a Franks reunion held each year at Jacob's Glebe Church, but was discontinued about 1981 due to lack of interest. Surely there are still people living in Uniontown or the area who must have attended. Gill said in the letter that a Mrs. Ruth Franks of Uniontown kept her informed about the reunion. Wonder if that lady is still living after 14 years. Maybe an advertisement in the Uniontown newspaper might help.

I have a suggestion concerning the Charles Rose material. The Rose Family Association, 1474 Montelegre Drive, San Jose, CA 95120-4831 has a computerized report on Charles and Rebeckah Rose. I believe it is $20.00 and is quite extensive. If you get this, you could probably have it scanned to a disc for your computer. I do not have a computer, so all of my material is contained in three notebooks and quite cumbersome to handle. My last report is dated 1990, so Christine may have encluded later material than I have in my records. I really need to order a new copy.

You mentioned that you had become absolutely obsessed with this world of genealogy...please know that is quite normal for genealogists. I have been obsessed for 20 years. About three years ago, the local LDS Church opened a Family History Center. They could not get enough staff from church membership, so arranged for our local genealogy society to be allowed to staff the Library. I had retired from the Bartlesville Public Library in 1989 and was a member of the Bartlesville Genealogy Society. I was approached to work at the Family History Center. I agreed to work one afternoon each week. Believe me, it is one of the best volunteer jobs available. The Church places a great deal of trust in those of us who work at the library. They allow us, non-members, to have a key to their church building. We have the privilege of using the library during closed hours, except on Sunday and Monday evening. This is a wonderful benefit for ½ days work each week. I do caution everyone about the records entered by other people (they are only as good as the person doing the research), but the filmed state and country records are exciting to use. I am doing research on my Father's family in German records at this time. It is doubtful that I would ever travel to Sankt Ingbert or Mittelbexbach, Germany!

Let us continue to search for the parents of Rebecca. I have exhausted my own ideas for further research. None of the court papers concerning Charles or Rebecca mention a Franks, even as a witness. Somebody in Fayette Co. PA must know something...

We must keep searching.

Sincerely,

Mary R. M. Nunneley

30 December 1994

Mary R. M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Ok. 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley
Your letter certainly added to my Holiday cheer. It answered many questions for me and gave me some new leads for my research. I am relatively new in this- began seriously last January after my retirement. I am most fortunate to have a Geneological lab here in town which has access to the Morman church in Salt Lake City. This has helped me tremendously. Papers that had been left for me over the years gave me quite a bit of information about the Franks family, but stopped with William Thomas Miller and no clues. I had been concentrating in Fayette Co. Pa. as I knew my father and grandfather had both been born there- but was becoming increasingly more frustrated.

I recently received the death records for Louisa Hare, whom I knew was my great grandmother and it gave me some information, such as her fathers name and her place of birth, which is listed as Morgantown, West Virginia. But because of the holidays and the expected arrival of our four children, their spouses and six grandchildren, I had to set this project aside.

I also received a letter from Paul Cline, who is interested in information from me and has offered to help. He too saw the query. So I really hit paydirt.

I really appreciate your family group sheets, they have provided a great deal of information. I am enclosing the Franks family line in the event that you want to add it to your information. I would really appreciate any information you have on Charles and Rebecca Rose even though I have no further proof than you that this is indeed the line to follow.

Jacob Franks will dated 1875 lists his daughter Elizabeth Miller deceased and mentions her son, William Thomas Miller. Since the 1850 census shows William at age three living with Jacob and Rebecca Franks, I am assuming, without proof at this time, that he was an orphan by this date.

My line is:
    Ezekial Rose Married Mary Fidler
    Charles Rose married Rebecca Mulliner
    Rebecca Rose married Jacob Franks
    Elizabeth Franks married Sidwell Miller
    Harriet Franks married John Steele Hare
These latter two were sisters and their children married. who were my great grandparents- this is proven.

William Thomas Miller married Louisa Hare
Jacob Franks Miller married Mary Olive Maust
Ralph Wadsworth Miller married Ilma Irene Krupp
Rachel Kay Miller married Robert Earl Lyon

Thank you again for responding to my query and I hope that we can exchange some information. I will be glad to help you if I can. I have become absolutely obsessed with this project and love hearing from family, no matter how distant the relationship may be.

Sincerely,

Rachel K Lyon

Rachel K. Lyon

Descendants of Michael Franks, Sr.

Michael FRANKS, Sr. b: 1713 in Alsace, Province Lorraine, France d: April 03, 1793 in Nicholson Twp. Pa. Fayette Co. Pa.
+UNKNOWN b: 1715 in Alsace, Province Lorraine, France d: ABT 1750 in Alsace, Province Lorraine, France m: ABT 1733 in Alsace Lorraine, Germany
...... 2 Michael FRANKS, Jr. b: 1735 in Alsace, Province Lorraine, France d: March 03, 1814 in German Twp. Fayette Co. Pa.
.... +Elizabeth LIVENGOOD b: 1736 in Garrett Co. Maryland d:
.... 3 Jacob FRANKS b: in German Twp. Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 3 Charlotte FRANKS b: 1757 in High House, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Jacob FIERST b: d:
.... 3 Abraham FRANKS b: 1759 in High House Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 3 John FRANKS b: 1761 in High House Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 3 Mary FRANKS b: 1763 in High House Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Nicholas HELMICK b: d:
.... 3 Henry FRANKS b: June 11, 1753 in High House, Fayette Co. Pa. d: in Iowa
.... +Christina MASON b: 1770 in Uniontown Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: in Iowa m: ABT 1800 in Fayette Co. Pa.
.... 4 Jane FRANKS b: January 13, 1787 in High House, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 4 John FRANKS b: January 13, 1787 in High House, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 4 Michael FRANKS b: September 04, 1788 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 4 Elizabeth FRANKS b: October 12, 1791 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 4 Sara FRANKS b: January 09, 1794 in German Twp,Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 4 Henry FRANKS b: April 19, 1796 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 4 Abraham FRANKS b: February 09, 1798 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Elizabeth J. ROLEN b: d:
.... 5 Mary A. FRANKS b: March 29, 1841 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 4 Uria FRANKS b: October 21, 1799 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 4 Abalonia FRANKS b: January 19, 1802 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 4 Abigail FRANKS b: April 11, 1802 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 4 Christina FRANKS b: August 21, 1804 in Chippewa, Medina Co. Ohio d:
.... 4 Phoebe FRANKS b: January 01, 1809 in East Palestine, Columbiana Co. Ohio d:
.... 4 Catherine FRANKS b: August 17, 1806 in East Palestine, Columbiana Co. Ohio d:
.... 3 Elizabeth FRANKS b: 1765 in High House Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +// FLEHARTY b: d:
.... 3 Dorothy FRANKS b: 1767 in High House Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +// MILLER b: d:
.... 3 Catherine FRANKS b: 1769 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +// HATFIELD b: d:
.... 3 George FRANKS b: 1771 in High House Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 3 Michael FRANKS III b: 1773 in German Twp. Fayette Co. Pa. d: May 04, 1813 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.
.... +Amy C. FURST b: 1770 in Nicholson Twp. Fayette Co. Pa. d: ABT 1796 in Nicholson Twp. Fayette Co. Pa. m: ABT 1796 in Fayette Co. Pa.
.... 4 Jacob FRANKS b: February 20, 1798 in Smithfield Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. ~~d: ABT 1875~~ in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d. 1875
.... +Rebecca ROSE b: April 12, 1797 in Monongalia Co, Virginia d: January 09, 1884 in Fayette Co. Pa. m: ABT 1829 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.
.... 5 Albert FRANKS b: d:
.... 5 James FRANKS b: d:
.... 5 Michael FRANKS b: 1821 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Caroline LEWELLEN b: d: m: September 23, 1846 in Monogalia Co. Virginia
.... 5 Charles FRANKS b: 1823 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Bessie JOHNSON b: d:
.... 5 Matilda FRANKS b: 1825 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.
.... 5 Rebecca A. FRANKS b: September 19, 1838 in Nichoslson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: January 14, 1929
.... +Harvey T. JACO b: 1835 d:
.... 6 Frank JACO b: d:
.... 6 Dora JACO b: d:
.... 6 William JACO b: d:
.... 6 Annie JACO b: d:
.... 6 Charles JACO b: d:
.... 5 Elizabeth FRANKS b: 1828 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: ABT 1849
.... +Sidwell MILLER b: d:
.... 6 [2] William T. MILLER b: 1848 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +[1] Louisa A. HARE b: July 14, 1851 in Morgantown, West Virginia d: November 13, 1926 in Smithfield, Fayette Co. Pa. m: ABT 1870
.... 7 [3] Jacob F. MILLER, Rev. b: January 27, 1871 in Nicholson Twp. Fayette Co. Pa. d: July 12, 1934 in Barberton, Summit Co. Ohio
.... +[4] Mary O. MAUST b: May 15, 1872 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: July 15, 1960 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa. m: 1903 in Brownsville, Fayette Co. Pa.
.... 8 [5] Dorothy M. MILLER b: September 11, 1905 in Brownsville,Fayette Co. Pa. d: June 25, 1965 in Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri
.... +[6] Donald LAWSON b: May 21, 1903 d: March 1971 in Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri m: June 16, 1928
.... 9 [7] Phillipp R. LAWSON b: July 16, 1928 in Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri d: 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri
.... +[8] Carol // b: d:
.... 10 [9] Linda J. LAWSON b: October 14, 1955 in Kansas City,Jackson Co. Missouri d:
.... 8 [10] Ralph W. MILLER b: January 03, 1908 in Bownsville, Fayette Co. Pa. d: June 22, 1983 in Upper St. Clair, Allegheny Co. Pa.
.... +[11] Ilma I. KRUPP b: August 02, 1909 in Orville, Wayne Co. Ohio d: September 29, 1991 in Killeen, Bell Co, Texas m: May 19, 1934 in Barberton, Summit Co. Ohio
.... 9 [12] Jo E. MILLER b: November 03, 1936 in Barberton, Summit Co. Ohio d:

+[13] Llye L. BAIER b: August 14, 1934 in Hartford City, Blackford Co. Indiana d: m: June 21, 1958 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa.
10 Amy M. BAIER b: February 14, 1962 in Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri d:
+[15] Greg HAMPTON b: d: m: July 1983 in Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri
*2nd spouse of Amy Miller Baier:
+[16] David A. LEWIS b: November 09, 1962 in Columbia ,Boone Co. Missouri d: m: June 07, 1986 in Columbia,Boone Co. Missouri
11 [17] Andrew R. LEWIS b: January 28, 1993 in Duncan,Stephens Co.Oklahoma d:
10 [18] Meg L. BAIER b: July 08, 1963 in Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri d:
+[19] James A. VAUGHN b: January 03, 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri d: m: December 15, 1990 in Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri
11 [20] Mikala A. VAUGHN b: June 16, 1994 in Kansas City,Jackson Co. Missouri d:
10 [21] Andrew A. BAIER b: April 22, 1965 in Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri d:
+[22] Wendy S. GORLA b: July 28, 1967 in St Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri d: m: August 22, 1987 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri
11 [23] Becca C. BAIER b: June 10, 1992 in Columbia,Boone Co. Missouri d:
9 [24] Rachel K. MILLER b: November 10, 1938 in Barberton, Summit Co. Ohio d:
+[25] Robert E. LYON, DDS. b: April 08, 1934 in Cairnbrook, Somerset Co. Pa. d: m: November 08, 1958 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa.
10 Jeffrey M. LYON b: May 17, 1959 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa d:
+[27] Krista A. GETZ b: November 01, 1957 in Akron, Summit Co. Ohio d: m: October 23, 1982 in Ft, Hood, Bell Co.Texas
11 [28] Austin R. LYON b: October 03, 1983 in San Fransisco,San Francisco Co. California d:
11 [29] Meredith A. LYON b: January 06, 1985 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co.Texas d:
*2nd spouse of Jeffrey Miller Lyon:
+[30] Karin R. CHUHA b: October 28, 1956 in Akron, Summit Co. Ohio d: m: March 20, 1992 in Richardson, Dallas Co. Texas
11 [31] Erin R. FLAKE b: May 17, 1984 d:
11 [32] Lauren J. FLAKE b: January 15, 1988 d:
10 [33] Kennedy J. LYON b: September 04, 1960 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa. d:
+[34] Ralph G. REESE, DMD b: April 07, 1954 in Atlanta, Cobb Co. Georgia d: m: August 03, 1985 in Harker Heights, Bell Co. Texas
11 [35] Hunter G. REESE b: January 11, 1993 in Atlanta,Cobb Co. Georgia d:
10 [36] Tiera L. LYON b: October 19, 1962 in Landstuhl, Germany d:
+[37] Randy EVANS b: December 23, 1956 in Dalton,Whitfield Co. Georgia d: m: September 18, 1993 in Ft. Hood, Bell Co. Texas
10 [38] Kirstin L. LYON b: February 11, 1971 in Ft, Hood, Bell Co. Texas d:
8 Margaret A. MILLER b: December 26, 1911 in Bentleyville, Washington Co. Pa d: July 06, 1991 in Fairburn, Fulton Co. Georgia
+[40] Michael MAMULA b: September 30, 1903 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa. d: October 1956 in Butler, Butler Co, Pa. m: 1935 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa.
9 [41] Thomas M. MAMULA b: December 01, 1935 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa. d:
+[42] Kandee M. NICHOL b: d: m: July 04, 1974 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co. Ca.
10 [43] Patrick J. MAMULA b: January 10, 1967 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Fla. d:
+[44] Linda // b: d: m: in Sacramento, Sacramento Co. Ca.
11 [45] Phillip M. MAMULA b: d:
11 [46] Justin N. MAMULA b: d:
10 [47] Angela M. MAMULA b: January 10, 1967 in Jacksonville, Duval Co. Fla. d:
10 [48] Neoma A. MAMULA b: January 19, 1968 in Texas d:
11 [49] Brian J. MAMULA b: April 05, 1988 d:
9 [50] Nancy MAMULA b: November 30, 1937 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa. d:
+[51] Francis J. VAUGHAN, DDS b: July 20, 1928 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa d: m: June 23, 1962 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa.
10 [52] Nadine L. VAUGHAN,DDS b: April 26, 1970 in Wilmington,New Castle Co. Deleware d:
9 [53] Susan MAMULA b: January 04, 1940 in Butler, Butler Co. Pa. d:
+[54] William D. CAMBELL b: September 06, 1942 in Allentown, Lehigh Co. Pa. d:
10 [55] Jill E. CAMBELL b: October 24, 1966 in Allentown,Lehigh Co. Pa. d:
+[56] Daniel B. JONES b: d: m: May 09, 1992
9 Robert M. MAMULA b: June 30, 1941 in Butler, Butler Co. Pa. d:
+[58] Barbara E. SMIEGEL b: d: m: November 08, 1963
10 [59] Debra L. MAMULA b: June 1965 in El Paso, El Paso Co. Texas d:
+[60] George T. BOHL b: September 14, 1954 in Texas d: m: 1991 in Texas
10 [61] Robert M. MAMULA,Jr. b: May 14, 1966 in Galveston, Galveston Co. Texas d:
+[62] Cherie GOODE b: d:
*2nd spouse of Robert Michael Mamula:
+[63] Susan L. FIELER b: December 14, 1978 in New Kensington, Westmoreland Co. Pa. d: m: May 10, 1970 in Springdale, Allegheny Co. Pa.
10 [64] Sarah A. MAMULA b: June 25, 1975 in Nuernburg, Germany d:
*2nd spouse of Margaret Amelia Miller:
+[65] Paul VANDERGRIFT b: d: 1964 m: 1962 in Pittsburgh, Pa.
7 [66] John MILLER b: October 12, 1872 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: January 1963
+[67] Stella // b: d:
8 [68] William MILLER b: d: March 01, 1969
+[69] Stella MATES b: d:
8 [70] Randolph MILLER b: d:
7 [71] Charles MILLER b: March 25, 1881 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: February 1969 in West Virginia

7 [72] Leona MILLER b: 1885 in Nichoslson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: July 24, 1930 in Old Frame, Fayette Co. Pa.
5 Mary FRANKS b: 1830 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+George BAKER b: d: m: April 23, 1846 in Monongalia Co. Virginia
6 Charles BAKER b: 1847 d:
5 Harriet FRANKS b: 1831 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+John S. HARE b: in Fayette Co. Pa. d: m: October 25, 1849 in Monongalia Co. Virginia
6 Alcinda HARE b: 1845 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
6 [1] Louisa A. HARE b: July 14, 1851 in Morgantown, West Virginia d: November 13, 1926 in Smithfield, Fayette Co. Pa.
+[2] William T. MILLER b: 1848 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: m: ABT 1870
7 [3] Jacob F. MILLER, Rev. b: January 27, 1871 in Nicholson Twp. Fayette Co. Pa. d: July 12, 1934 in Barberton, Summit Co. Ohio
+[4] Mary O. MAUST b: May 15, 1872 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: July 15, 1960 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa. m: 1903 in Brownsville, Fayette Co. Pa.
8 [5] Dorothy M. MILLER b: September 11, 1905 in Brownsville,Fayette Co. Pa. d: June 25, 1965 in Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri
+[6] Donald LAWSON b: May 21, 1903 d: March 1971 in Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri m: June 16, 1928
9 [7] Phillipp R. LAWSON b: July 16, 1928 in Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri d: 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri
+[8] Carol // b: d:
10 [9] Linda J. LAWSON b: October 14, 1955 in Kansas City,Jackson Co. Missouri d:
8 [10] Ralph W. MILLER b: January 03, 1908 in Bownsville, Fayette Co. Pa. d: June 22, 1983 in Upper St. Clair, Allegheny Co. Pa.
+[11] Ilma I. KRUPP b: August 02, 1909 in Orville, Wayne Co. Ohio d: September 29, 1991 in Killeen, Bell Co, Texas m: May 19, 1934 in Barberton, Summit Co. Ohio
9 [12] Jo E. MILLER b: November 03, 1936 in Barberton, Summit Co. Ohio d:
+[13] Llye L. BAIER b: August 14, 1934 in Hartford City, Blackford Co. Indiana d: m: June 21, 1958 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa.
10 [14] Amy M. BAIER b: February 14, 1962 in Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri d:
+[15] Greg HAMPTON b: d: m: July 1983 in Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri
*2nd spouse of Amy Miller Baier:
+[16] David A. LEWIS b: November 09, 1962 in Columbia ,Boone Co. Missouri d: m: June 07, 1986 in Columbia,Boone Co. Missouri
11 [17] Andrew R. LEWIS b: January 28, 1993 in Duncan,Stephens Co.Oklahoma d:
10 [18] Meg L. BAIER b: July 08, 1963 in Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri d:
+[19] James A. VAUGHN b: January 03, 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri d: m: December 15, 1990 in Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri
11 [20] Mikala A. VAUGHN b: June 16, 1994 in Kansas City,Jackson Co. Missouri d:
10 [21] Andrew A. BAIER b: April 22, 1965 in Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri d:
+[22] Wendy S. GORLA b: July 28, 1967 in St Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri d: m: August 22, 1987 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri
11 [23] Becca C. BAIER b: June 10, 1992 in Columbia,Boone Co. Missouri d:
9 [24] Rachel K. MILLER b: November 10, 1938 in Barberton, Summit Co. Ohio d:
+[25] Robert E. LYON, DDS. b: April 08, 1934 in Cairnbrook, Somerset Co. Pa. d: m: November 08, 1958 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa.
10 [26] Jeffrey M. LYON b: May 17, 1959 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa d:
+[27] Krista A. GETZ b: November 01, 1957 in Akron, Summit Co. Ohio d: m: October 23, 1982 in Ft, Hood, Bell Co.Texas
11 [28] Austin R. LYON b: October 03, 1983 in San Fransisco,San Francisco Co. California d:
11 [29] Meredith A. LYON b: January 06, 1985 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co.Texas d:
*2nd spouse of Jeffrey Miller Lyon:
+[30] Karin R. CHUHA b: October 28, 1956 in Akron, Summit Co. Ohio d: m: March 20, 1992 in Richardson, Dallas Co. Texas
11 [31] Erin R. FLAKE b: May 17, 1984 d:
11 [32] Lauren J. FLAKE b: January 15, 1988 d:
10 [33] Kennedy J. LYON b: September 04, 1960 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa. d:
+[34] Ralph G. REESE, DMD b: April 07, 1954 in Atlanta, Cobb Co. Georgia d: m: August 03, 1985 in Harker Heights, Bell Co. Texas
11 [35] Hunter G. REESE b: January 11, 1993 in Atlanta,Cobb Co. Georgia d:
10 [36] Tiera L. LYON b: October 19, 1962 in Landstuhl, Germany d:
+[37] Randy EVANS b: December 23, 1956 in Dalton,Whitfield Co. Georgia d: m: September 18, 1993 in Ft. Hood, Bell Co. Texas
10 [38] Kirstin L. LYON b: February 11, 1971 in Ft, Hood, Bell Co. Texas d:
8 [39] Margaret A. MILLER b: December 26, 1911 in Bentleyville, Washington Co. Pa d: July 06, 1991 in Fairburn, Fulton Co. Georgia
+[40] Michael MAMULA b: September 30, 1903 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa. d: October 1956 in Butler, Butler Co, Pa. m: 1935 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa.
9 [41] Thomas M. MAMULA b: December 01, 1935 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa. d:
+[42] Kandee M. NICHOL b: d: m: July 04, 1974 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co. Ca.
10 [43] Patrick J. MAMULA b: January 10, 1967 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Fla. d:
+[44] Linda // b: d: m: in Sacramento, Sacramento Co. Ca.
11 [45] Phillip M. MAMULA b: d:
11 [46] Justin N. MAMULA b: d:
10 [47] Angela M. MAMULA b: January 10, 1967 in Jacksonville, Duval Co. Fla. d:
10 [48] Neoma A. MAMULA b: January 19, 1968 in Texas d:
11 [49] Brian J. MAMULA b: April 05, 1988 d:
9 [50] Nancy MAMULA b: November 30, 1937 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa. d:
+[51] Francis J. VAUGHAN, DDS b: July 20, 1928 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa d: m: June 23, 1962 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pa.
10 [52] Nadine L. VAUGHAN,DDS b: April 26, 1970 in Wilmington,New Castle Co. Deleware d:
9 [53] Susan MAMULA b: January 04, 1940 in Butler, Butler Co. Pa. d:

.... +[54] William D. CAMBELL b: September 06, 1942 in Allentown, Lehigh Co. Pa. d:
.... 10 [55] Jill E. CAMBELL b: October 24, 1966 in Allentown,Lehigh Co. Pa. d:
.... +[56] Daniel B. JONES b: d: m: May 09, 1992
.... 9 [57] Robert M. MAMULA b: June 30, 1941 in Butler, Butler Co. Pa. d:
.... +[58] Barbara E. SMIEGEL b: d: m: November 08, 1963
.... 10 [59] Debra L. MAMULA b: June 1965 in El Paso, El Paso Co. Texas d:
.... +[60] George T. BOHL b: September 14, 1954 in Texas d: m: 1991 in Texas
.... 10 [61] Robert M. MAMULA,Jr. b: May 14, 1966 in Galveston, Galveston Co. Texas d:
.... +[62] Cherie GOODE b: d:
.... *2nd spouse of Robert Michael Mamula:
.... +[63] Susan L. FIELER b: December 14, 1978 in New Kensington, Westmoreland Co. Pa. d: m: May 10, 1970 in Springdale, Allegheny Co. Pa.
.... 10 [64] Sarah A. MAMULA b: June 25, 1975 in Nuernburg, Germany d:
.... *2nd spouse of Margaret Amelia Miller:
.... +[65] Paul VANDERGRIFT b: d: 1964 m: 1962 in Pittsburgh, Pa.
.... 7 [66] John MILLER b: October 12, 1872 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: January 1963
.... +[67] Stella // b: d:
.... 8 [68] William MILLER b: d: March 01, 1969
.... +[69] Stella MATES b: d:
.... 8 [70] Randolph MILLER b: d:
.... 7 [71] Charles MILLER b: March 25, 1881 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: February 1969 in West Virginia
.... 7 [72] Leona MILLER b: 1885 in Nichoslson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: July 24, 1930 in Old Frame, Fayette Co. Pa.
.... 6 John HARE b: 1853 d:
.... 6 James HARE b: 1856 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Allice SCHNARTENY b: 1860 d:
.... 6 Marshall E. HARE,Rev. b: 1864 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 6 Silas W. HARE b: 1866 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Connie MORRIS b: d:
.... 4 Mary FRANKS b: March 29, 1801 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Andrew KRAMER b: d: m: 1829 in Greene Co. Pa.
.... 5 Andrew J. KRAMER b: 1824 in New Geneva, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 5 Isaac N. KRAMER b: April 19, 1832 in New Geneva, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 5 Amy KRAMER b: June 01, 1838 in Fayette Co, Pa. d:
.... 4 Michael FRANKS IV b: October 29, 1803 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: December 19, 1878 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.
.... +Charity KENDALL b: 1806 d: m: November 13, 1828 in Fayette Co. Pa.
.... 5 Isaac FRANKS b: 1830 d:
.... +Mary P. // b: d:
.... 6 Amedee L. FRANKS b: September 19, 1858 in New Geneva, Fayette Co. Pa. d: July 19, 1863 in New Geneva, Fayette Co. Pa.
.... 5 Alice R. FRANKS b: March 21, 1831 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: ABT 1837 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.
.... 5 Michael W. FRANKS, V. b: April 29, 1832 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Martha J. BELL b: November 01, 1836 in Greene Co. Pa. d: m: May 17, 1864 in Fayette Co, Pa.
.... 6 Emma B. FRANKS b: February 17, 1865 in New Geneva Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.. d:
.... +James C. LONG b: 1863 in New Haven Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: m: January 17, 1888 in Broad Ford Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.
.... *2nd spouse of Emma Bell Franks:
.... +Jesse K. DILS b: 1865 in Broad FordFayette Co. Pa. d: m: 1903 in Broad Ford,Fayette Co. Pa.
.... 6 Charles B. FRANKS b: July 29, 1867 in New Geneva Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Sarah POLLINS b: d: m: October 11, 1893 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co. Pa.
.... 7 Jesse P. FRANKS b: April 29, 1897 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co. Pa. d:
.... 6 Estella R. FRANKS b: December 02, 1872 in New Geneva Twp,Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Allen J. FAST b: 1870 in Masontown, Fayette Co. Pa. d: m: June 30, 1896 in Fayette Co. Pa.
.... 5 Estella FRANKS b: 1836 in New Geneva Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: ABT 1840 in New Geneva Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.
.... 5 Frances A. FRANKS b: 1843 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +John MORRIS b: 1838 d: m: January 20, 1864
.... 6 Melvin MORRIS b: in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 6 Elgina MORRIS b: 1865 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Annie EBERHART b: d:
.... 7 Charles MORRIS b: February 17, 1887 d: June 1973
.... 7 John MORRIS b: December 30, 1889 d: August 1971 in Westmoreland Co. Pa.
.... 6 Alva MORRIS b: 1870 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Elixabeth LECKY b: d:
.... 7 Goldie MORRIS b: d:
.... +Russell DILS b: d:
.... 8 Loretta DILS b: d:
.... 8 Dorothy DILS b: d:
.... 7 Alva MORRIS b: d:
.... 5 Amedee M. FRANKS b: January 19, 1848 in New Geneva Twp,Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Nancy LOGANECKER b: January 19, 1848 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... 6 Allie M. FRANKS b: 1869 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Albert RHOADES b: d:
.... 7 Amedee RHOADES b: d:
.... +Zoe MEYERS b: d:

7 Deana RHOADES b: d:
+// PICKARD b: d:
*2nd spouse of Deana Rhoades:
+// LYNN b: d:
7 May RHOADES b: d:
7 Charles RHOADES b: d:
+// LEWIS b: d:
6 Charles C. FRANKS b: 1871 d:
+Emaline HUNT b: 1867 d:
*2nd spouse of Charles Chauncey Franks:
+// LEWIS b: d:
6 Hollie FRANKS b: 1876 in Uniontown, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Ethel GUTHRIE b: 1867 d:
6 Vada FRANKS b: 1878 d:
+Ray KRAMER b: d:
7 Pearl KRAMER b: d:
7 Ethel KRAMER b: d:
7 Dale KRAMER b: d:
7 Lena KRAMER b: d:
7 Lillian KRAMER b: d:
5 Alcinda FRANKS b: 1851 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+James DILS b: 1845 d:
6 Minnie DILS b: 1871 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+John LECKY b: December 29, 1896 d: April 1974
7 Clarence D. LECKY b: August 10, 1904 in New Geneva, Fayette Co. Pa. d: July 11, 1992 in Princess Ann, Somerset Co. Maryland
+Emily DASHEIL b: November 24, 1913 in Princess Ann, Somerset Co. Maryland d:
7 Arthur LECKY b: d:
+Eleanor CONN b: October 08, 1894 d: September 1967
8 Marlin LECKY b: d:
8 Lou A. LECKY b: d:
6 Pleassie DILS b: 1872 d:
+John CORDES b: September 13, 1876 d: May 1968 in New Jersey
7 Florence CORDES b: d:
7 Robert CORDES b: d:
6 Lindsey DILS b: 1876 d:
+Lida BAKER b: d:
7 James DILS b: d:
7 Willis DILS b: d:
7 Mary DILS b: d:
+Joseph WEIMER b: October 08, 1893 d: April 1972
6 Estella DILS b: d:
4 James FRANKS b: November 20, 1805 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
4 Abraham FRANKS b: October 29, 1806 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+SARAH b: d:
4 George FRANKS b: 1808 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co, Pa. d:
4 Samuel FRANKS b: 1809 in Uniontown , Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Susan TRADER b: 1808 d: August 09, 1865 in Georges Creek, Fayette Co. Pa.
5 Sarah A. FRANKS b: August 18, 1836 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+John WHETSTONE b: August 10, 1831 in Springhill Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: m: December 18, 1856
6 Pleassie WHETSTONE b: 1867 d:
6 Samuel WHETSTONE b: 1872 d:
5 Amy FRANKS b: 1838 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+// HICKMAN b: d:
6 Elmer HICKMAN b: d:
6 Florence HICKNAM b: d:
6 Elizabeth HICKMAN b: d:
+Nathaniel CROWE b: February 11, 1894 d: March 1980 in Westmoreland Co. Pa.
7 Clarence CROWE b: d:
8 Clarence CROWE b: d:
8 Jack CROWE b: d:
7 Arthur CROWE b: d:
6 Anna B. HICKMAN b: d:
*2nd spouse of Amy Franks:
+Ross ANDERSON b: 1834 d: m: 1861
6 Cora ANDERSON b: 1862 d:
6 Allici ANDERSON b: 1866 d:
6 Orville ANDERSON b: 1870 d:
6 Kirk ANDERSON b: 1878 d:
5 Eliza FRANKS b: 1840 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 William FRANKS b: 1841 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Carolina // b: d:

6 Ettie FRANKS b: 1869 d:
5 Elizabeth FRANKS b: 1843 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+John JACO b: 1836 d:
6 Lida JACO b: 1863 d:
5 Mary FRANKS b: 1845 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Teagle TRADER b: d:
5 Amanda"Mattie" FRANKS b: 1850 in Fayette Co. Pa. d: in West Virginia
+Harvey ZIMMERMAN b: d: in West Virginia
6 Elmer ZIMMERMAN b: d:
6 Joseph ZIMMERMAN b: d:
6 Ira ZIMMERMAN b: d:
6 Edna ZIMMERMAN b: d:
4 John FRANKS b: February 02, 1811 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Mary HESS b: 1821 d: m: April 10, 1837 in Menallen Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.
5 Peter H. FRANKS b: 1840 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Elizabeth POUNDSTONE b: 1837 in Fayette Co. Pa. d: m: July 31, 1861
6 Elizabeth FRANKS b: d:
6 Sarah FRANKS b: 1864 d:
6 Anna FRANKS b: April 12, 1865 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
6 John F. FRANKS b: April 26, 1867 in Menallen Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Ida FULLER b: d:
6 William P. FRANKS b: January 22, 1871 in Menallen Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+// HANKINS b: d:
6 Hester FRANKS b: October 19, 1872 in Menallen Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+// SMITH b: d:
*2nd spouse of Hester Franks:
+// GALLAGHER b: d:
5 John FRANKS b: 1843 d:
5 David J. FRANKS b: April 13, 1846 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Fannie DAUGHERTY b: 1846 d:
5 Margaret C. FRANKS b: August 28, 1847 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Jasper HARE b: d:
5 William FRANKS b: 1849 d:
5 Mahala FRANKS b: November 20, 1852 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Lapoc SPURGEONS b: d:
5 Charles S. FRANKS b: May 05, 1858 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
4 Amy FRANKS b: 1813 in Uniontown Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Jonathan HIGGINS b: d:
4 Charlotte FRANKS b: October 06, 1816 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+William H. TRADER b: d: m: March 1840 in Fayette Co. Pa.
5 Sarah TRADER b: 1842 d:
5 Amy L. TRADER b: 1844 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Samuel DIFFENBAUGH b: d: m: February 07, 1861 in Fayette Co. Pa.
6 May DIFFENBAUGH b: d:
+Jesse JOHNSON b: d:
6 James DIFFENBAUGH b: d:
5 Mary TRADER b: 1845 d: March 06, 1883 in Fayette Co. Pa.
5 John TRADER b: 1847 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 Lida TRADER b: 1849 d:
+Nicholas HUNTSUCHER b: 1840 d:
6 Mary HUNTSUCHER b: in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Archibald RICHEY b: 1838 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 Amedee TRADER b: 1851 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 Mahala TRADER b: 1853 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+// SESSLER b: d:
5 William H. TRADER, Jr. b: 1854 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+// HAYDEN b: d:
5 Charlotte TRADER b: 1856 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+// JOHNSON b: d:
*2nd spouse of Charlotte Trader:
+// PARKER b: d:
*3rd spouse of Charlotte Trader:
+[73] Charles N. FRANKS b: 1853 in Uniontown Twp. Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 Minnie TRADER b: 1858 d:
+// HIGGINS b: d:
4 Christina FRANKS b: 1816 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: July 20, 1894 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.
+James HESS b: 1818 d: m: 1850 in Nicholson Twp. Fayette Co. Pa.
5 Margaret HESS b: 1851 in New Geneva, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Newton GRIFFIN b: 1842 d: m: September 23, 1868 in Fayette Co. Pa.
6 Frank GRIFFIN b: d:
6 Elmer GRIFFIN b: d:

5 John J. HESS b: 1853 in New Geneva, Fayette Co. Pa. d: October 17, 1882 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.
+Fannie BROWN b: 1850 d:
6 Frank B. HESS b: April 20, 1877 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Anna F. BAIRD b: d: m: June 29, 1904 in Fayette Co. Pa.
7 Maude HESS b: d:
7 Olive HESS b: d:
7 James HESS b: d:
7 Frank HESS b: d:
5 Harriett HESS b: 1854 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Jacob GALLEY b: 1845 d:
5 Fannie HESS b: 1855 in New Geneva, Fayette Co. Pa. d: in Ohio
+Ezechial ZIMMERMAN b: d: in Ohio
6 Elna ZIMMERMAN b: d:
6 Ira ZIMMERMAN b: d:
6 Carrie ZIMMERMAN b: d:
6 Joe ZIMMERMAN b: d:
6 Elmer ZIMMERMAN b: d:
5 Alsa HESS b: 1858 in New Geneva, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Ira ROSS b: 1858 d:
6 Violet ROSS b: d:
6 Carrie ROSS b: 1870 d:
4 Henry FRANKS b: November 12, 1819 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Sarah HUHN b: 1827 d:
5 Amy FRANKS b: 1845 in Uniontown Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Joseph BURWELL b: 1848 d:
6 Edward BURWELL b: 1873 d:
6 Lucretia M. BURWELL b: 1874 d:
6 Harry BURWELL b: 1876 d:
6 Gertrude BURWELL b: 1878 d:
6 Benjamin BURWELL b: 1879 d:
6 Frank BURWELL b: d:
5 Abram FRANKS b: May 06, 1847 in Uniontown Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 Harry FRANKS b: 1849 in Uniontown Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 Louis FRANKS b: 1851 in Uniontown Twp., Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 Gertrude FRANKS b: 1852 in Uniontown Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 [73] Charles N. FRANKS b: 1853 in Uniontown Twp. Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+[74] Charlotte TRADER b: 1856 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 Lucretia FRANKS b: 1857 in Uniontown Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Frank GOODWIN b: d:
4 Isaac FRANKS b: August 15, 1820 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co, Pa. d:
+Annie KEEFAUVER b: d:
5 Martha FRANKS b: 1845 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+// HUMPRHIES b: d:
5 Michael FRANKS b: 1847 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Ella CONN b: d:
4 Phineas FRANKS b: 1824 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Nancy BUTTERMORE b: 1826 in Nicholson Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: m: 1852 in Fayette Co. Pa.
2 Jacob FRANKS b: May 29, 1743 in Alsace, Province Lorraine, France d: March 05, 1802 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.
+Barbary BRANDEBERRY b: April 01, 1741 in Eisen, Germany d: in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. m: ABT 1763
3 George FRANKS b: July 23, 1765 in Wills, Creek, Md d:
+Abigail SMITH b: 1767 d: m: 1763 in Frederick Co, Md.
4 Barbara A. FRANKS b: November 24, 1789 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Michael RIDDLE b: d: m: September 11, 1814 in German Twp. Fayette Co. Pa.
5 George W. RIDDLE b: June 05, 1815 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 Aaron RIDDLE b: February 10, 1817 in Apple Creek, Wayne Co. Ohio d:
+Elizabeth MCCAMMON b: d: m: November 01, 1843 in Richland Co, Ohio
5 Abigail RIDDLE b: December 31, 1818 in Apple Creek, Wayne Co. Ohio d:
5 Samuel RIDDLE b: November 28, 1820 in Apple Creek, Wayne Co. Ohio d:
5 Michael RIDDLE b: October 28, 1822 in Ashland Co. Ohio d:
+Catherine HATFIELD b: d: m: February 01, 1849 in Wayne Co. Ohio
5 John R. RIDDLE b: April 12, 1824 in Ashland Co. Ohio d:
+Mary HAZLET b: d: m: November 09, 1848 in Ashland Co. Ohio
5 Jacob RIDDLE b: January 12, 1826 in Ashland Co. Ohio d:
5 Cornelius RIDDLE b: December 08, 1827 in Ashland Co. Ohio d:
5 Jesse RIDDLE b: August 03, 1830 in Ashland Co. Ohio d:
5 Mary A. RIDDLE b: January 09, 1832 in Ashland Co. Ohio d:
+James HAZLET b: d: m: April 27, 1852 in Ashland Co. Ohio
5 William P. RIDDLE b: October 31, 1834 in Ashland Co. Ohio d:
+Catherine STENTZ b: d: m: December 10, 1861 in Ashland Co. Ohio
4 Conrod FRANKS b: October 07, 1780 in German Twp, Fayette Co, Pa. d: September 29, 1866 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.
+Abigail // b: d:

5 Mary A. FRANKS b: 1814 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 Hannah FRANKS b: 1819 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 Eli FRANKS b: 1821 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Sarah MOSER b: in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: m: March 07, 1861 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.
6 Albert FRANKS b: d:
5 Absolom FRANKS b: 1822 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: ABT 1830 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.
5 Rebecca FRANKS b: in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+// HOSTETLER b: d:
5 Aaron FRANKS b: in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 Jacob FRANKS b: in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 James FRANKS b: in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 Samuel FRANKS b: in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 Isaac FRANKS b: d:
4 Jesse FRANKS b: 1799 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: May 15, 1877 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.
+Elizabeth HARDIN b: 1801 in Fayette Co. Pa. d: m: 1820
5 Conrod FRANKS b: November 06, 1821 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: April 25, 1890
+Margaret J. KEENER b: December 17, 1824 d: m: 1843 in German Twp. Pa. Fayette Co.
6 Daniel M. FRANKS b: February 01, 1844 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Susannah BLACKFORD b: October 10, 1842 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
7 Thomas FRANKS b: 1875 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
7 Mary FRANKS b: 1877 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
7 Daisy M. FRANKS b: February 02, 1879 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+George W. RANKIN b: d: m: December 24, 1901 in Fayette Co. Pa.
7 Presley FRANKS b: 1884 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
7 Newton C. FRANKS b: May 29, 1887 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
6 Vincent P. FRANKS b: 1846 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
6 Elizabeth J. FRANKS b: 1849 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+William J. SANGSTON b: d:
6 Susan FRANKS b: 1853 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+// CORE b: d:
7 Elizabeth CORE b: d:
7 Ellen CORE b: d:
6 Lettissia G. FRANKS b: May 22, 1856 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
6 Austin FRANKS b: 1859 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Emma D. COLDREN b: d:
7 Benjamin C. FRANKS b: November 03, 1892 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
7 Elias J. FRANKS b: January 22, 1902 in Nicholson Twp. Fayette Co. Pa. d:
6 Elias FRANKS b: 1863 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
5 Barbary FRANKS b: 1825 d:
5 Eliza FRANKS b: 1827 d:
5 George FRANKS b: 1829 d:
*2nd spouse of Jesse Franks:
+Drusilla SHOTWELL b: 1812 d: m: 1830
5 Sarah FRANKS b: 1832 d:
5 Jane FRANKS b: 1834 d:
5 Harriett FRANKS b: 1839 d:
5 William FRANKS b: 1841 d:
5 Jesse FRANKS b: 1842 d:
5 Ruth FRANKS b: 1844 d:
5 Wilson FRANKS b: 1845 d:
5 Hannah FRANKS b: 1846 d:
5 Caroline FRANKS b: 1850 d:
4 Anna FRANKS b: April 13, 1800 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
4 Michael FRANKS b: January 26, 1801 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Katherine FELL b: 1808 d:
5 Ezra FRANKS b: 1829 d:
5 Mary E. FRANKS b: 1831 d:
5 Rachel FRANKS b: 1834 d:
5 George W. FRANKS b: 1837 d:
5 Susan FRANKS b: 1839 d:
5 Jesse FRANKS b: 1843 d:
5 Catherine FRANKS b: 1844 d:
5 Abigail J. FRANKS b: 1844 d: September 19, 1892 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.
4 Aaron FRANKS b: January 26, 1801 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Rebecca // b: d:
5 Elias FRANKS b: August 04, 1824 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
*2nd spouse of Aaron Franks:
+Angela ZARING b: 1801 d:
4 Nancy A. FRANKS b: 1803 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
+Basil SESSLER b: d:
*2nd spouse of Nancy Ann Franks:

.... +John LACRONNE b: 1803 d:
.... 4 John FRANKS b: 1806 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Sally CHRISTOPHER b: 1806 d:
.... 4 Abigail FRANKS b: 1810 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Joseph HAUGHT b: 1810 d:
.... 4 Sara FRANKS b: 1812 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +// KORE b: d:
.... *2nd spouse of Sara Franks:
.... +Daniel MILLER b: in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: m: June 14, 1832 in German Twp. Fayette Co. Pa.
.... 4 Ruth FRANKS b: 1814 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Thomas BADGER b: d:
.... 4 Jacob FRANKS b: 1816 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Margaret BADGER b: d:
.... 3 Johan FRANKS b: February 26, 1766 in Frederick Co. Md. d: ABT 1770 in Frederick Co. Md.
.... 3 Jacob FRANKS, Jr. b: July 01, 1768 in Frederick Co. Md. d: August 27, 1836
.... +Sarah LIVENGOOD b: 1772 d: m: July 01, 1789 in Fayette Co. Pa.
.... 4 Sarah FRANKS b: November 22, 1794 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:
.... +Joseph BONEWITZ b: October 06, 1790 in Berks Co. Pa. d:
.... 5 Eliza BONEWITZ b: 1814 d:
.... 5 Jacob BONEWITZ b: March 06, 1816 in East Union Twp, Wayne Co. Ohio d:
.... +Elizabeth HELDERMAN b: April 11, 1819 in Monroe City, Knox Co. Indiana d:
.... 6 Sarah BONEWITZ b: October 01, 1842 in Knox Co. Indiana d:
.... +George GOLDMAN b: 1842 d:
.... 6 Elias BONEWITZ b: January 19, 1844 in Monroe City, Knox Co. Indiana d:
.... +Sarah GILMORE b: October 20, 1848 in Monroe City, Knox Co. Indiana d:
.... 6 James BONEWITZ b: March 01, 1845 d:
.... +Lovina E. MYERS b: 1845 d:
.... 6 Lovina BONEWITZ b: September 23, 1846 d:
.... +John F. MYERS b: d:
.... 6 Ann BONEWITZ b: January 28, 1848 in Knox Co. Indiana d:
.... +Robert S. JOHNSON b: November 23, 1843 in Davies Co. Indiana d:
.... 6 Richard BONEWITZ b: January 27, 1850 d:
.... +Mary A. ROBERSON b: 1850 d:
.... 6 Jacob BONEWITZ b: May 22, 1851 d:
.... +Ellen CLARK b: d:
.... *2nd spouse of Jacob Bonewitz:
.... +Nancy C. MYERS b: 1816 d:
.... *3rd spouse of Jacob Bonewitz:
.... +Nancy COOPER b: 1816 d:
.... *4th spouse of Jacob Bonewitz:
.... +Lucinda M. ADAMS b: d:
.... 5 Eva R. BONEWITZ b: 1818 d:
.... +Samuel DEHAVEN b: d:
.... 5 Peter L. BONEWITZ b: 1819 d:
.... +Nancy BYALL b: d:
.... 5 James F. BONEWITZ b: 1821 in East Union Twp, Wayne Co. Ohio d:
.... +Margaret A. MONTGOMERY b: d:
.... 5 Solomon BONEWITZ b: October 02, 1823 in East Union Twp, Wayne Co. Ohio d:
.... +Philinda GINTER b: August 12, 1827 d:
.... 6 Rachel BONEWITZ b: February 11, 1843 in Wayne Co. Ohio d:
.... +John SCHERMERHORN b: d:
.... 6 Joseph M. BONEWITZ b: August 15, 1850 in Wayne Co. Ohio d:
.... +Mary A. HAPPENSTED b: d:
.... 6 Jacob A. BONEWITZ b: July 08, 1853 in Wayne Co. Ohio d:
.... +Melissa GRESSO b: March 08, 1860 d:
.... *2nd spouse of Jacob Andrew Bonewitz:
.... +Mary C. TATE b: d:
.... 5 Ann BONEWITZ b: 1827 in East Union Twp, Wayne Co. Ohio d:
.... +// WINTERS b: d:
.... 5 Adaline BONEWITZ b: 1830 in East Union Twp, Wayne Co. Ohio d:
.... +John FLICKINGER b: d:
.... 5 Sarah J. BONEWITZ b: 1831 in East Union Twp. Wayne Co. Ohio d:
.... +Casper PHILABAUM b: d:
.... 5 Lavina BONEWITZ b: 1836 in East Union Twp., Wayne Co. Ohio d:
.... +Lawson MYERS b: d:
.... 4 Peter FRANKS b: May 21, 1797 d:
.... 4 Catherine FRANKS b: May 23, 1802 d:
.... +Jacob BONEWITZ b: d:
.... 4 Barbara FRANKS b: June 10, 1804 in German Twp, Pa. Fayette Co. d: 1805
.... 4 Elizabeth FRANKS b: d:
.... +Jacob SOWERS b: d:

.... 4 Jonathan FRANKS b: d:

.... 4 Christina FRANKS b: d:

.... +Jacob LAWRENCE b: d:

.... 4 Rezin FRANKS b: d:

.... 4 Solomon FRANKS b: d:

.... +Sarah ALBAN b: d:

.... 5 Ada A. FRANKS b: 1851 in Wayne Co, Ohio d:

.... 5 Arthur W. FRANKS b: 1853 in Wayne Co. Ohio d:

.... 5 Flora FRANKS b: 1857 in Wayne Co. Ohio d:

.... 4 Nancy FRANKS b: d:

.... +John SHOFE b: d:

.... 3 Catherine FRANKS b: 1770 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: ABT 1774 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.

.... 3 Michael FRANKS b: December 05, 1771 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: August 30, 1848 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.

.... +Elizabeth RIFFLE b: 1771 d: April 07, 1846 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.

.... 4 Amanda FRANKS b: in Fayette Co. Pa. d:

.... +John RIDER b: d: m: 1824 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.

.... 4 Elizabeth FRANKS b: d:

.... +Benjamin BROWN b: d:

.... 4 Barbary FRANKS b: in Fayette Co. Pa. d:

.... +George HOSTETLER b: d:

.... 4 Sarah FRANKS b: in Fayette Co.Pa. d:

.... +Emanuel BROWN b: 1800 in Georges Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: 1859 m: ABT 1827 in South Union Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.

.... 5 Noah BROWN b: April 10, 1833 in South Union Twp. Fayette Co. Pa. d:

.... +Elizabeth J. LAWRENCE b: d: m: February 18, 1864

.... 6 Alfred C. BROWN b: October 07, 1865 d:

.... 6 Benjamin F. BROWN b: August 17, 1866 d:

.... 6 Martha V. BROWN b: February 20, 1870 d:

.... 6 John C. BROWN b: November 04, 1871 d:

.... 6 Ada O. BROWN b: July 21, 1875 d:

.... 6 Wade H. BROWN b: December 01, 1877 d:

.... 6 Lulu O. BROWN b: September 16, 1881 d:

.... 4 Lidia FRANKS b: in Fayette Co. Pa. d:

.... +Jona ARRISON b: d:

.... 4 Daniel FRANKS b: 1810 in Fayette Co. Pa. d:

.... +Emily // b: 1828 d:

.... 5 Ellen M. FRANKS b: 1847 d:

.... 5 Elizabeth J. FRANKS b: 1849 d:

.... 4 Simon FRANKS b: in Fayette Co. Pa. d:

.... 3 Elizabeth FRANKS b: 1773 in German Twp, Fayette CO. Pa. d:

.... 3 Barbara C. FRANKS b: 1774 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d: ABT 1776 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.

.... 3 Sarah FRANKS b: October 15, 1780 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:

.... +Jacob STRAW b: d:

.... 3 Conrad FRANKS b: May 10, 1782 in German Twp. Fayette Co. Pa. d:

.... +Abigail // b: d:

.... 4 Anna M. FRANKS b: October 25, 1813 d:

.... 4 Elias FRANKS b: July 27, 1818 d:

.... 3 Barbary FRANKS b: 1784 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa. d:

.... +John BARRICKMAN b: d:

.... 2 Cathren FRANKS b: 1745 in Alsace, Province Lorraine, France d:

.... +John BACUS b: 1747 d:

.... 2 Henry FRANKS b: January 29, 1763 in Frederickstown, Cecil Co. Md. d: in Fayette Co, Pa.

.... +Christina BUSKIRK b: d: m: ABT 1780

.... 3 Henry FRANKS b: 1780 in High House, Fayette Co. Pa. d:

.... 3 Abigail FRANKS b: 1782 d:

.... 3 Uriah FRANKS b: 1782 in High House, Fayette Co. Pa. d:

.... +Elizabeth WATTS b: d:

.... 4 Lorenzo FRANKS b: 1832 d:

.... 4 John FRANKS b: 1833 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co. Ohio d:

.... +Sarah HATFIELD b: d:

.... 5 Albert B. FRANKS b: May 26, 1857 in Wayne Co. Ohio d:

.... 4 Ann FRANKS b: 1837 in Chippewa Twp. Wayne Co. Ohio d:

.... 4 Abraham FRANKS b: July 11, 1839 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co. Ohio d:

.... +Maria BUTTERMORE b: d:

.... 4 Joseph W. FRANKS b: 1842 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co. Ohio d:

.... +Susanna GINGERICH b: d:

.... 5 Elizabeth J. FRANKS b: August 30, 1856 in Wayne Co, Ohio d:

.... 5 Cordelia FRANKS b: June 05, 1958 in Wayne Co. Ohio d:

.... 4 Henry FRANKS b: 1843 d:

.... 4 Elizabeth FRANKS b: 1848 d:

.... 3 Abraham FRANKS b: 1784 d:

.... +Margaret KECKLER b: d:

4 Franscisca FRANKS b: February 09, 1804 d:
4 Elizabeth FRANKS b: August 21, 1804 d:
4 Dorthea FRANKS b: 1808 d:
+Abraham GALLATINE b: 1802 d: m: April 14, 1834 in Fayette Co.Pa.
5 Ezekial GALLATINE b: 1829 in Cumberland Twp, Greene Co. Pa. d:
5 Susan GALLATINE b: 1832 in Cumberland Twp, Greene Co. Pa. d:
5 Eli GALLATINE b: 1834 in Cumberland Twp, Greene Co. Pa. d:
5 Margaret GALLATINE b: 1836 in Cumberland Twp, Greene Co. Pa. d:
5 Anna GALLATINE b: 1842 in Cumberland Twp, Greene Co. Pa. d:
5 James GALLATINE b: 1848 in Cumberland Twp, Greene Co. Pa. d:
4 Eli FRANKS b: April 24, 1810 d:
+Christina HAUGHT b: 1810 d: m: 1829 in Fayette Co. Pa.
5 Margaret FRANKS b: September 21, 1830 d:
5 Martha FRANKS b: November 05, 1832 d:
5 Isaac FRANKS b: April 30, 1834 d:
5 Jacob FRANKS b: March 28, 1836 d:
+Mary J. COLDREN b: d: m: 1865
6 Andrew FRANKS b: September 07, 1866 d:
5 Mary FRANKS b: October 15, 1838 d:
5 Eli FRANKS b: January 22, 1841 d:
5 James FRANKS b: October 22, 1843 d:
+Mary A. FOX b: d:
6 George W. FRANKS b: November 23, 1867 in Wayne Twp, Greene Co. Pa. d:
+Rachel L. ROSS b: April 09, 1867 in Morgan Twp, Greene Co. Pa. d: m: June 18, 1887 in Wayne Twp.,Green Co. Pa..
7 Jackson FRANKS b: d:
7 Melvina FRANKS b: d:
6 Margaret E. FRANKS b: August 27, 1869 in Wayne Twp, Greene Co. Pa. d:
5 Henry C. FRANKS b: September 28, 1845 d:
5 Martin FRANKS b: February 14, 1847 d:
5 Sarah FRANKS b: September 24, 1849 d:
5 ELizabeth FRANKS b: September 29, 1851 d:
5 Daniel FRANKS b: October 25, 1854 in Cumberland Twp, Greene Co. Pa. d:
5 Abram FRANKS b: 1856 d:
5 WIlliam F. FRANKS b: 1858 d:
+Mary E. FULLER b: d: m: August 16, 1865
6 Eli FRANKS b: September 29, 1872 d:
6 Nelson I. FRANKS b: May 15, 1870 d:
6 Ulysses G. FRANKS b: May 29, 1867 d:
4 Abraham FRANKS b: January 19, 1814 d:
+Eliza J. ROLEN b: 1814 d:
5 Marion FRANKS b: 1836 d:
5 William FRANKS b: 1837 d:
5 Elisha FRANKS b: 1839 d:
5 Mary A. FRANKS b: 1841 d:
5 Job FRANKS b: 1843 d:
5 Emanuel FRANKS b: 1845 d:
5 Abraham FRANKS b: 1846 d:
5 John A. FRANKS b: 1848 d:
4 Ezekiel FRANKS b: 1818 d:
4 Melinda FRANKS b: 1820 d:
+Bailey BOLEN b: d: m: April 13, 1834 in German Twp, Fayette Co. Pa.
4 George FRANKS b: 1822 d:
+Abalonia // b: d:
3 John FRANKS b: 1786 d:
3 Catherine FRANKS b: 1796 d:
3 Christina FRANKS b: March 15, 1804 d:
2 Elizabeth FRANKS b: 1736 in Alsace, Province Lorraine, France d: ABT 1737 in Alsace, Province Lorriane, France

Social Security Death Index - 1993 Edition - Version 1.20

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

07 JAN 1995

NAME: BROOKS, Betty

Birth Date	Social Security Number
10 Jun 1919	264-26-0908

State of Issuance of Social Security Number
Florida

Death Date
13 Dec 1988

Death Residence Localities
32742

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain.
No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

Dr. & Mrs. Robert Lyon
1914 Puma Circle
Harker Heights, TX 76543

WACO TX 767 38
PM
19 JAN
1995

Old Glory
USA G
For U.S. addresses only

Mary Nunneley.
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville OK. 74003-5817

GM

Jan. 17. 1995.

Dear Mary,

Wow - thanks for all of the great information.

I will check out deeds in Fayette, Allegany & Monongalia Cos. and see if we can find land for Chas. Lose. So far I have not located an obituary for Rebecca, but I will try to secure a film or fische for the local papers.

I wrote to the Franks clan - however return correspondence said it was no longer in existance. However, a new Fayette Co. Genealogical Society was just started and are accepting queries -

Fayette Co. Genealogical Society
RD #2 Box 464
Farmington Pa 15437
Kathryn Cooley Miller - pres.

I will be writing them and joining - perhaps their research will shed some light.

I too have a family (my mothers side) from Germany. That research is difficult as all I know is Alsace - (what a huge area) but never say die!!

My work will be on hiatus for awhile as we are leaving Feb 20. for an

8 week vacation in Australia & New Zealand. We are so excited! Last year was Alaska for 6 weeks - And we lived in Germany 3 years and "did Europe, Ireland & Eng." How I wish I were into - genealogy then.

We have purchased a motor home and hope to do the States - not too many I haven't been to - but still lots to see. One trip is scheduled for PA & Ohio for genealogy alone.

If I don't get any new info prior to our departure I will touch bases upon our return in April.

Sincerely,
Rachel -

Susanah Conner - b. 1795 PA; d. after June 1851; 1st m. May 22, 1812 Fayette Co., PA by Woodbridge, Baptist Minister to **Hopkins Rose** s/o Charles and Rebeckah (Mulliner) Rose; Hopkins b. ca 1784-1794 Fayette Co., PA; d. Oct. 9, 1823 at/near Washington, Fayette Co., OH; 2nd m. Sep. 3, 1832 Fayette Co., OH by Robert Dobbins to **Adam Harness** b. ca 1794 VA; after June 1851; members of Shooks Chapel M.E. Church, Rossburg, Darke Co., OH.

Source/Notes - Land bounty record information from Garst Museum in Greenville, Darke Co., OH. Hopkins Rose #1850 Rej. 122320, Ord. Sergt., Capt. James Morgan Va. Mil. (note: this had prev. been erroneously filed as "Upkins" Rose instead of Hopkins Rose. Ed.) Aff: Darke Co., O. Susanah Rose, aged 56, res. sd. co., wid. of Upkins (sic) Rose, vol. at Morgantown, Va. 10 Sept. 18__ m. Fayette Co., Pa. 22 May 1812 by Woodbridge, Bapt. Min., her name was Susanah Conner, he d. at or near Washington, Fayette Co., Ohio 9 Oct. 1823, under act of 1850, signs X mark. Wit.: C.S. Witt? and Elijah Shook. (Aff. dated 11 June 1851) Aff.: Darke Co., O. Adam Harness and James Conner well acq. etc. P/A to C.S. Smith 11 June 1851, Susanah (her X mark) Rose. Wit.: C.S. Smith; Elijah Shook. Jacket: Upkins Rose, written above it is Hopkins Rose. Jacket says he served 19 Sept. 1812 to 5 Apr 1813

Photocopy of marriage record of Charles and Rebeckah (Mulliner) Rose Jan. 13, 1781 from New Jersey Division of Archives.

Photocopy of will of Charles Rose probated Sep. 1816 obtained from Monongalia Co., W VA (Vol.1, p.363-64) listing children that included Hopkins Rose and Aley Conner.

Photocopy of marriage of Susanah Rose to Adam Harness (Bk.B, p.35, #1010) Fayette Co., OH. Page 35 has entries 1008-1014 and all are for 1833 but Susanah and Adam's is written 1832.

1850 Darke Co., OH Census, Wabash Twp. - p.269, enumerated July 22 - Adam Harness-farmer-56-m-Va, Susannah 55-f-P, Nimrod-farmer-22-m-O, Henry 20-m-O, Elizabeth 17-f-O, Susan 15-f-O, Adam 13-m-O, and John Sanders-farmer-50-m-SC.

History of Jeffersonville and Jefferson Township Ohio 1803-1988 by Roscoe Smith, p.14 - 1826 list of those who held land in township included Sarah Conner, James Conner, Adam Harness, and Susanna Rose.

1827 Tax List for Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co., OH included Sarah Conner, James Conner, Adam Harness and Susannah Rowe (Rose?). Note: there was Jesse, John and Wm. Rowe in Green Twp. in 1827.

From "The Fayette County Chronicle: A Collection of Genealogical and Historical Records Vol. I" by Sandy Fackler - 1835 Jefferson Twp. Real and Personal Property Tax List: p.17 James Conner-2 horses-2 cattle-land, p.23 Susannah Rose-land. Note: Susanah Rose married Adam Harness in 1832 so who is this? Was this still on record under Rose as purchaser which was prior to the Harness marriage?

Copied from booklet (I forgot to note title) at Garst Museum in Greenville, Darke Co., OH on p.37 - Shooks Chapel M.E. Church was located 2 miles east of Rossburg in Darke Co.. The society was organized about 1843 and met in the school house with Pastor Alexander Harmount. Members were Elijah Shook and wife, Davidson Birt and wife, Thomas Sutton and wife, John Rose and wife, Hopkin Rose and wife, Adam Harness and wife, John Gibson and wife, John Kimble and wife, and F.S. Supinger.

How did Susanah Conner and Hopkins Rose meet to marry? Charles and Rebeckah Rose came from Hunterdon Co. NJ, then apparently to Fayette Co. PA, then to Monongalia Co. VA (now W VA). I found a John Conner in Monongalia Co., VA in 1782, in Fayette Co., PA in 1800 and again in 1810 in Fayette Co., German Twp. and wonder if this could be Susanah's father. The above 1800 census listed 1 male 10-16 (James?), 1 male 16-26, 1 male over 45 (John), 3 females under 10 (Susanah? b.1795), 1 female 10-16, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 26-45, 1 female over 45 (wife). There are a lot of Conner's so this is only a theory as father of Susanah. Since Fayette Co., PA and Monongalia Co., VA are across the state line from one another and assuming Susanah was from Fayette Co. the meeting seems possible.

John W. Rose b.ca Feb. 1, 1815 PA, **s/o Hopkins and Susanah (Conner) Rose**; 1st m. Jul. 12, 1834 Miami Co., OH to **Rhoda Coate** d/o John M. and Susan (Brock) Coate; Rhoda b. Jan. 16, 1811 Miami Co., OH and d. Sep.22, 1845 Darke Co., OH and b. Shook Cemetery, Wabash Twp. Darke Co.; 2nd m. Jun. 7, 1846 Greene Co., OH to **Rebecca Sanders** d/o William and Elizabeth Sanders; Rebecca b. 1818 and d. Dec. 21, 1874 Greene Co., OH and b. Caesarscreek Baptist Cemetery, New Jasper Twp., Greene Co.; John d. Dec. 26, 1851 and b. Shook Cemetery.

Sources/Notes: Photocopy of marriage record of John and Rhoda (Coate) Rose in Miami Co., OH Book E, p.22.

Photograph of John and Rhoda Rose's grey column-type monument located at rear of Shook Cemetery left of drive.

1850 Darke Co., OH Census, Wabash Twp. - John Rose 35-m-Pa-farmer-$1000, Rebecca 32-f-Oh, Susannah 15-f-Oh, Lucinda 14-f-Oh, Nathan 10-m-Oh, Edney 4-f-Oh, William 2-m-Oh, John 7/12.

1860 Greene Co., OH Census, Silver Creek Twp., Jamestown post office, enumerated July 12 - Wm. Sanders 82-m-NC-$14,150 value real estate, $1,676 value personal; Rebecca Rose 41-f-O, W.C. Rose 12-m-O att. school within yr., John W. Rose 11-m-O att. school, Sarah R. Rose 2-f-O, Mary J. Sanders 26-f-O.

1870 Greene Co., OH Census, Silver Creek Twp., p.204 - Rebecca Rose 55-f-w housekeeping 1300/200 Oh, William 22-m-w farmer Oh, John 20-m-w farm labor Oh, Sarah 17-f-w helps mother Oh.

Greene Co., Ohio Will Book K, p.236, Jan. 25, 1848 - William Sanders - lists wife Elizabeth; sons James, John, Moses and Levi; daughters Mary Turner, Elizabeth Lowry, Nancy Smith, Matilda Morrow, and Rebecca Rose. Codicil daughter Sarah Humer excluded. Executors son James and Samuel H. Smith. Witnesses John C. Johnson and John D. Johnson. Jul. 16, 1861

Children of John and Rhoda (Coate) Rose:

1. **Susannah** b. Mar. 26, 1835 and d. Sep. 3, 1924 Darke Co., OH, b. Shook Cem., Wabash Twp. Darke Co., OH by 2nd husb.; 1st m. Oct. 17, 1852 **Joseph Redinbaugh** b.ca 1832 d. Jan. 26 1862; 2nd m. Jun. 23, 1867 **Henry Bosworth Budd** b. Oct. 2, 1819 d. Dec. 14, 1894 Darke Co., OH; 3rd m. **Dr. Absalom Pearson** b. Jan. 14, 1838 d.? Have photo of Susan at age 81 and photos of tombstones. Henry Bosworth Budd is son of John and Mary (Bosworth) Budd. Absolom Pearson is son of Isaac and Mary (Pemberton) Pearson.

2. **Lucinda** b. Jun. 24, 1836 and d. Mar. 4, 1920 New Weston, Darke Co., OH, b. Holsapple Cem. between New Weston and North Star, Darke Co., OH; m.Apr. 24, 1854 Shelby Co., OH (Vol.3, p.399) **John C. Gilbert** b. ca Apr. 24, 1825 d. Apr. 3, 1883.

3. **Nathan C.** b. 1839, living with Susan and Joseph Redinbaugh 1860 Darke Co., York Twp., OH census, a barber in 1880 Darke Co., Richland Twp., OH census. Have tintype of a hunchback gentleman thought to be Nathan.

4. **Edna** b. Dec. 30, 1844 and d. Sep. 15, 1926 Celina, Mercer Co., OH, b. Holsapple Cem. near North Star, Darke Co., OH with 1st husband; 1st m. Sep. 24, 1865 Darke Co., OH (Book

1861-66, #1172) to **Daniel Sharp Richardson** b. Dec. 13, 1843 d. Feb. 21, 1896 Darke Co., OH; 2nd m. Mar. 16, 1902 Darke Co., OH (Vol.K, p.77) **Daniel Hay** b. Dec. 29, 1832 d. Nov. 8, 1912 Darke Co., OH. Have photos of Edna and both Daniel's and tombstone. Daniel Sharp Richardson is son of Beverly M. and Christena (Sharp) Richardson. Daniel Hay is son of William and Margaret (Congo) Hay.

Children of John and Rebecca (Sanders) Rose

1. **William C.** b. ca1847, unmarried, served in the Civil War, d. 1922 b. Silvercreek Cem. (Sec.S at rear next to brother) Silvercreek Twp., Greene Co. OH.

2. **John Wesley** b. ca1849, unmarried, d. 1927, b. Silvercreek Cem. (Sec.S at rear)

3. **Sarah Rebecca** b. 1852, unmarried, d. Jul. 25, 1877, b. Caesarscreek Baptist Church Cem., New Jasper Twp., Greene Co., OH

Ezekiel Rose b.Apr. 23, 1818 PA, **s/o Hopkins and Susanah (Conner) Rose**; d. Jan. 12, 1893 Burkettsville, Mercer Co., OH and b. Holsapple Cem. near North Star, Darke Co., OH; 1st m. Jan 30, 1838 Fayette Co., OH (Book B, p.114, #7378) to **Rebecca McDorman** b. ca1816; m. 2nd May 25, 1851 Darke Co., OH **Elizabeth Ann Birt** b. Apr. 8, 1834 d. May 21, 1911. Had 9 children by first wife and 10 by second.

Margaret Rose b. Jul. 1, 1819, **s/o Hopkins and Susanah (Conner) Rose**, m. Apr. 4, 1840 to **John Gibson** b. Aug. 12, 1813 d. Feb. 7, 1901 Darke Co., OH; Margaret d. Jul. 9, 1896 Darke Co., OH and both are b. Shook Cem., Waabash Twp., Darke Co., OH. They had 10 children.

Hopkins Rose b. before 1823 death of father, **s/o Hopkins and Susanah (Conner) Rose**; m. Apr. 10, 1845 Darke Co., OH (1841-50 Mar. Rec. Book) to **Edna Christy** b. Jul. 3, 1827 d. Aug. 12, 1885; he d. ca1849 in cholera epidemic with son Joseph and b. Shook Cem., Wabash Twp., Darke Co., OH. Edna m. 2nd Jun. 9, 1851 Darke Co., OH to Andrew Supinger and he d. Feb. 10, 1890. Edna d/o Joseph and Mary (Elmore) Christy; she had several children by Andrew.

1 Carole Ann (REID) BRUNNER
Born August 6, 1943
Where Dayton, Mont. Co. OH
When Married October 26, 1963 → JAMES EDWARD BRUNNER
b APR. 26, 1940
DAYTON, OHIO
Died
Where

me and my
maternal line

3 Eileen Lenore WEAVER
Born Jan. 1, 1918
Where Dayton, OH
When Married May 29, 1937 → WILLIAM JOHN REID
b. FEB. 3, 1912
DAYTON, OHIO
d. NOV. 4, 1981
DAYTON, OHIO
Died
Where

6 Charles Edward WEAVER
Born Jan. 18, 1887
Where Brookville, OH
When Married July 30, 1912
Died April 3, 1979
Where N. Hollywood, CA

7 Goldie Lurena RICHARDSON
Born Aug. 31, 1891
Where Rossburg, OH
When Married July 30, 1912
Died June 1, 1922
Where Dayton, OH

12 Clarence Laurentus WEAVER
Born Jan. 22, 1864
Where
When Married Oct. 11, 1882
Died Aug. 18, 1940
Where Dayton, OH

13 Bertha Louise PRASS
Born Dec. 28, 1862
Where
When Married Oct. 11, 1882
Died Nov. 3, 1935
Where Dayton, OH

14 Joseph Ellsworth RICHARDSON
Born Aug. 22, 1866
Where Darke Co. OH
When Married Dec. 25, 1887
Died Sept. 15, 1938
Where W. Alexandria, OH

15 Lavina Ann DUNWOODY
Born July 30, 1869
Where
When Married Dec. 25, 1887
Died July 26, 1943
Where W. Alexandria, OH

When Married
Died
Where

24 Josiah WEAVER
Born Mar. , 1842
Where Montgomery Co. OH
When Married May 31, 1863
Died June 13, 1918
Where Brookville, OH

25 Sarah Ann BAKER
Born July 20, 1846
Where Clay Twp. Mont. Co. OH
When Married May 31, 1863
Died July 4, 1926
Where Brookville, OH

26 John PRASS
Born Feb. 15, 1830
Where Grossgarnstadt, GER
When Married Oct. 14, 1855
Died July 18, 1907
Where Brookville, OH

27 Franzeska Albertina HEUSINGER
Born May 3, 1834
Where Coberg, GER
When Married Oct. 14, 1855
Died Aug. 7, 1901
Where Brookville, OH

28 Daniel Sharp RICHARDSON
Born ca Dec. 13, 1843
Where Darke Co., OH
When Married Sept. 24, 1865
Died Feb. 21, 1896
Where Rossville, OH

29 Edna ROSE
Born Dec. 30, 1844
Where Darke Co,, OH
When Married Sept. 24, 1865
Died Sept. 15, 1926
Where Celina, OH

30 James DUNWOODY
Born Jan. 26, 1836
Where near Versailles, OH
When Married Oct. 3, 1867
Died Oct. 11, 1913
Where near Osgood, OH

31 Huldah Ann MEEDS
Born Dec. 10, 1847
Where
When Married Oct. 3, 1867
Died Dec. 5, 1870
Where

48 Adam WEAVER
b. Aug. 1, 1797
m. Feb. 17, 1831
d. Nov. 26, 1876
49 Margaret VENUS
b. Jan. 4, 1811
d. Nov. 8, 1895

50 Benjamin BAKER
b. March 25, 1810
m. June 6, 1830
d. March 20, 1891
51 Frances NISWONGER
b. April 18, 1812
d. April 11, 1890

52 Johann Nicol PRASS
b. Oct. 12, 1798
m. Jan. 17, 1822
d. April 11, 1871
53 Elizabeth Margaretha GERLICHER
b. May 4, 1799
d. Aug. 7, 1866

54 Christian HEUSINGER
b. Aug. 30, 1794
m. June 12, 1823
d. Dec. 12, 1876
55 Katherina Barbara KRAUSS
b. Feb. 19, 1803
d. 1881

56 Beverly M. RICHARDSON
b. ca April 16, 1820
m. Feb. 3, 1842
d. Jan. 24, 1881
57 Christena SHARP
b. ca April 11, 1824
d. Oct. 21, 1878

58 John W. ROSE
b. ca Feb. 1, 1814
m. July 12, 1834
d. Dec. 26, 1851
59 Rhoda COATE
b. ca June , 1811
d. Sept. 22, 1845

60 James DUNWOODY
b. Nov. 26, 1789
m.
d. May 21, 1837
61 Hannah BRANDON
b. July 14, 1796
d. Oct. 8, 1848

62 John Davis MEEDS
b. May 11, 1821
m. Feb. 2, 1843
d. July 17, 1902
63 Mary Ann BUDD
b. Mar. 16, 1815
d. July 22, 1884

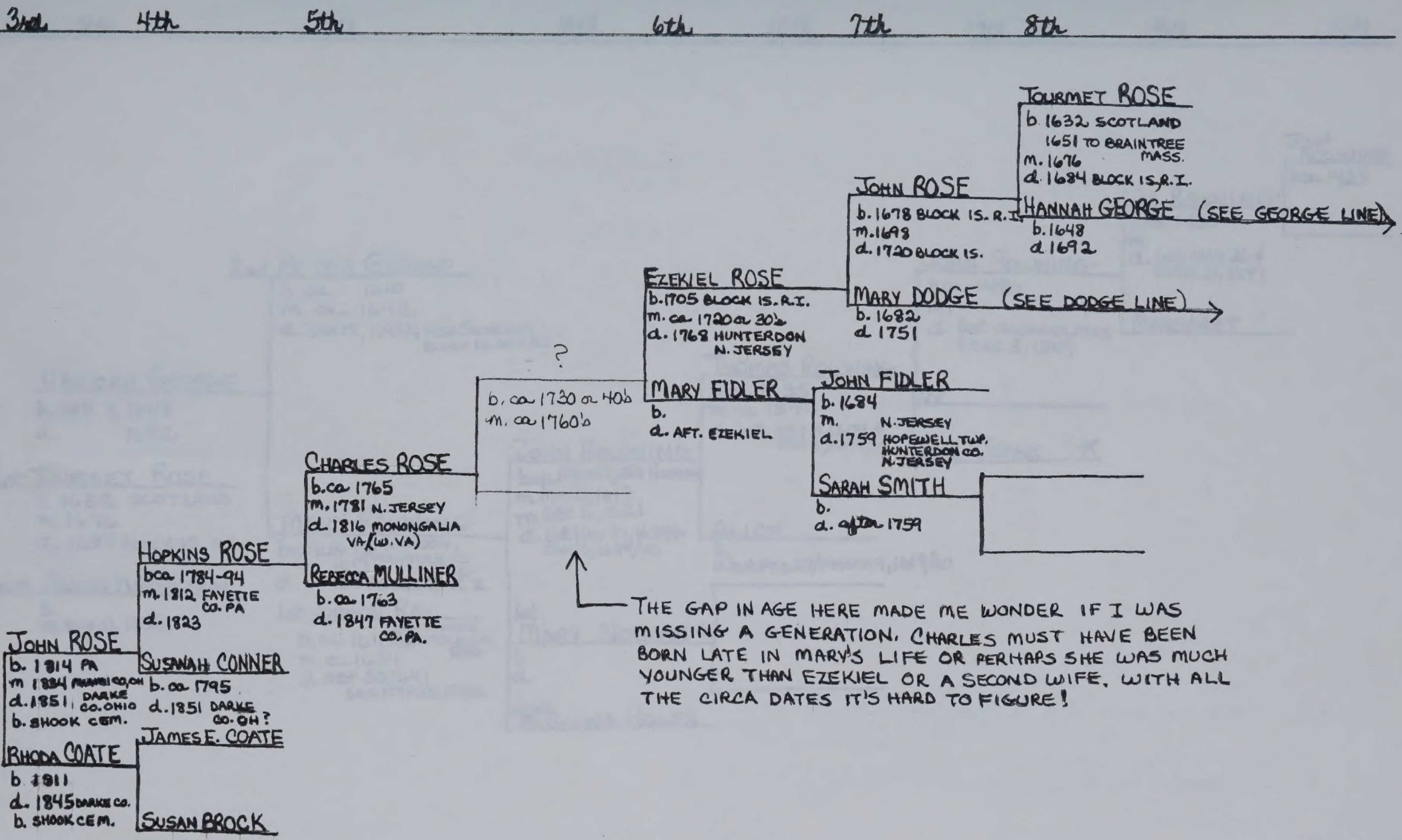
96
97
98 John VENUS
1782-1864
99 Susannah COX
1783-1864
100 Michael BAKER
1768-1854
101 Catherine Eliz. SMUCKER
1773-1859
102 John NISWONGER
1786-1850
103 Elizabeth CIRCLE
ca 1786-
104 Johann Nicol PRASS
1776-18
105 Katherina Barbara MECHTHOLD
1776-18
106 Johann Nicol GERLICHER
1774-
107 Barbara NILLER
108
109
110
111
112 William RICHARDSON
ca 1797-1879
113 Sarah MARCUM
ca 1797-1887
114 DANIEL SHARP
1785-1868
115 ELIZABETH ALBRIGHT
1788-1871
116 Hopkins ROSE
1794-1823
117 Susannah CONNER
1795-1851 ?
118 JOHN M. COATE
119 SUSAN BROCK
120
121
122 Absalom BRANDON
1775-1856
123 Ann MORTON
1776-1825 ?
124 MALACHI MEEDS
- 1822
125 ELIZABETH DAVIS
126 John BUDD
1778-1850
127 Mary BOSWORTH
1780-1850

191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198 PHILIP COX
199
200 Jacob BAKER < PETER BAKER
201 ~~Hannah LEMON~~ MAGDALENA PRECHT
202
203
204 John NISWONGER
205 Magdalena COOPER or COPPESS
206 PETER CIRCLE
207 FRANCES MEYER
208 Peter PRASS
209
210
211
212 Andra" GERLICHER
213 Margaretha HAUSTIN
214 JOHANN NILLER
215 MAGDALENA PRECHTL <
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224 George Washington RICHARDSON
225 WEAVER
226 Beverly MARCUM
227 Elizabeth WARD < DANIEL WARD / BETSEY
228
229
230 PHILIP ALBRIGHT
231 ANNA CHRISTINA CLAPP
232 Charles ROSE < EZEKIAL ROSE / MARY FIDLER
233 Rebecca MULLINER
234 JOHN CONNER
235 SARAH
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244 Alexander BRANDON
245 Elizabeth ROBINETTE
246 Samuel MORTON
247 Hanah TAYLOR
248
249
250 JOHN DAVIS
251
252
253
254 DAVID FARRAND BOSWORTH
255 ELIZABETH CURTIS

(Please Cut Out)

Form A 12 Copyright 1969 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O.Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. Publishers of the GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

ROSE LINE

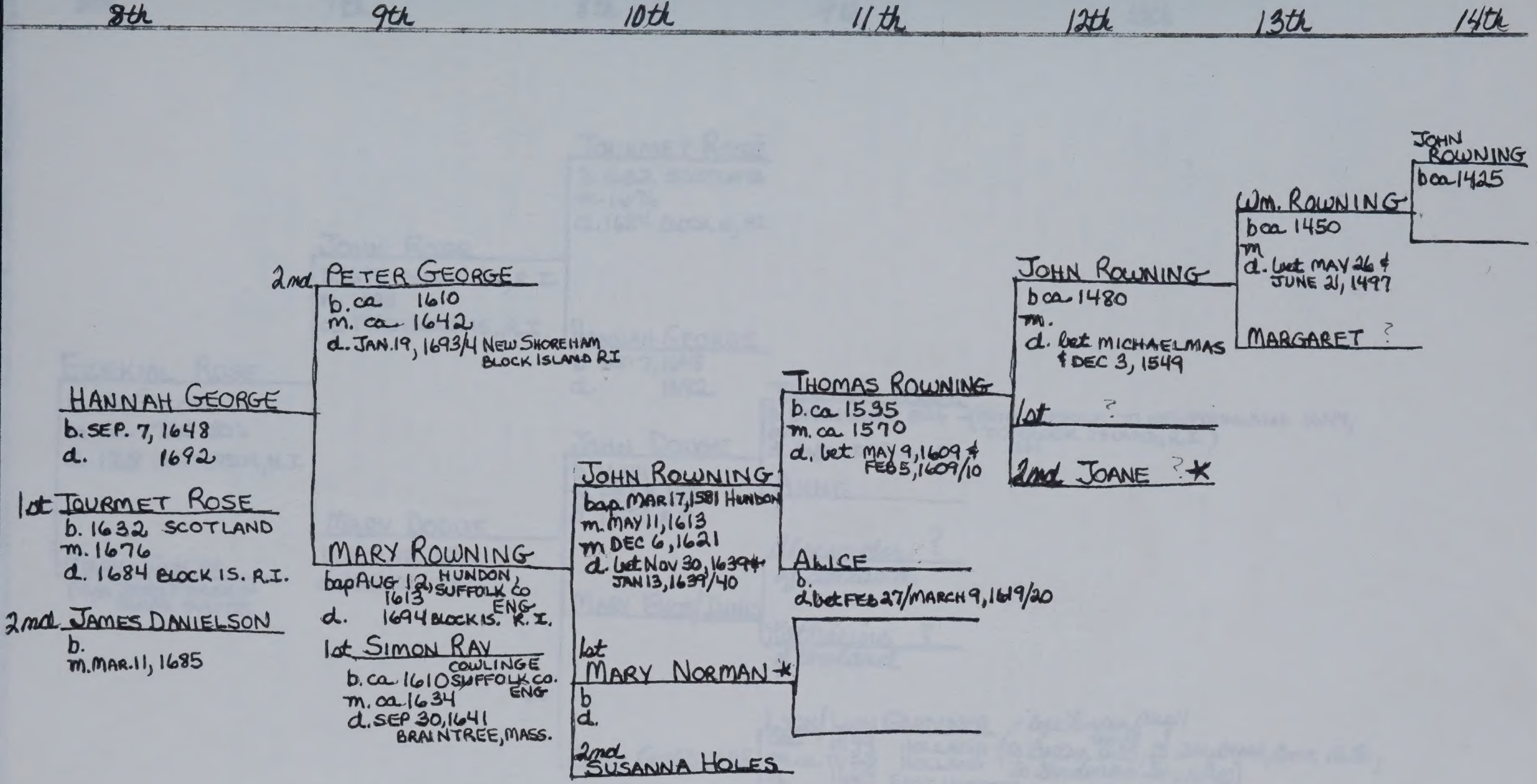


3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8th
TOURMET ROSE
b. 1632 SCOTLAND
1651 TO BRAINTREE MASS.
m. 1676
d. 1684 BLOCK IS. R.I.
HANNAH GEORGE (SEE GEORGE LINE)
b. 1648
d. 1692
JOHN ROSE
b. 1678 BLOCK IS. R.I.
m. 1698
d. 1720 BLOCK IS.
MARY DODGE (SEE DODGE LINE)
b. 1682
d. 1751
EZEKIEL ROSE
b. 1705 BLOCK IS. R.I.
m. ca 1720 or 30's
d. 1768 HUNTERDON N. JERSEY
MARY FIDLER
b.
d. AFT. EZEKIEL
JOHN FIDLER
b. 1684
m. N. JERSEY
d. 1759 HOPEWELL TWP. HUNTERDON CO. N. JERSEY
SARAH SMITH
b.
d. after 1759
?
b. ca 1730 or 40's
m. ca 1760's
CHARLES ROSE
b. ca 1765
m. 1781 N. JERSEY
d. 1816 MONONGALIA VA (W. VA)
REBECCA MULLINER
b. ca 1763
d. 1847 FAYETTE CO. PA.
HOPKINS ROSE
b ca 1784-94
m. 1812 FAYETTE CO. PA
d. 1823
SUSANAH CONNER
b. ca 1795
d. 1851 DARKE CO. OH?
JOHN ROSE
b. 1814 PA
m 1834 MIAMI CO, OH
d. 1851 DARKE CO. OHIO
b. SHOOK CEM.
RHODA COATE
b. 1811
d. 1845 DARKE CO.
b. SHOOK CEM.
JAMES E. COATE
SUSAN BROCK

THE GAP IN AGE HERE MADE ME WONDER IF I WAS MISSING A GENERATION. CHARLES MUST HAVE BEEN BORN LATE IN MARY'S LIFE OR PERHAPS SHE WAS MUCH YOUNGER THAN EZEKIEL OR A SECOND WIFE. WITH ALL THE CIRCA DATES IT'S HARD TO FIGURE!

CAROLE R. BRUNNER (MRS. JAMES)
1375 CARRILON WOODS DR.
CENTERVILLE, OH 45458

GEORGE LINE



HANNAH GEORGE
b. SEP. 7, 1648
d. 1692

1st TOURMET ROSE
b. 1632 SCOTLAND
m. 1676
d. 1684 BLOCK IS. R.I.

2nd JAMES DANIELSON
b.
m. MAR. 11, 1685

2nd PETER GEORGE
b. ca 1610
m. ca 1642
d. JAN. 19, 1693/4 NEW SHOREHAM BLOCK ISLAND RI

MARY ROWNING
bap AUG 12, 1613 HUNDON, SUFFOLK CO ENG
d. 1694 BLOCK IS. R.I.

1st SIMON RAY
b. ca 1610 COWLINGE SUFFOLK CO. ENG
m. ca 1634
d. SEP 30, 1641 BRAINTREE, MASS.

JOHN ROWNING
bap. MAR 17, 1581 HUNDON
m. MAY 11, 1613
m DEC 6, 1621
d. bet Nov 30, 1639 & JAN 13, 1639/40

1st MARY NORMAN *
b
d.

2nd SUSANNA HOLES

THOMAS ROWNING
b. ca 1535
m. ca 1570
d. bet MAY 9, 1609 & FEB 5, 1609/10

ALICE
b.
d. bet FEB 27/MARCH 9, 1619/20

JOHN ROWNING
b ca 1480
m.
d. bet MICHAELMAS & DEC 3, 1549

1st ?

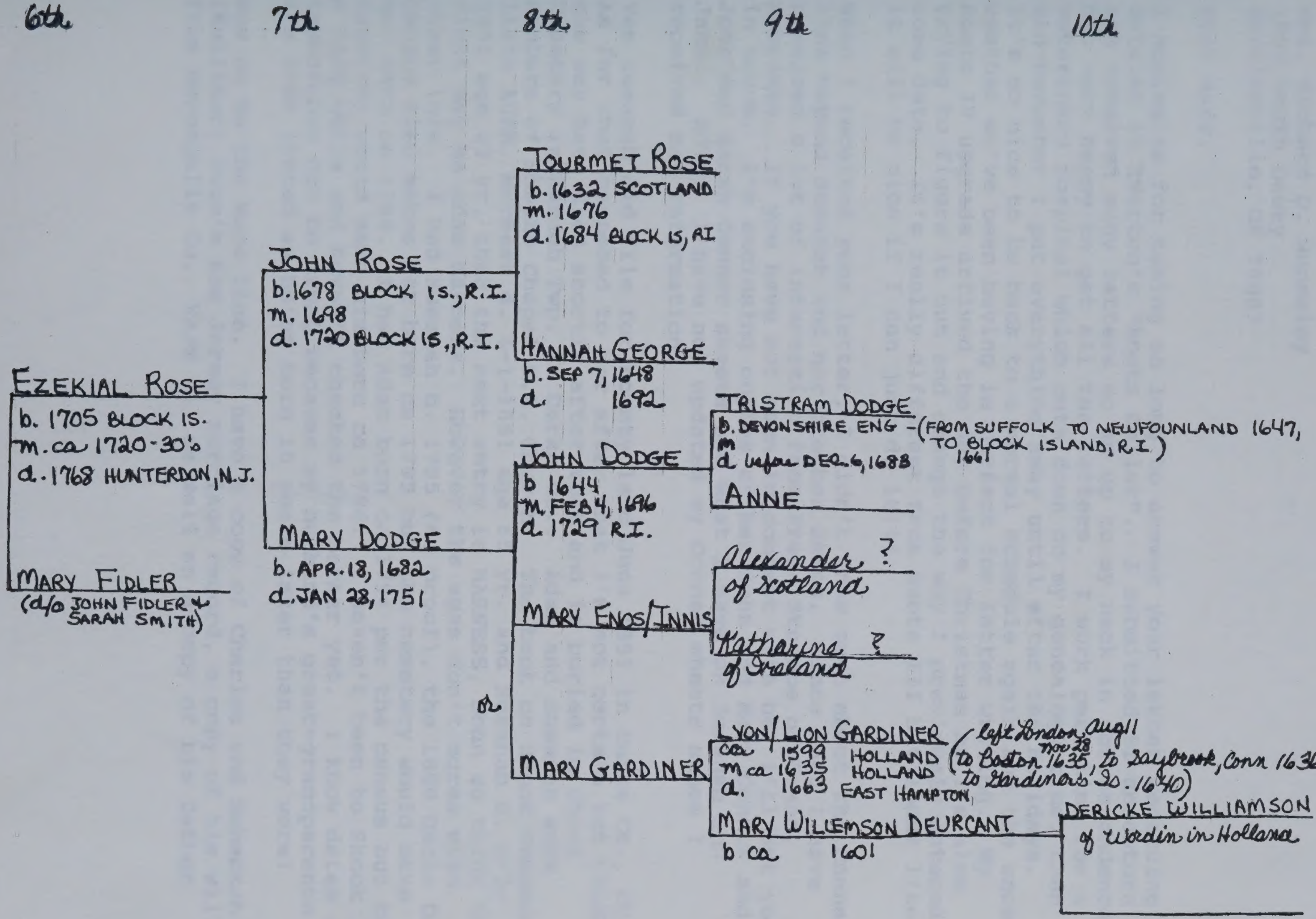
2nd JOANE ? *

Wm. ROWNING
b ca 1450
m
d. bet MAY 26 & JUNE 21, 1497

MARGARET ?

JOHN ROWNING
b ca 1425

DODGE LINE


6th
7th
8th
9th
10th
EZEKIAL ROSE
b. 1705 BLOCK IS.
m. ca 1720-30's
d. 1768 HUNTERDON, N.J.
MARY FIDLER
(d/o JOHN FIDLER & SARAH SMITH)
JOHN ROSE
b. 1678 BLOCK IS., R.I.
m. 1698
d. 1720 BLOCK IS., R.I.
MARY DODGE
b. APR. 18, 1682
d. JAN 28, 1751
TOURMET ROSE
b. 1632 SCOTLAND
m. 1676
d. 1684 BLOCK IS, RI
HANNAH GEORGE
b. SEP 7, 1648
d. 1692
JOHN DODGE
b 1644
m. FEB 4, 1696
d. 1729 R.I.
MARY ENOS/INNIS
or
MARY GARDINER
TRISTRAM DODGE
b. DEVONSHIRE ENG - (FROM SUFFOLK TO NEWFOUNLAND 1647, TO BLOCK ISLAND, R.I. 1661)
m
d before DEC. 6, 1688
ANNE
Alexander ?
of Scotland
Katharine ?
of Ireland
LYON/LION GARDINER
ca 1599 HOLLAND
m ca 1635 HOLLAND
d. 1663 EAST HAMPTON
(left London, aug 11 to Boston nov 28 1635, to Saybrook, Conn 1636, to Gardiners' Is. 1640)
MARY WILLEMSON DEURCANT
b ca 1601
DERICKE WILLIAMSON
of Wordin in Holland

January 8, 1994

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mary,

I apologize for taking so long to answer your letter regarding my entries in Everton's "Roots Cellar". I submitted 51 ancestors and received many letters so am up to my neck in correspondence, but very happy to get all the letters. I work part-time for a veterinary hospital which cuts down on my genealogy time, then mid-November I put everything away until after the holidays. It's so nice to be back to a normal schedule again and the snowy weather we've been having is perfect for letter writing. My Roots IV upgrade arrived the day before Christmas so I'm also trying to figure it out and change the way I previously entered some data. It's really different from Roots III but looks like it will be nice if I can just do it!!!

When I received your letter, I didn't know much about the Conner line beyond Susanah and her brother James. Since then I have received a lot of information from Freda Strampe of Omaha, Nebraska. If you have not been in contact with her I'll put you in touch. I'm enclosing copies of her John and Mary Conner and John and Sarah Conner sheets and what I have on Susanah and James. NOTE: I have not updated my Conner sheets since I received her information.

Yes Susanah did file for bounty land June 1851 in Darke Co., OH. As for what happened to her after that I'm not certain but think she may have died shortly after that and is buried in Shook Cemetery in Wabash Twp. in Darke Co.. Adam and Susanah were members of Shooks Chapel M.E. Church. The book on Shook Cemetery lists AUAM, Harness d. 6-1-1851 age 65 yr. and Susanah d. 8-3-1851 age 63 yr. then the next entry is HARNESS, John so think the first may be Adam Harness. However the ages don't agree with other info. I had Susanah b. 1795 (no proof), the 1850 Darke Co. census also makes her born ca 1795 but the cemetery would make her born ca 1788. I had Adam born ca 1794 per the census but the cemetery would make him born ca 1786. I haven't been to Shook in a long while and haven't checked the marker yet. I know dates on tombstones can be wrong because my husband's great-grandparents are both listed as being born 10 years later than they were!

Now on to the Rose line. I have a copy of Charles and Rebeckah (Mulliner) Rose's New Jersey marriage record, a copy of his will from Monongalia Co., VA/W VA, as well as a copy of his father

Ezekiel's will. If you need any of them just let me know. Most of my information on Charles and Rebeckah's children comes from Toni Seiler at Garst Museum in Greenville, Darke Co., OH. You had info that I didn't---2nd marriage of John to Susannah Shrives and burial at Bald Knobs Cemetery, Freelove's spouse William Bowen and marriage date, and possible marriages of Rachel to Benjamin Lewellen and Rebecca to Jacob Franks, first deed in Monongalia Co. and pension application of Rebecca for Charles---all of which I appreciate receiving.

Going back on the Rose line I have: (my 6th gen.) Ezekiel b. July 17, 1705 Block Island, RI & d. May 26, 1768 Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., NJ with will proved Aug. 9, 1768; m. Mary Fidler d/o John & Sarah (Smith) Fidler, Sr.; children - Ezekiel; Sarah m. John(?) Phillips; Hannah m. _____Woolverton; Jean m. Oct. 28, 1772 Jacob Quick; Rachel; Jonothan m. Jan. 8, 1779 Elizabeth Hixon; Jarusia; and Charles m. Jan. 13, 1781 Rebeckah Mulliner. (7th gen.) John Rose b. Oct.4, 1678 Block Island, RI & d. Dec. 17, 1720 Block Island, m. Dec. 28, 1698 Mary Dodge d/o John & Mary (Enos/Innis) Dodge, b. Apr. 18, 1682 Block Island RI & d. Jan. 28, 1751; children - Tormut b. Nov. 3, 1699 & m. Anna; Daniel b. Oct. 6, 1701 & d. May 15, 1760, m. Sep. 25, 1726 Newshoreham, NJ to Hepsebeth Mott; John Jr. b. Jun. 29, 1703 & d. 1755, m. Mary; Ezekiel b. July 17, 1705 (see above 6th gen.); James d. 1749 m. Hepsabeth/Elizabeth Olive; Ann d. 1751, m. Samuel Dodge; Mary m. Oliver Rose; Catharine m. Joseph Mitchell Jr.. (8th gen.) Tormut Rose b. 1632 northern Scotland, captured in Battle of Dunbar and sent as a prisoner to Braintree, MA 1652, d. 1684 on Block Island, RI, m. July 22, 1676 Block Island to Hannah George d/o Peter & Mary (Rowning) George, b. Sep. 7, 1648 Braintree & d. ca 1692 Block Island; children - John (see above 7th gen.); Hannah b. Oct. 24, 1679, m. Nov. 11, 1705 Alexander Young; Mary b. Apr. 18, 1682 & d. Feb. 23, 1752.

In seeking out Fidler data I did get the microfilm of Hazel M. Kendall's "Fidler Lore" and copied 34 pages even though I knew there were many errors. I also obtained John Fidler's will from New Jersey Division of Archives if you need it. The will was written Oct. 8, 1759 and the inventory is dated Oct. 22, 1759. Son Thomas and son-in-law Ezekiel Rose are appointed executors, wife Sarah and sons John, Timothy, Nathan, and daughters Mary Rose, Elizabeth Stilwell and Sarah are mentioned. Witnesses were Andrew Smith Jr., Richard Reed and John Titus Jr.. Besides Mary (Fidler) Rose the only other child I have info on is John from The New Jersey Calendar of Wills 1730-1750 that lists wife Hannah, sons Samuel, John and daughters Mary Servis, Elizabeth Cromwell, and Hannah Smith in will proved Feb. 16, 1805 in Hunterdon Co.. New Jersey Archives didn't locate John Fidler's marriage to Sarah Smith. They do not collect church records and suggested I contact the Genealogy Section of New Jersey State Library, CN 520, Trenton, NJ 08625 but I haven't done this yet.

If you have any additions or corrections to what I have sent please let me know. It's so nice to find someone else researching the same lines and exciting to fill in more of the blanks. Hopefully we'll be able to complete the puzzle one day! Thanks so very much for writing and again I'm sorry to be such a slowpoke in answering.

Sincerely,

Carole

Carole R. Brunner (Mrs. James)
1375 Carrilon Woods Dr.
Centerville, OH 45458

Gwen Snyder

1703 Neal Street • Dallas, Texas 75208 • Telephone (214)742-3402

Mrs Richard D. Nunneley
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

Dear Mary:

Going over your letter , and since I have received nothing else from you, I wondered if perhaps I am in error somehow.

I do not want to loose contact with you because I feel sure we both have information for the other. I was so pleased that you thought William and Mary in 1850 Monongalia belonged to us. Since they are living next door to Joseph and Rebecca in the 1870 census. It sounds like a large party of them left Virginia together and went to Kentucky. Joseph's and Rebecca's parents and siblings. Have you heard anything about Rebecca's older brother William. The Rose Report said that he did not go to Ky with the family but did go with someone else. After all he was 19 in 1850 making him 21 when they all left so I'm sure he had a life of his own.

Mary, with out the help of the Rose Assoc. I could not get any further than Rebecca and Joseph. I had the death certificate of Rebecca Rose Johnson but it said the name of her father was William and her mother Jane McMullen. So I was stumped for awhile.

I noticed your name in the Rose Report. Do you have the report ? If not, please let me know and I will have a copy made for you. I shall send you a list and if you want any other information at all, please let me know, I will gladly send you any thing I have.

Yours Truly

gwen

Gwen

I also have notes on some

Mary I have forms next of kin.
Family group (1 family on a form)

Mary, do you have a computer?

My Prodigy ID is PVME47A

My Inner net ID for E-mail is:

PVME47A@prodigy.com

Please write me.
I'll check out the Nunneleys for you on the genealogy BB

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley

2095 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

23 Aug 1996

Mrs. Gwen Snyder
1703 Neal Street
Dallas TX 75208

Dear Gwen,

I have received your computer charts of the descendants of Ezekiel Rose and the kinship charts. I can provide much additional information on births, deaths and marriages. We need to really examine some of the items before we add more information.

On your charts, you show your descent as follows:

Ezekiel Rose m Mary
Charles Rose m Rebecca
Charles Rose m Jane McMullen
Rebecca Rose m Joseph Johnson
Minnie Belle Johnson 1868-1911 m James Franklin McClure 1868-1939
Rebecca Rose McClure 1896-1973 m Emil Gerald Snyder 1895-1965
Ethel Gwendolyn Snyder 1925 -

The problem in that line, according to my records, is your grandmother, Minnie Belle. Is the date of her birth in 1868 a "proven" date? If so, I do not believe she is a daughter of Joseph and Rebecca ROSE Johnson. The following census records for Joseph and Rebecca do not show a daughter born in 1868 or one named Minnie Belle:

1870 census - Boyd Co. KY - PO Ashland -pages 15-16 (25 Jun 1870)

109-109 - Johnson,	Joseph	42	m	w	laborer	VA
	Rebecca	36	f	w		VA
	Mary J.	18	f	w		VA
	Charles L.	14	m	w		KY
	Wm. T.	12	m	w		KY
	Isaac	9	m	w		KY
	Melissa E.	6	f	w		KY

1880 census - Boyd Co. KY - Prec. 8/Ashland-pg. 257C-(21 Jun 1880)

304-324 - Johnson,	Joseph	50	w	m		Teamster	VA	PA	PA
	Becca	40	w	f	wife	keep house	VA	VA	PA
	Charles	22	w	m	son	teamster	KY	VA	VA
	William	21	w	m	son	teamster	KY	VA	VA
	Isaac	19	w	m	son	machinist	KY	VA	VA
	Ella	14	w	f	dau	at home	KY	VA	VA
	Wilhelmina	8	w	f	dau	at home	KY	VA	VA
	Laura	3	w	f	dau	at home	KY	VA	VA

1900 census - Boyd Co. KY - Ashland/Ward #1 - 825 Carter Ave.
Sheet 21/super dist. 9/enum dist. 13 (13 Jun 1900)

387-400 - Johnson,	Joseph	head wm	(b)Jun 1829	70	m50	VA	MD	VA
	Rebecca	wife wf	(b)Jul 1832	67	m50	VA	VA	VA
	Laura	dau wf	(b)Feb 1878	22	s	KY	VA	VA

(Rebecca stated she was the mother of eight children, seven living)

As you can see by the census records, no Minnie Belle is ever listed with this family. Is Minnie possibly the daughter of another Joseph and Rebecca Johnson or is she the Wilhelmina, born about 1872, listed on the 1880 census? If Minnie Belle was born 1868, she should have been listed on the 1870 census (about age two) and on the 1880 census (about age 12). I am certainly confused about her birthdate and the fact that she is never shown with Joseph and Rebecca. I would be anxious to hear from you on this problem.

You wondered about William Thomas Rose (son of Charles and Jane) - he moved to Allamakee Co., Iowa. William and Elizabeth Artist married 24 Jul 1853 in Allamakee Co. I believe he died on 28 Apr 1904 in Chamberlin, Brule Co. SD while living with one of his children. He is buried at Volney, Allamakee Co., IA. William and Elizabeth had seven children.

I do have the Charles Rose and Ezekiel Rose reports from the Rose Family Association. Christine Rose has been most helpful with my research on my Rose family. I think I have been a member of the Association since about 1980. Chris and I have shared a great deal of information over the years.

Do let me know about your Minnie Belle McClure, born 1868. I will wait to send additions and corrections on material until I hear again.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Oh yes, - I do not have a computer...

1 Ezekiel Rose Unknown - Unknown
.. +Mary Unknown - Unknown
.... 2 Charles Rose Sr. 1759 - Bef 1816
.... +Rebecka
.... 3 John Rose 1782 -
.... 3 Thomas Rose Abt 1784 -
.... 3 Hopkins Rose 1784 -
.... +Susannah Conner 1795 -
.... 3 Mary Rose 1786 -
.... 3 Abey Elsie Rose 1789 - 1861
.... +James Conner 1789 - 1870
.... 4 John Conner 1816 -
.... +Alvina Popejoy
.... 5 Ella Ann Conner
.... +William Harrison Mitchem
.... 6 Orrin Ometa Mitchem
.... +Ella Adaline Hendricks
.... 7 Mabel Inex Mitchem
.... +Raymond Henry Metzinger
.... 8 Mary Ruth Metzinger
.... +Richard Dean Nunneley
.... 4 Hopkins Conner II Abt 1819 - 1822
.... 4 James K Conner 1822 -
.... +Rebecca Mercer
.... 4 Sarah Conner 1826 - 1845
.... +Elias Parrett/Parrott
.... 4 George W Conner 1830 -
.... +Mary Ann Atkinson
.... *2nd Wife of George W Conner:
.... +Mary McMorrow
.... 4 Elizabeth Conner 1833 -
.... +Daniel C Bush
.... 4 Greene Conner 1837 - 1914
.... 4 Mel Conner
.... +Henry Johnson
.... 3 Rebeckah Rose 1797 - 1884
.... +Jacob Franks 1798 - 1873
.... 4 Rebecca Ann Franks 1838 -
.... 3 Frelove Rose Abt 1801 -
.... +William Bowen
.... 4 Thomas Bowen 1828 -
.... 4 Mary Bowen 1832 -
.... 4 Lot Bowen 1834 -
.... 4 William Bowen 1836 -
.... 4 Job Bowen 1838 -
.... 4 Sara Bowen 1840 -
.... 4 Harveu Bowen 1842 -
.... 4 Leah Bowen 1844 -
.... 4 Brice Bowen 1845 -
.... 4 Corbley Bowen 1846 -
.... 4 Melvina Bowen 1847 -
.... 4 Caroline Bowen 1849 -
.... 3 Charles Rose Jr Abt 1806 -
.... +Jane McMullen 1809 -
.... 4 Thomas William Rose 1830 - 1904
.... +Elizabeth Artist
.... 4 Rebecca Rose 1832 - 1923
.... +Joseph Johnson 1829 - 1909
.... 5 Mary Jane Johnson 1852 -
.... +W. L. Lang
.... 5 Charles Lane Johnson 1856 -
.... +Mary Lou
.... 5 William T Johnson 1858 -
.... +Alice 1874 -
.... 5 Issac Johnson 1861 -
.... +Augusta called Gussie
.... 5 Melissa Johnson 1864 -
.... +John Russell Simpson 1862 -
.... 5 Minnie Belle Johnson 1868 - 1911
.... +James Franklin McClure 1868 - 1939
.... 6 James Monroe McClure 1891 - 1933
.... +Ruby M. Woodrum 1900 - 1975
.... 7 Hazel Victoria McClure 1918 -
.... +Lawrence Henry
.... 8 Peggy Henry

.... +Richard Baker
.... *2nd Husband of Peggy Henry:
.... +Don Ford
.... *3rd Husband of Peggy Henry:
.... +Lewis Ferryman
.... 8 Danny Henry
.... +Gail Pendleton
.... 9 Danny Ray Henry
.... 9 Lori Henry
.... 9 Lawrence Todd Henry
.... 8 Kenneth Henry
.... +Melinda Herrenberg
.... 9 Lynn Rae Henry
.... +Doug Bundy
.... 9 Kenneth Rae Henry
.... 8 Jimmy Allen Henry
.... +Sharon
.... 9 Jamie Henry
.... 9 Bobbie Henry
.... 8 Steven Henry
.... +Linda
.... 9 Butch Henry
.... 9 Michelle Henry
.... 8 Betty JO Henry
.... +Ronald
.... 8 Vicky Henry
.... +Steve Fulks
.... 9 [1] Johnie Kay Carter
.... 9 Zachary Faulks
.... *2nd Husband of Vicky Henry:
.... +Greg Carter
.... 9 [1] Johnie Kay Carter
.... 9 [1] Johnie Kay Carter
.... 7 Jack Elbert McClure 1919 - 1979
.... +Kathryn Vance
.... 8 Shelia Jane McClure 1945 -
.... +Otto Castle
.... 9 Kelly Castle
.... 9 Jason Castle
.... 8 David Leslie McClure - 1992
.... +Jenni Brown
.... 9 Leslie Ann McClure
.... 9 David Lee McClure
.... 8 Kevin Wayne McClure
.... +Jennifer
.... 8 Mark Anthony McClure
.... +Beth Ann
.... 9 Gregory McClure
.... 9 Danielle McClure
.... 7 James Franklin McClure 1921 -
.... +Stacy Blanche Barcus 1921 -
.... 8 James Dale McClure 1942 -
.... +Janice Wheeler
.... 9 James Jr McClure 1965 -
.... 8 Larry Lee McClure 1946 -
.... +Joann Helton 1948 -
.... 9 Shirley Jean McClure 1968 -
.... 8 Nancy Ann McClure 1952 -
.... +John Carroll McMillan 1950 -
.... 9 John Christian McMillan 1973 -
.... +Patricia Ann Ross
.... 9 Marcy Loraine McMillan 1975 -
.... +Leonard Craft
.... 7 Anna Belle McClure 1923 -
.... +Russell Johnson
.... 8 Harold Russell Johnson 1942 -
.... +Pixie
.... 9 Jimmy Johnson
.... 9 Cathy Johnson
.... 8 Phyllis Ann Johnson
.... 8 Nancy Sue Johnson
.... 8 Ronald Eugene Johnson
.... 8 Ray Johnson
.... 8 Howard Lee Johnson
.... 7 Louise Rose McClure 1927 -
.... +Jack Thomas
.... *2nd Husband of Louise Rose McClure:

+Russell Schobloch
8 Michael Scott Schobloch
7 Roy Lee McClure 1933 - 1996
+Georgia Mae Miller 1937 -
8 Carol Lynne McClure 1957 -
+Kenneth Ray Riggle
9 Kenneth Erik Riggle 1980 -
9 Douglas Lee Riggle 1987 -
9 Bryan Alan Riggle 1987 -
8 Gary Alan McClure 1958 -
+Lisa Kay Hughes"
9 Mathew Alan McClure 1987 -
9 Garrett Michael McClure 1991 -
8 Randy Lee McClure 1966 -
+Annette Y Rogers
9 Joshua Lee McClure 1991 -
6 Lilia Hazel McClure 1893 - 1965
+Wilbur Ravela Marks 1883 - 1947
7 Franklin McClure Marks 1918 - 1989
7 Molly Belle Marks 1919 -
+Henry Franklin Ward
7 Beulah Pauline Marks 1921 - 1983
+John Howard Holmes 1923 - 1983
8 Lana Janine Holmes 1943 -
+Garland (Gary) Thomas Jones II
9 Mark Rene Jones 1966 -
+Teresa Presnell
9 Garland Thomas Jones 1969 -
8 Karin Denise Holmes 1950 -
+Randy Levi
*2nd Husband of Karin Denise Holmes:
+Steve Jones
9 Kelley Janine Jones 1974 -
6 Rebecca Rose McClure 1896 - 1973
+Emil Gerald Snyder 1895 - 1965
7 Dennis Gerald Snyder
7 Jesse McClure Snyder
7 George Marlin Snyder 1921 - 1977
+Elsie Mae Smailes 1925 - 1990
8 Patricia Mae Snyder 1947 -
+Sam Perky
*2nd Husband of Patricia Mae Snyder:
+James Richard Ayres
9 Natalie Renee Ayres 1967 -
9 Vanessa Nicole Ayres 1978 -
7 Kenneth Wayne Snyder 1923 -
7 Ethel Gwendolyn Snyder 1925 -
+Harry Lee Huff 1915 -
*2nd Husband of Ethel Gwendolyn Snyder:
+Edward Frank Hager 1923 - 1956
8 Edward F. Hager 1955 -
+Carri Lynn Lewis
8 Rebecca Rose Hager 1956 -
+Eddie Matthew Hargrove
9 Jason M Hargrove
9 James Edward Hargrove
9 Savannah Rose Hargrove 1994 -
9 Randel Elizabeth Hargrove 1995 -
8 James Huff 1962 -
7 Donald Jean Snyder 1927 -
+Barbara Faulkner
8 William Gerald Snyder 1951 -
8 Donna Elaine Snyder
8 Jennifer Lynn Snyder
*2nd Wife of Donald Jean Snyder:
+Elsie Mae Stevens
7 Russell Lee Snyder 1929 - 1981
+Hyunsook Skin Anne Lee 1931 -
8 Gerald Lee Skipper Snyder 1953 -
+Priscilla Hensley
9 Joshua Thomas Snyder 1982 -
8 Johnny Lee Snyder 1958 -
+Sheila Mcphail
7 Orville Duane Snyder 1931 -
+Evelyn Faye Gazaway
8 Katherine Rose Snyder 1955 -
+Ricky Wayne Hill

9 Tamara Michelle Hill 1971 -
9 Mark Duane Hill 1975 -
8 John Emil Snyder
8 Edward Duane Snyder 1961 -
7 Antha Joan Snyder 1933 -
+Bernard Edwin Conley 1930 -
8 Michael Duane Conley 1954 -
+Paula Dean Tiffee
9 Shannon Renee Conley 1977 -
9 Candice Diane Conley 1980 -
8 Joe Edwin Conley 1956 - 1994
+Tammey Smithee
9 Christina Kay Conley 1979 -
8 Jon Russell Conley 1957 -
+Brenda Gail Brown
9 Sara Conley
8 Michele Denise Conley 1964 -
+Paul John Amey - 1986
*2nd Husband of Michele Denise Conley:
+Wayne David Kizer
9 Josh Kizer
9 Melissa Kizer
8 Terri Faye Conley 1967 -
+David Henry Penn
8 Tonya Jean Conley 1968 -
+Roger Dean Harrell
9 Brett Michael Harrell 1988 -
9 Britany Michele Harrell 1990 -
6 Angelia May McClure 1898 - 1979
+Henry Sherman Macintyre
7 Charles William Macintyre 1923 - 1978
+Mildred Mazine Payne 1923 -
8 Deborah Jan Macintyre 1951 -
8 Denise Gale Macintyre 1958 -
7 Herbert Arnold Macintyre
forgot to put down his wife + KIDS →
6 William Franklin McClure 1900 -
6 Laura Elizabeth McClure 1902 -
+Theodore Roosevelt Mounts 1902 - 1967
7 Gene Clinton Mounts 1923 - 1926
7 Frank Carlos Mounts 1924 -
+Helen Marie Rash 1928 -
*2nd Wife of Frank Carlos Mounts:
+Anna Regina Wivell 1928 -
8 Gwendolyn Jean Mounts 1958 -
+Paul Arthur Korvick
8 Christina Joann Mounts 1964 -
+Gary William Hoffman
7 Emma Jane Mounts 1926 -
+Thurman Howard Ross 1930 - 1987
8 Deborah Jane Ross 1960 -
+Richard Jerry Fallaw
9 Jeremy Ross Fallaw 1982 -
9 Kristen Marie Fallaw 1984 -
7 Everett Daniel Mounts 1928 -
7 Hilda Mae Mounts 1930 -
+unknown
8 Anthony Carl Mounts 1950 - 1991
+Elsie Mae Thomas
9 Michael Anthony Mounts 1971 -
*2nd Wife of Anthony Carl Mounts:
+Marla Arnette Frazer 1954 -
9 Jefferson Chalmers Mounts 1989 -
*2nd Husband of Hilda Mae Mounts:
+Lester Wilds - 1989
8 Clyde Eugene Wilds 1954 -
*3rd Husband of Hilda Mae Mounts:
+Harold Swann
7 Harold Arthur Mounts 1932 -
+Augusta Mabel Adams 1933 -
8 Harold Donald Mounts 1956 -
+Patricia Lynn Houston
9 Christopher Michael Mounts 1979 -
9 Nicolas Alan Mounts 1986 -
8 Laura Marie Mounts 1958 -
+Jeffery Max Byrd
9 Adam Jeffrey Byrd
9 Seth Andrew Byrd

8 Timothy Blaine Mounts 1961 -
+Rhonda Kay Buchanan 1964 -
9 Tyler Blaine Mounts 1989 -
7 Theda Sherline Mounts 1936 - 1991
+William Baker Bradley 1928 -
8 Gregory Allen Bradley 1954 -
8 Robin Lester Bradley 1956 -
+Bonnie Gay Kenney
9 Michelle Lee Bradley 1976 -
9 Jennifer Renee Bradley 1978 -
8 Terrence Kevin Bradley 1958 -
+Wanda Knowles
9 Terry Kevin Bradley 1977 -
*2nd Wife of Terrence Kevin Bradley:
+Lisa Miles
9 Bo Miles Bradley
9 Billy Daniel Bradley 1983 -
9 Elizabeth Nicole Bradley 1985 -
8 Billie Maxine Bradley 1959 - 1959
8 Phillip Christopher Bradley 1961 -
+Ddebra Dewitt
9 Casey O'Donald Dewitt Bradley 1977 -
9 Derek Lee Bradley 1978 -
9 Kathy Eliz Rose Bradley 1981 -
8 Mark Anthony Bradley 1962 -
+Gay Martinella Bettevy
9 Lacie Nolyn Bradley 1990 -
*2nd Wife of Mark Anthony Bradley:
+Kim Cochran
8 Jerry Dwayne Bradley 1964 -
7 Kenneth Ray Mounts 1938 -
+Janet Sue Jones
8 Teddy Ray Mounts 1962 -
+Vickie Poff
8 Jana Lynn Mounts 1964 -
+Robert Kitchen
8 David Allen Mounts 1971 -
7 Delores Ann Mounts 1941 -
+Larry Keith Glover 1940 -
8 Larry Keith Jr Glover 1963 -
+Kelly Roxanne Winn 1969 -
9 Larry Keith (Trey) Glover 1992 -
8 Barnus William Glover 1964 -
8 Virginia Ann Glover 1968 -
7 Linda Lou Mounts 1943 -
+Barnus William Glover 1939 -
8 Rebecca Ruth Glover 1962 -
8 John Steven Glover 1964 -
*2nd Husband of Linda Lou Mounts:
+David Lawrence Lowe 1943 -
7 Teddy Joe Mounts 1945 -
+Diane Frances Dion 1952 -
8 Teresa Nicole Mounts 1975 -
8 Samantha Rae Mounts 1977 -
8 Theodore Joseph Mounts 1979 -
6 Joseph Johnson McClure 1904 - 1984
+Audrey Beatrice Thompson - 1969
7 Darryl Ours McClure 1928 -
7 Charles Henry McClure 1930 -
+Shirley Fern Green
8 David Lee McClure - 1980
8 Wilbur Glenn McClure
+Joann West
9 Amanda Lynn McClure
8 Ricky Allen McClure
+Peggy Weeks
9 Eric McClure
9 Michael McClure
9 Kevin McClure
8 Don Robin McClure
+Bonnie than Sissie
9 Don Robin McClure
9 Mathew JK McClure
7 Bobby Ted McClure 1932 - 1954
7 James Howard McClure 1934 -
7 Joe Wilson McClure 1936 -
+Bernice Kay

.... 8 Joey Jay McClure
.... +Cindy Marie Harris
.... 9 Christopher Sean McClure
.... 9 Meagan McClure
.... 8 Troy Lee McClure
.... +Cindy Lynn Reason
.... 9 Joshua Clifton McClure
.... 9 Brandon Lee McClure
.... 8 Michael Ray McClure
.... 8 Michelle Ray McClure
.... 7 Roy Dewey McClure 1938 -
.... 7 Angela May McClure 1940 -
.... 7 Harold Edward McClure 1942 -
.... +Julie Bale
.... 8 Thomas Edward McClure
.... 8 Harold McClure
.... 8 Charlie Joe McClure
.... 8 Jimmy McClure
.... 8 Cathy Ann McClure
.... 7 Rose Mary McClure 1944 -
.... +Terry Van Royal
.... 8 Kimberly Dawn Royal
.... +David Mcintosh
.... 9 Andrew Van Mcintosh
.... 8 Melissa Laura Royal
.... 7 John William McClure 1946 - 1986
.... +Judy Kirkland
.... 7 Wilbur Laurence McClure 1948 -
.... +Velma Edwards
.... 8 Wilbur Laurence McClure
.... 7 Arnold Ray McClure 1949 -
.... +gail floyd
.... 8 Arnold Ray McClure
.... 8 Jerry Lee McClure
.... 8 Teresa Gail McClure
.... 7 Barbara Ellen McClure 1951 -
.... +Robert Holt
.... 8 Spencer Kyle Holt
.... 8 Robin Holt
.... 7 Thomas Frederick McClure 1953 -
.... +Judy Ann Brock 1957 -
.... 8 Thomas Frederick McClure 1975 -
.... 8 Doug Alvin McClure 1979 -
.... 8 Jennifer Lynn McClure 1985 -
.... 5 Laura Ann Johnson called Doll 1870 -
.... +John Russell Simpson 1862 - 1935
.... 4 Joseph K Rose 1835 -
.... 4 James H Rose 1838 -
.... 4 Samuel Rose 1840 -
.... 4 Emily J Rose 1842 -
.... 4 Mary E Rose 1845 -
.... 4 Calvin Rose 1847 -
.... 4 Sara Ann Rose 1860 -
.... 3 Hannah Rose Unknown -
.... 3 Rachel Rose Unknown -
.... +Benjamin Lewellen

Gwen Snyder
1703 Neal St
Dallas TX 75208-1546

DALLAS, TX 752
PM
18 JUL
1996

Mary R.M. Nunnelley
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville OK 74003-6506

74003/6506

Gwen Snyder
1703 Neal Street
Dallas, Texas 75208

7/14/96
8:18 PM

Dear Mary:

So nice to get your letter. I have been reading it over and over. Was so pleased that you think William and Mary are the parents of Joseph. I was ready to give up on him, thought he was found in a cabbage leaf. They are living reasonably close to the Rose family in the Monongalia census of 1850.

Also, did you notice in the 1870 census of Boyd co KY, William and Mary seem to be living next door to Joseph and Rebecca
William is 62-Mary is 61 both born in PA
Elisha laborer age 29 Born in VA
Mary Elixabeth living at home 26 yrs old born in VA
Living next door to them is a Joseph Johnson, perhaps he is a cousin
Says Joseph 55 born in VA , thats only 13 yrs older than my Joseph
Wife Sara 53 born in VA
Margaret, at home 30 yrs old born VAand Calvin at home, laborer, 18 yrs old. born in KY strange he must not be a son

You know how there are a lot of columns, the last column on the page says:
Male US citizens of 21 and upwards whose right to vote is denied.
What in the world do you think that means?
All the males are checked, perhaps they checked them if they were allowed to vote.
Indians were not allowed to vote
But on the census Joseph is marked w and so is Rebecca
William (his father) is marked w
There is no w by Mary his mother's name. could she have been an indian?
None of the children are marked .
I've wrote and asked Myra Gomby a geanoligist on the Prodigy board for an explaination.
Will let you know when I find out something.
Mary are you typing or using a computer, your letter head looks like a computer. Do you by any chance have an easy mail ID. Mine is PVMC47A@PRODIGY.COM.

We have never heard the name Wilhelmina, Minnie Belle is her name. Its on several deeds and its on her Tombstone in the Ashland Cem. I also have several census from Greenup and Boyd and it always says Minnie Bell. I don't have either a birth certificate of Minnie's because KY didn't have them when she died.

Also pleased to see you had Joseph Johnson's birth date. I knew the year he was born but not the month. I believe you and I have got information from the same place. The Rose Association in San Jose. I was going over my report from Christine and saw your name , I think it was some information she got from you. So you wrote to her before I did.

Is there any papers you want, any questions? I am going to send you more as soon as I finish getting all the Roses and Johnsons on the computer. I have Family Tree Maker, I also have Family Origins and thats why

its taking so long. I really don't want to work with both of them but can't decide which one I want to give up.

Cousins (I'll figure that out later)

So sorry I fooled around getting this mailed. Today is the 17th

Gwen

April 11. 1985

Dear Mary:

I didnt know you had the Rose name in your family! You lucky person! I heard rumors that I had a Rose family in my ancestry at one time!

Yes, the John Rose family is confusing but what do you expect from someone who was raised by the Indians! We certainly know that his mother didnt die young or our dearly beloved Charles was married twice! I dont even want to think of that possibility - maybe her maiden name was Hopkins! We know he didnt marry Edy Boyce in Gallia Co. Ohio - When I was corresponding with a couple of Johns descendants, I pointed out a few of the errors & never heard from them again - so much for being picky! You know in all family traditions, stories etc there is a little truth & the one thing that makes me wonder about Johns little story is the Mercer Co. Pennsylvania bit - Why Mercer - We know he was in Monongalia Co. West Va. but somewhere Mercer Co. was passed down in ~~the~~ his family - According to his story he was born there, his mother died there & he returned to the white settlement there - Disregarding and then start looking for something else next Sept. The only thing my Income does is put us in a higher Income Tax Bracket - We saved Uncle Sam $2700.00 bought two IRA's so now only 1600.00 - Love to save all year just to pay Uncle.

Well had best close By for now + will do some more looking in my Rose info. I still think that some of the desc. of John + James sons s/o John Rose s/o Dormut - may have moved to Pennsylvania - There were just to many Roses in Mercer. Fayette Greene Cos. Penn.

By for now
Love
Verna

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA
98936
May 23. 1984

Dear Mary:

How is everything in Bartlesville? If it is like Moxee, not a whole hell of a lot. Today was my day off + have had a super day - most of the day spent writing letters. Haven't had one of those in ages. Dick has been home sick for 3 days so not a whole heck of a lot I could do as far as housework. I thought he had walking pneumonia again but X-rays were O.K. Had blood tests yesterday and nothing showed up there but his lymph glands are swollen + he feels and looks like hell. Viruses always sounds good!

I dont know where the first 5 months of the year have gone to. April was a real blur - did we have an April? It seems

(over)

lake for the last two months we were committed to go somewhere on the weekends. I'm looking foreward to the coming 3 day-weekend. nothing planned. + all kinds of projects planned. It has been so bad around here that Kelly's birthday was April 29th + I just got her birthday present today + delivered it to her. + I still owe her a birthday dinner! I won't have another day off until sometime in July. The two gals I work with will have their vacations in June. One starts June 4th + the other starts when the first one gets back + I have already received the word that my body has to be there every-day while they are gone.

Dick is coaching Kory's Little League team + he + I are bowling in the Family Funster League on Thursday nights. I don't know how the poor kid has been bowling so well. His teacher moved him to the front of the class

② + I also noticed in Little League practice that he was misjudging the ball if it was hit toward him. So took him in + had his eyes checked and walked out $224.00 later with glasses. He is very badly nearsighted. According to the Dr. it has been coming on for quite a while + peaked this year. I felt bad to say the least. Back in March, he won the B. Div. Singles - for City Tournament. He bowled a 510 scratch - av. 119. At State in Spokane a couple of weeks ago. he bowled his first 200 - a 215. + received a pin.

Well ~~his~~ as far as any news on the Charles Rose family. it is zilch. At the moment they are not even in my family tree. I hope those mysterious daughters of his had miserable lives. I know they ended up in Ohio. + they probably went by Rose as they didn't know how to

over

read. write or anything else. or they ended up sipping mint juleps on the "old plantation". Their descendants are probably still up in the hills making moonshine.

Thank You for sending the query from Charles Bridges. We have been writing for some years. I did hear from a Richard McDorman in Dayton, Ohio a couple of weeks ago. He is researching McDorman also but his came from Virginia and didnt arrive in Ohio until after the Civil War + mine were there by 1812. One thing rather interesting though is his David McDorman lived in Caroline Co. Va. 1790 to 1800 + then moved to Spotsylvania Co. + both these Cos. are close to Louisa Co. where the Burch's came from. I finally got a bunch of pages from one of the Burch Books + good old Judy is listed as she was in the info you sent. Maybe one of the McDorman's moved to Guilford about the same time as

3) the Burch kid. Do you want ~~the~~ copies of ~~[illegible]~~ what I have from the Burch Book. Supposedly there is a Wm. Burch family book + that is the one I need + I'm going to try to order it. through inter library loan. If I could find a Riedon family living in Louisa Co. early then I would say the McDearmons came from Virginia. The name shows up in the family quite often. as a first name. Of course there are lots of McDarmons in Pennsylvania and Maryland!!!!

Also did I send the picture of your Rose Cousins from Alabama? I was looking for it to put in the album + can't find it. I thought I sent it to you. If you have it let me know, + I won't worry about it anymore.

Boy our weather sure has been miserable. You can count on one hand the number of nice days we have had. Sunday was one of them + I worked out in the yard all day (over)

+ Im still stiff + sore. Still have three more spots to clean out. Im getting to old to crawl around on my hands and knees.

Well had best close + go finish dinner. Having roast, mashed potatoes + gravy, Green beans and bacon. salad + Tapioca pudding for dessert.

Bye for now

Love

Verna.

P. O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA
98936
Sept. 27. 1983

Dear Mary:

Honorable Cousin offers a thousand apologies for being so ill mannered in not writing sooner. Honorable Cousin has had one hell of a time the last two months! Genealogy had lots of dust on it until this past Sunday. I finally got my two big bookcases + have all my notebooks in them.

I did read all the Rose info that you sent from Chris. but don't know if I'm any smarter now than I was before. If I read the handwriting correctly, one of those females did marry a Ross. since the spelling of Ross + Rose was very definite. I picked the young Rose family you found on the census records.

(over)

I'm finally back to
having an almost day off from
work. Wed. is my late day & dont
go in until 3:30. Those 9 & 10 hr.
days were beginning to tire
me out after two months.

Dick changed jobs
again & is now driving truck
for an Aluminium Window Co.
Worked steady for a month
but now they are slowing
down and only work a couple
3 days a week. It might be
a long winter. He has worked
enough to draw unemployment.

Kelly is working
at the bank now in the Installmen
loan dept. & hates it. She is
my daughter but really irritates
me sometimes with her attitude
as she is not giving the job
a chance. & not thanking her
lucky stars that she has a job.

The Central Wash.
State Fair started last Friday

and we went down Sunday evening. All I go for is to eat - Went on one of the rides with Kory & just about lost everything I did eat! Kory went with a friend yesterday after school & brought home a gold fish. Just what I needed along with the Hampster! Our cat got sick last week - short version is cat asthma. $70.00 later I brought him home & still dont know if he is going to make it. I told the family no more animals! Can you get attached to fish? It is in a fruit jar at the moment - & has had no food.

You cant believe all the letters I have received & havent answered yet. Some of the names I dont even remember putting in queries! Of course the queries are 5 years or more

Over,

old.

The Burch info was fantastic. Im glad my Judy Burch had parents. as I was beginning to wonder.

Fall has arrived. Last Monday we had snow in the hills but warmed up to the 80's. Little nippy this morning. Everyone is predicting a cold snowy winter. Of course they have said that every year since we have been here.

My Rousseau Cousin in Salem Oregon lost his wife the week before Labor Day weekend. He is the one who helped me with all the research. It was very sudden + unexpected + he has been having a very difficult time.

Well Mary must close + get ready for work. Have a great vacation. By for now

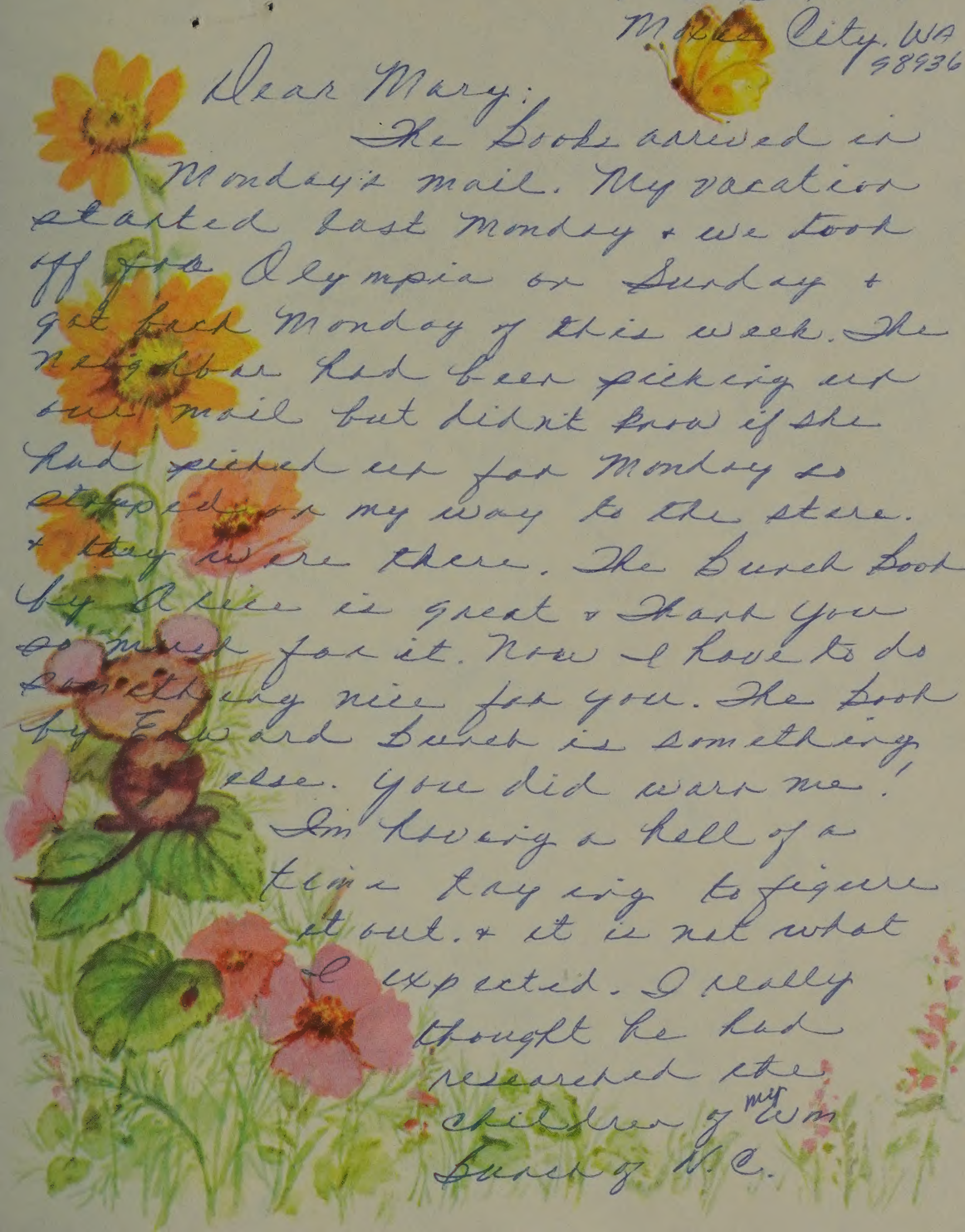
Love Verna

P. O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA
98936

Dear Mary;

The books arrived in Monday's mail. My vacation started last Monday + we took off for Olympia on Sunday + got back Monday of this week. The neighbor had been picking up our mail but didn't know if she had picked up for Monday so stopped on my way to the store. + they were there. The Burch book by Alice is great + thank you so much for it. Now I have to do something nice for you. The book by Edward Burch is something else. You did warn me!

I'm having a hell of a time trying to figure it out. + it is not what I expected. I really thought he had researched the children of my Wm Burch of N.C.



He did a lot of research + traveling and came up with zilch. At least he tried. How come I always descend from the child that no one knows any thing about? Dear Judy (Bunch) McDorman + Susannah (Conner) Rose were cut from the same mold. + ~~Lois~~ not sure I want to claim either one. Will get the book copied as soon as I can + return. It might take me a couple of weeks.

The trip to Olympia was to get something started on the property. in Rochester which I hope will be my last move. We did hire a man to come in + mow it + got all the info from the Courthouse for drilling a well and septic tank. + looked at mobile homes. It I think it might be easier to buy a house over there. This week of our vacation was supposed to be getting the

house here ready to put up a For Sale on it! It was 99° yesterday so that should give you an idea of how much we have accomplished. I did clean out the kitchen cupboards + washed the bathroom floor yesterday. It is just too damn hot to do anything. I even put on a pair of shorts yesterday - the second time in 6 years - I don't wear shorts normally.

Today is Kory's birthday 13 years old. We are taking him + 5 of his friends to the park today. dinner tonight + cake + ice cream here. It will probably be the highlight of my vacation as I'm going to sit in a recliner lawn chair + read + watch the kids.

Sorry to hear about your Dad. + glad to hear that he is doing better. I wonder what I will be like at 84 if I

make it which I plan to do. Probably will still be trying to find Charles Rosie's daughters. but probably wont remember their names or why Im looking for them!!!

Our week away was hard on our pets. The Gold fish died + our cat disappeared + hasnt returned yet + have the feeling he wont. Really feel bad about him as we have had him for 8 years. He minded better than a dog. didnt meow. really didnt do anything but sleep and eat.

After next week should be able to get to the library for you. Also I think you will do fine as the new Burch Family Historian. You will have it organized in no time. By for now.

Love,
Verna

V. Rosacrans
P. O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA
5893

MOXEE CITY, WA
JUL 26
PM
1984
98936

USA
20c

Mrs. Mary Nunneley
1550 So. Dewey
Bartlesville, Okla.
74003

Feb. 18. 1985

Dear Mary:

Am enclosing the land records for Jotham + Charles Rose in Scotland Co. Missouri. Charles Rose bought land in Scotland Co. Mo. Dec 1852 + moved to Appanoose Co. Iowa 1864. Jotham Rose appears on the 1860 Census as does Charles. Apparently Charles moved to Scotland Co right after 1850 but don't know when Jotham arrived. The first land record on the enclosed is from John + Sarah Overturff of Greer Co. Pennsylvania - 1861 - What is the connection? Why would Overturff own land in Scotland Co. Mo? There were Overturffs in Fayette Co. Penn. + Greer Co. PA + some ended up in Ohio!! The parents of Ruth Scudder were Thomas Scudder + Abigail Clark who moved to Fayette Co. Pennsylvania by 1797.

I would like to know who this Christopher Rose was in Scotland Co - If he is the Christopher that died in 1904 then he could be a brother - well maybe not as that would make Ruth Scudder Rose about 46 odd that seems a little old. Maybe no relation at all but it does make me wonder! According to the Tombstone of Charles Rose buried

Concord Com. Appanoose Co. - he was born in Green Co. Pennsylvania + his wife Emaline Hixenbou in Monongalia Co. W. Virginia

While looking through some other info I found the following - Fayette Co. Ohio - James Fent m. ANNA/ANN Rose 30 July 1821 in Fayette - One of their sons was named William CRATON FENT - Another son John S. Fent married Anna Creamer - Note Elizabeth Conner married Simeon Creamer - A Polly Rose married Hamilton Creighton 10 NOV. 1817 in Mason Co. West Virginia + it probably means nothing.

Capt. Jesse Ice Co. - War of 1812 lists HIPKINS Rose Sgt. + Thomas Rose - DRUMMER -

By for now
Love
Verna

P.S. The Fent info was sent to me by Sherwood !!!

25 August 1982

Dear Verna -

Surprise - don't know which will arrive first - my letter of a couple days ago, or this one. Have a couple of new items, received the day I mailed the other items.

I had asked Ginny Comstock, of DAR, to order the Powell/Rose papers for me to see after you sent the info from Frances, see attached from her index cards. I see not much from the DAR papers to convince me that the Rachel Rose Powell is a sister to Charles or daughter to Ezekiel - some rather interesting things though. Rev. Joseph Powell (Gen. 5) died at Bedford Co. PA. Charles bought his land in Monongalia from the Hunt's of Bedford Co. Also, some of the names, Bishop, David John (his daughter, or a David John's daughter, Catherine John, of Monongalia Co., married one John Lovell on 13 Feb 1806) and the Bowen's all were in the 1810 census of Monongalia. I think I sent you the 1810 and 1820 census of Monongalia and David John, along with several Johns are listed. David John was not in the 1820 - and neither were the Roses? Where have all of these people gone -

If this Rachel is the daughter of Ezekiel, she was apparently married before he made his will or he did not mention her by her married name, since his will was made four years after her marriage, supposedly.

I can't remember if I sent you the marriages from Fleming Co., KY - so am enclosing them "again". Suppose some of the earlier are children of the Johathan Rose of Fleming Co. and suppose many of them could have been his.

Enclosing, also, PA - 1820 - some interesting Rose names.

Must put dishes in the dishwasher - Dick mowed the lawn after work and is, apparently, not going to do his other duties this evening. That is his job! I bought the dishwasher for him and feel really funny about using it, but guess he won't care this time.

Look over all the items sent and send your comments -

Love
Mary

Sept 9. 1982
P.O. Box 324
Moxee City. WA
98936

Dear Mary:

Just got back from bowling. Stopped at some friends afterwards & had a couple of cups of coffee so Im wide awake. Had a 518 series - 148-159-211-

Copied ~~sim~~ a couple of pictures today. One of my Grandfather Charles Rose and one of Ezekiel's daughters from his second marriage. Maggie Alice Rose.

Tomorrow is Friday thank God! Weather really turned cool today & had some rain. Really beginning to feel like fall.

Will try to dig up some more stuff this weekend. I should send Dick to Olympia more of ten. He's been writing letters like mad.

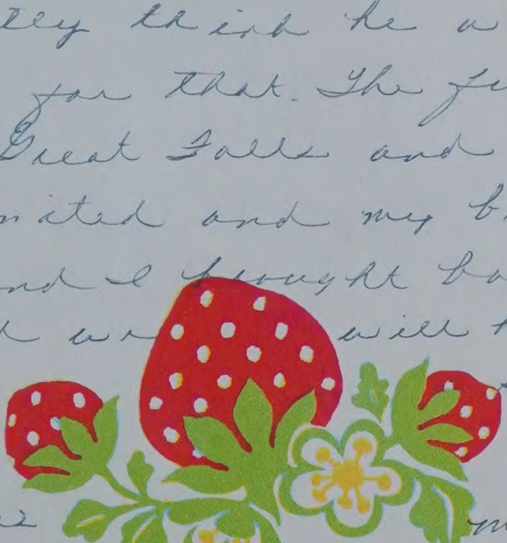
Must do a few things before I go to bed. Bye for now

Love
Terre

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City WA
98936

Dear Mary:

My Dad passed away Oct. 26 and I flew to Montana for the funeral and that is why you haven't heard from me in a while. I have been expecting it but it was still a shock. He died one day after my mother's death date and their funerals were the same day. I honestly think he was ~~waiting~~ holding on just for that. The funeral was in Great Falls and then he was cremated and my brother, sister and I brought back the ashes and we will have ~~anothe~~ graveside service in Olympia the latter part of this month.



I have been having a

heck of a time getting any thing
done. Dick finally is on the
road to recovery from pneumonia
or whatever it was but he was
down for 3 weeks. Kelly and her
mother-in-law had a tiff and
Kelly was already to move back
home. They are finally going to
get a place of their own. so that
should help their situation.
Kory wants a hampster & I cant
stand the things. I had my
years review at the bank - after
24¢
a whole year. I get a 5% raise
The bank ~~p~~ wants everybody put
in the "Meets" catogary so that only
justifies a 5% raise. Finding myself
put in the "Meets" catagory
kicked me of more
than the raise.
I'm about ready to make a reservation
for the "Funny Farm". Should I make

for two?

Thanks for all the goodies! I'm glad to find out there were some Dogan descendants as I was beginning to wonder. Old Samuel Dogan's papers were fantastic and really cleared up a lot of my info. I'm just ticked off that the lady was born in 1902 who submitted them. Her daughter joined also but no address.

I haven't had a chance to really look at the Limestone Cemetery records. but copies you can send when you have time are the Cox pages or write them down. I owe you a bundle for xeroxing. I was doing so well with organizing before everything hit the fan and now I dont know where to start again I cant find info on my Howard family

and that is beginning to bug me.
With the holidays coming and
Dick wanting to get the house
fixed up to sell - Im wondering
when I will get back to it.

I didnt have the
pictures + glad you sent.

Were any of your
Mitchems in Kentucky - did
they ever go by Mitchum spelling?
Mitchum Cem in Woodford Co.
Kentucky.

Also a witch in the
family sounds good. I was
calling Charles Rosie daughters
witches anyway and a few other
choice names. Must get the body
ready for work. By for now.
P.S. Do us proud Love
at the DAR Presentation Verna.

P. O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA
98936
Jan. 20. 1982

Dear Mary:

All your goodies came in Saturday's mail and had a great time reading it at the Bowling Alley. I really think our Charles Rose was the one listed. I dont know why one of our illustrious ancestors didnt write the Rose History! It surely would have saved us a lot of headaches. I wish I could find that query for the man who was researching the Isaac Rose family - I wonder if Chris has anymore info on him (Isaac) other then the info from West Virginians in the Revolution.

The Mulliner info has me puzzled - Maybe Charles was married twice & both named Rebeckah. To bad one of the Charles kids wasnt named Moses! The only other thing I can think of is to write Hunterdon Co. Historical Soc. to see if they have a marriage record for Charles Rose & Rebecka Mulliner.

I'm enclosing the Conner info. & the John Rose info will be coming I need a couple of days off to get my info in some kind of order. Did start filling up the filing cabinet. Saturday.

One thing I forgot to ask you - Did Sherwood ever tell you where Elsie was born? I asked him umpteen times & never did answer. I also asked him if he ever read the 1850 census for Conner in Fayette & Greene Co and he never answered. Have you read the 1850 census for those two Counties? I think he said that James was married twice & note a James Conner did marry 1804 Abigail Penrose Monongalia Co.

I had another letter from the new Rose Cousin in Webster Co Mo. Desc. of my Johns brother James Marion - What a weird family. In my first letter I mentioned that I had been writing to her Great Uncle Lester Hendrickson for the past 3 years. Didnt acknowledge it in the letter at all. Sent her a family sheet on her Grand fathers parents & children but could only fill in a few of the gaps. She writes a very nice letter. Her husband is a Minister - ~~Church of Christ~~ Christian Church Desciples of Christ - Is that one of the off beat ones? The first letter I ever received from her Uncle Lester & his first question was - "what religion are you?" There seems to be a family feud or something going on.

Well had best close. By for now.

Love
Verna

22 August 1982

Dear Verna -

We definitely need to live within driving distance of each other - now that you are retired, you should think about relocating to a more central location in the United States to better accommodate your genealogical travels. Upon looking at a map, I think the Bartlesville area is rather a central location...

This letter will probably be lengthy - so here goes;

Since some of Mom's family moved from both Ohio and Illinois to Kansas in the 1800s, I ordered the following within the past year:

Directory, Kansas Society of the NSDAR - 1980

SHORE (S), THOMAS SR. VA (page 360, index)
D. Lane, chapter 46
R. Stites, chapter 19

Mrs. Doris Lane (Mrs. Charles O.) NSDAR #620 978 (page 147)
508 South Stevenson
Olathe, KS 66061
(member, Olathe Chapter, NSDAR)

Mrs. Ruth Ann Stites (Mrs. Alan) NSDAR #586 687 (page 241)
511 East Sherman
Hutchinson, KS 67501
(member, Flores del Sol Chapter, NSDAR, Wichita)

You may already have the DAR papers for Thomas, Sr. - if not, do order them through one of the DAR members - for 3.00 you can usually gain a lot of info from them. It usually lists his children and who they married, etc. I would write to one or both of the above people about their ancestor. They are surely mother/daughter or sisters, but do live a great distance from each other in Kansas, and maybe cousins.

Many Mississippi people, I have heard, went to Arkansas - so, from my 1840 Census Index of Ark -

Randsom Shore	Poinsett Co.	Page 124	Languill Twp.
Alfred Shores	Crawford Co.	Page 096	Mountain Twp.
William D. Shores	Washington Co.	Page 257	West For Twp.

Tennessee - 1820 Census

Philip Shore	Wilson Co.	Page 410	100100-01010
Nancy Shores	Hickman Co.	Page 22	110100-00101

(above census books from Accelerated Indexing - Mr. Jackson does make mistakes!!)

Colorado DAR Member & Ancestor Index - 1981 (I have this book also)

Thomas Shores, Sr. (page 248)
b. Loudown Co. VA - 1733
d. Fayette Co. KY - 1795
Capt. CS - VA
m. Sarah Woodson (IN VA)

Colorado members who joined on Thomas Shores, Sr.:

Mrs. Virginia B. Hamilton Ammons (Mrs. D)
#636302 - Peace Pipe Chapter - Denver

Mary C. Bosworth Hamilton (Mrs. H. H.)
#291462 - Denver Chapter - Denver

I do not know the current Regent (state) of Colorado. For addresses of the above members, you might write to the former state regent and the person from whom I ordered the book:

Mrs. Fredrick O. Jeffries, Jr.
1320 Magnolia St.
Denver, CO 80220

The book states in the preface that the state regent will give anyone who desires, information on the name and address of the local chapter's Registrar who will send the address of any active member or photocopy, for a small fee, that member's papers, for an SASE in all cases! that is exactly how it is stated.

Early Records - Hampshire County Virginia (Sage and Jones, 1939/1976)

Page 10 9/25/1799
Thomas Cooper, Sr., and wife Rebecca, to Thomas Cooper, Jr., of Hampshire Co, 50 5/8 a. on Allegany Mt; rec. 10/14/1799. Witn: Richard King; THOMAS SHORES; Thomas Fletcher

Page 28 10/5/1799
Joseph Jacobs and wife Elizabeth of Hampshire Co. to LeRoy Hill of Hampshire Co, 50 a. on Patterson Creek; rec. 10/14/1799. Witn: THOMAS SHORES; Thomas Fletcher.

Page 102 Hampshire Co. Marriage Bonds
1/6/1826
Samuel McGraw to Margaret SHORES, Thomas SHORES, bondsman

Page 100 4/12/1825
Henry Easter to Nancy Fleming. La. Lander SHORES, bondsman

This book is most interesting - its names could almost pass for Monongalia Co. and in fact the Frederick Ice (w. Eleanor) of Ice's Ferry that we are interested in has three deeds in this book. He was 1764 of Hampshire Co.; 1765 of Frederick Co. MD and the following:

Page 28 1/31/1791
Frederick Ice and wife Elanor of Monongahela Co. to Robert Kile of Hampshire Co. lease and release, 187 A. on Patterson Creek; rec.2/19/1791. Witn: Addom Iaac, Heosom Bright; MICHAEL CAIN.

It seems that almost all of the names that we find pertaining to some generation of our Rose family are listed; Blue (57names); Rosseau (several spellings) - John is listed 26 times either witnessing others deeds or buying and selling; Boyce (8) Connor/Conner (8). It also sounds like the index of names from the Early Settlers of Trenton and Ewing, Old Hunterdon County. I was amazed at how many names listed are so alike in both counties. I am almost beginning to believe that Hunterdon Co., NJ literally "moved" to OH, VA, MD and PA after the Revolution. From some of the early records in Hampshire Co., which date back to the 1760's, I suppose some of these people could have gone from VA to NJ, and then their descendants back to VA.

I am probably repeating myself with the following information - I really need to make copies of what I send and say, but don't, so bear with me if I've said this before -

Finally made contact with family members of the Mrs. C. C. VanScoy, who wrote to the Archives in 1930 from Clarksburg, W.VA, inquiring about Charles Rose and Archibald Finley. I ordered a Clarksburg telephone book and looked until I found someone who lived near her former address at 428 Homer Ave. - found a Mr. Ralph Pedersen at 429, so bravely, called him. He was absolutely delightful, a young sounding architect, who has just finished the new Clarksburg-Harrison Library and loved my search and the approach to finding Mrs. VanScoy. He restores old homes and is very interested in history. He gave me the name of an elderly neighbor who he said, "had lived on the block forever". I called Mrs. Virginia Hartsock of 447 Homor - she gave me the name of a sister of Mrs. VanScoy who I also called - Orma McKinley VanScoy(Mrs. Cecil C.) died in about 1978/79 without issue and none of the following family members listed have any idea who Charles Rose is nor were even knowledgeable that she was doing genealogical research, so have no idea where her papers went to and think they were probably destroyed when she died. They do know the Archibald Finley (RW-PA) - their mother was a Finley.

Parents: ? McKinley
? Finley

Issue: 9 children (three living)

Mrs. C. C. VanScoy (Orma McKinley) deceased

Mrs. O. M. Hurley (sister of Mrs. C. C. VanScoy)
451 S. Chestnut -she knew nothing about the families
Clarksburg, W.VA

Mrs. Ouita Hutton (Luther) (sister of Mrs. C. C. VanScoy)
215 28th St. - it was suggested that I not contact her by both
Dunbar, W.VA brother and sister I talked to, saying she would have no information -maybe her health is bad??

Senator Henry McKinley (brother of Mrs. C. C. VanScoy)
320 Center Street -former state senator of W.VA. and very interesting.
Elkins, W.VA He had never heard the name Rose in their family, but ask me to copy anything his sister had done that I came across. He wondered if the Rose connection was with the VanScoy family so gave me the following name of a VanScoy

Mrs. A. C. Poling
464 Central
Elkins, W.VA -her mother and Cecil C. VanScoy were brother and sister - not only has she never heard the name Rose in connection with the VanScoy family, but did not seem to appreciate my call. When I told her that Senator Henry had given me her name, she warmed up a bit, but still was definitely non-interested.

I am trying to obtain the letter Mrs. Van Scoy wrote to the National Archives in 1930, in which she asked about the RW service for both men. I have only their reply to her. Maybe she will state in her letter that she is inquiring about the service of her 2nd great grandfathers or such. There was a Thomas McKinly on the 1810 census of Monongalia Co. who was in the same age bracket as Charles Rose, 45 & up. Thomas McKinly also does not appear on the 1820 census of Monongalia Co, same as the family of Charles. If I were to bet which side of their family has a Rose connection - I would go with the McKinley's. There are both Finleys and McKinleys in Fayette Co. PA. in the 1850's. There were also, Finleys quite early in Fayette Co. Ohio (Methodist ministers and a Col. James Finley, War of 1812). Do we ever come across either name in the Rose family?

The only thing I know about Archibald Finley (Findley) is:

born	ca 1749
died	1809-Armstrong Twp - Indiana Co. PA
married	Mary Peden (on 9 Nov 1779 at Marsh Creek Settlement)

By the way, the Mr. Pedersen, architect, said if we ever need any questions about genealogy answered for Harrison County, a Mary Rickus at the library (reference dept) is very good. He volunteered the information, because I did not ask for anyone. She has apparently helped him with items and of course, he knows her from his work on the building of the new library.

P.S. Check the Carr
marriages for Monongalia C.

P.O. Box 327
Moxee City. WA
98936
Aug. 31. 1982

Dear Mary:

My! you have been a busy lady! Thanks for all the Shores info Old Thomas Shores Sr. has a lot of desc. but none I have written to ever heard of Reuben Shores of N.C. Maybe one of the lady's addresses you sent will have some info. Have a favor to ask. How do I get DAR papers on Jeremiah Dogan + Lovell H. Dogan? I will send you the money or if you can check the register to find out who has joined on them. Would like to have papers though! No, you didn't tell me that you had made contact with Mrs. C. C. Van Scoy's family. They sound delightful!!! and apparently dont know much about their ancestors. There are a couple of possibilities to persue (sp) ~~[illegible]~~. Does old Senator Henry know the first names of his parents and when they died + his Grandparents names? Maybe we could get a death certificate on the parents + ~~[illegible]~~ that list who their

parents were. It might be worthwhile to get an obit + death-cert. on Mrs. C. C. Van Scoy and husband. Also to find out if Mrs. C. C. Van Scoy was the one and only wife. There has to be a Rose connection in that family somewhere. I wonder if the Harrison County Library has any indexed marriage records. Those daughters of Charles had to marry somewhere. Has anyone ever checked Preston Co. W. Va. for Rose marriages?

Did you say you had ordered the Monongalia Co. Marriage Record Book? ~~Whats the~~ If you have it, check for the name Rsp - Ropp - Rop - In the old handwriting they used what looks like a or f or p for s. I noticed in the land sale of Joseph Hunt to Charles Rose, they spelled his name Charleys Rops - + used the goofy s. Normally it was used for the double s. This is why on the 1777 roster of John Phillips Co. Amwell Twp. it looks like Jonathan Ropp - his name is either Ross or Rose. After 1800 you don't find the goofy s as much.

It does look like John Evans/Ewing not only wrote the land sale

to the Coins, he also signed their names.

I dont know what to think about Rachel Rose Powell. Francis says they were married in Hunterdon Co. but according to DAR Papers. Rev. Joseph Powell was born in Northhampton Co. PA. and died in Bedford Co. PA. Would he go to Hunterdon Co and marry??? Rather odd the DAR member, ~~ke~~ knew when she died + married but not where?!! I know why a lot of people only research the male side.

School started yesterday. + Dick celebrated by sleeping in. Kory was anxious to go. + was ready to leave by 8:00.

My house is a real pit. I started on Kory's room Saturday + had stuff scattered all over and got a call. from a friend who was up at the local store that ~~came~~ wanted to see us. She spent Saturday and Sunday with us. and left yesterday morning. I started on the bathroom last night. At the moment my new kitchen decor is two boxes of tomatoes, sack of cukes, box of apples all sitting on the kitchen floor. It looks great.! Well must close + get the bathroom finished. Bye for now

Love Verna

26 April 1985

Dear Verna,

Received your letters. And thanks for the phone call. Is there any way you can move here? I currently have 3,000 questions I would like to ask. Mostly Rose -

Now to Mercer Co., PA and John Rose, b 1782 in that county. Mercer Co. was not formed until 1800. Mercer Co., NJ - formed 1838. Mercer Co., VA - formed 1837. Mercer Co., OH - formed 1820 (dear God from Darke). Mercer Co., KY - formed 1786. The only Mercer County in 1782 that is in a state where we have placed this family is KY - not a likely place. Mercer Co., PA was probably Allegheny Co in 1782. Have looked for an Indian River in that area and one not found. I still almost see John Rose from his biography as two separate people. Why did he name some of his children of his second marriage in his will and not name others? He named, per information from Chris:

		NOT NAMED	
Matilda			
Mary Ann	b. 1834	Amos	b. 1841
Rachel	b. 1836	Theodocia	b. 1845 ?
Mariah	b. 1849	Nancy	b. 1845 ?
Lucinda			
Prudence Pickins			
Rebecca Boyce			
Charles W. (oldest)			
Enos			
John			

Why name Mariah born in 1849 and not name three children born before her? I do not care what the person who did the research for this John Rose says - the children for the John and his wives does not fit. I cannot see the problem, but believe there certainly is one. Either the will is wrong, the wives are wrong or the children do not all belong to him. Why were these children of the second marriage of John Rose, heir of Charles and Rebecca, not listed in the Monongalia Co. VA court suit against Charles Rose, son of Charles? They were as legal an heir as the children of the first marriage. I think court records in Meigs and Athens Cos in Ohio might reveal further info concerning this suit of John Rose vs Charles Rose. It was probably filed in one of those counties. Very unlikely that John ever went to VA concerning the suit. The VA court records appear to indicate that the attorney knew little about the group. I've some records like this filed in Arkansas for settlement of an estate in Tennessee. I do not think the Nunneleys left AK after arriving. The court suits were filed in Arkansas and "recorded" in Tennessee. The one thing that does bother me - why did all of the Roses (Thomas and family, Charles and family) all disappear after the 1850 census in Monongalia County, VA. Did John win? The suit was 1854, and 1860 reveals none of Charles' family, at least in Monongalia, until the supposed son of John appears on the 1880 census, the Thomas Rose of Marion County (formed from Monongalia and Harrison in 1842). I can't handle this foolishness. Let's drop John Rose of the Indian fame and his crazy son John. Send me some more funny questions like the Mercer Co. PA thing - I may take up knitting.

Sending some interesting New Jersey county information. Seems Tormet's three probably all lived in the same area until divisions of counties and townships. Do agree, we should try to follow some of the kids of Ezekiel's brothers. They probably followed our Charles to PA or VA. Probably not much going on in NJ after the Revolution and greener pastures were to the South. Charles had no land and only money, so NJ was certainly not the place to spend it. Gobs of the New Jersey RW people had begun to go South/West. I, some time ago started to try to trace some of the RW soldiers that were on the lists from the NJ Archives in the same company that Charles served from. Some were OHIO and various places. It seemed a waste of time. A waste, that is, unless I wanted to write a book about the company. Didn't think it would be a best seller, so stopped.

I agree, the census records for John and his wives are a "did not fit" thing. Also, Susannah, wife #2 is the same age as Charles W., oldest son of ~~Charles W.~~ John. See 1850 census.

Sending some other information pertaining to Jacob Quick II and his wife, Jane (this is probably really the Jean Quick mentioned in the will of Ezekiel) and his wife #2 , Jerusha. I wonder if the Quick Genealogy is in error when they name his first wife as Jane (is it Jean). The researcher, Roxanne Carkhuff, of NJ said that Jacob Quick II, married two daughters of Ezekiel Rose. Her husband is a descendant of this Quick family. See Keti Quick married Gabriel Carkuff (she the daughter of Jacob, Sen.) and a brother of Jacob, II who married the Rose girls.

Also, sending the Doctor Lewellen stuff. He did have a son Benjamin. Wish it had listed who Benjamin married. Probably the Rachel, age 55, born NJ, on the 1850 census of Monongalia County who lived four doors or families from Charles Rose and his family. Again the Nunneley hunch. This is Rachel Rose, dau of Charles and Rebecca? Doctor Lewellen was one of the executors of the estate of Charles Rose in 1816. Also, Rachel and Benjamin Lewellin had children, Charles, age 26 and Rebecca, age 20, plus others. Think this one over.

Have used the research material from Chris and Seymour Rose's trip to NJ in 1983 and have updated some of the children of Ezekiel^4, Ezekiel^3, John^2, Tormet^1. I do not know if Chris has updated the report to include the material as yet, but it will prove some of the children of Ezekiel^4 and their marriages. I do not have it in a good copy form as yet, but will get it to you when it is finished. Doesn't add to our Charles, but follows some of the group.

Haven't written to Gill Brooks as yet. I do not know what to say. I, also, suspect that Rebecca is the daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Rebecca who married Jacob Franks and lived in Monongalia). No, Rebecca and Jacob did not live all of their lives in Fayette Co., PA. Some of their kids were married in Monongalia Co., and they appear to be on the 1850 census of Monongalia (do not have the film, but plan to order it). Surely it needs to be re-read for things I missed when I "rented" it so long ago. The doctor business she mentioned also, fits a doctor Rose somebody (Edward ??) who lived in Fayette Co. PA. It also, fits Thomas, son of Charles and Rebecca and John, the Indian resident, son of Charles and Rebecca, who knew medicine. I've copied a few things for Gill, but nothing fits except the names. Wish I knew who all of the Rebeccas in Greene, Fayette and ETC - married. This Rebecca who married Jacob Franks could belong to someone else.

You are so right. It certainly appears that many of the Rose family members lived in sin. I am most proud to be able to state that my Rose ancestor was legal, having been married in Monongalia County in 1813. I do not expect Elsie to answer for her brothers and sisters. (It must have been so hard for her to know that most of her family never married legally (or at least no one has found the records). Does this make us orphans? I really always wonder why these Roses always bought so much land, always recorded, and never bothered to leave good marriage records. Sort of wish they had been Quakers rather than lovers and fighters.

I agree, wish we could spend some time in Monongalia and surrounding - it is there, but it takes the "family involved" touch to dig it out. I've only hired two researchers. One in NJ and one in KY. Both were good, but could not have the same feeling that I have. It was certainly worth the money, but did not have the feeling for the "hunches". Hunches do not count in genealogy - some of mine have paid off. It takes a lot of time, but save them and keep looking. Rebecca Rose Franks and Rachel Lewellin - hunches. They are just too close not to keep in mind.

Better go - I appreciate your thoughts and continual harassment. You do know, someday, we will probably solve this entire mystery concerning the Charles Rose family. I really have all of the information, but will not share it - Come to see me and you can find just what you have been searching for. If Fred T. Foster from San Diego can fly from there to here to use the Bunch records I have, sure you can arrange to visit a dear and sweet almost cousin, a few times removed. Still a bit curious about his long and expensive trip to view these records. Mr. Foster assures me he can copy (by hand) the information he needs. I got the rather nominal rental information for a copy machine (which I do not have). He, in his last letter, said he could hand copy or take out to copy. He doesn't know my records - they do not go out for copy.

Did get the Rose trip 83 together, so including it.
Some are guesses, but good info.

Love Mary

3 July 1985

Dear Verna,

Thanks for the use of "Lost and Found". It is a really slick query publication. I was a bit interested in the query by your cousin, Mrs. R. P. Beatty, of Hartselle, AL concering the John and Sarah (Trader) Conner parents of Susannah who married Hopkins Rose. She must have been writing to Cousin Sherwood Conner. This is his story about James Conner who married Elsie Rose. What are her proofs? Sherwood apparently has none. I have always wondered if Susannah and James were brother and sister, guess they know something we don't.

I am sending alorg some of the 1850 Rose census material. You said you did not have it, so am sure all the questions we have, you will be able to find when you read same. I just re-read the last sentence - what does it mean??

When reading the 1860 Fayette County, PA census, I came across the most wonderful family and must share it (they are probably some of the Rose crazies) -

Ruben Love	30	m
Catherine Love	30	f
Monongahalia Love	12	f
Alleghaney Love	12	f
Silvester Love	6	m
Emely Love	4	f
Margaret Love	2	f

We have always wondered why Freelove Rose hid from the world - I would bet that anyone looking for Monongahalia Love and Alleghaney Love, the Love,ly twin girls are pulling their hair. Surely they did not live their lives out with those names.

Fred T. Foster, the San Diego person, who wanted to use the Bunch records, has come and gone. He found nothing, which I tried to tell him was a probability, but he seemed to enjoy going through all of the material. He was a nice person, retired Navy and school administrator. Looked 60 or so, and spends his retirement time flying around the states and England to do research. He and his wife bought the TWA (I think) $1,000 travel pass and can go anywhere for a year. He told us they had put TWA in the hole on their research travels. A very nice man. He told Dick he could not believe what a neat room I had set up for my genealogy. Little does the man know, it looks wonderful, but I can't find a thing I need.

Have been reading the microfilm I bought. The Jacob Franks who married Rebecca Rose is in Monongalia Co. in 1850 in the same district (36th) as Charles Rose. By 1860, they and some of their married children are in Fayette Co., PA, but none of the Charles Rose family shows up in Fayette. On the 1850, the Benjamin Lewellin with a wife, Rachel, age 55 born NJ, lives four families from Charles Rose. The entire group is missing in 1860 from Fayette and Monongalia. They are not in Preston Co. in 1860 (sorry I bought that roll). No Ross, with a wife Mary (the will of Charles Rose said, my daughter Mary Ross) in either county. Tulsa Library has just gotten the 1860 census for Virginia. I might try, as time allows, reading all of the counties that became W VA by 1870. Wish there was a census index for 1860. I really think it interesting that the Roses, Ross and Lewellin family, ALL, leave the county between 1850-60. Wonder if the Civil War brought about the removal of families to North or South areas we can't think about?? They certainly left between 1854 (court records) and the 1860 census. The actual dates for the Civil War were 1861-65, but sure many conflicts began about census time. Were they Northern or Southern??

I think you should spend your vacation doing some really serious thinking and research on this group. Review all of your files and write me a complete report on your findings.

Love Mary

P.S. Will send microfilm reading
when I finish.

June 3. 1984

Dear Mary:

I'm enclosing a copy of the new Johnson journal publication. It sounds rather interesting.

Really had a lazy weekend! We had our Granddaughter Jessa for the week end. You don't get much done with a busy 4 year old around. even though she was really good to take care off

I messed around with my genealogy. Added more books to the buffet + table. + did write a couple of letters.

The gal here that is researching the Burch family - I discovered we had another couple allied families Trotts + Dents from Maryland.

who went to Rowan Co.
Trott m. a Dent + ~~the~~ one
of the Dent children married
into my Heathman family.
I had a copy of the will
of James Trott + that is the
one she is researching but
she didn't know about the will
or that there ~~was~~ ever was ~~was~~.
one! Aren't I nice. I probably
have the missing links to a
lot of peoples families - I
have more misc. info than I
know what to do with.

I did join the
Guilford Co. NC society last
week and also that Lost +
Found publication - queries
only that some gal is doing
out of Boise Idaho. I decided
that ~~Im~~ going to join a Soc. or
buy a book once a month +
(over)

and Guilford Co. has a [illegible] that I want.

Also while I think of it. Would your library be ~~inter~~ interested in Obituary notices from our paper. We have a lot of people from ~~Oklahoma~~ here that originated from Oklahoma. I also have some more of Spokane Gen. Soc. bulletin to send to you.

Well had best close & go watch the Sunday night movie and eat my following dessert. Chocolate pudding, cream cheese, powdered sugar, cool whip & nuts. Really tasty. By for now.

Verna

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City. Wa
98936
Jan. 11. 1984

Dear Mary:

A day off - However -
Got up cleaned house - washed clothes and then went down to the Gen. Soc. for 2 hours didnt find a thing. They do have a lot of new books and didnt get a chance to go through all of them. Mainly looked at all the queries in the new publications.

Enjoyed our chat on the phone as usual but wished you lived closer. ~~In~~ enclosing the (copy) chart of the lady we talked about.

Finally saw the sun today. Glad to know it is still up there! We still

(over)

have our fog.

Also enclosing a picture of your Rose cousin in Alabama - Their house surely looks neat.

Well had best close as I plan to answer a few more letters from July! By for now

Love
Verna

I wadded this up by mistake -

P. O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA.
98936-0324
Nov. 12. 1981

Dear Mary:

I'm enclosing family sheets on Ezekiel Rose 1st marriage and children - my Great Grandfather John Hopkins Rose and his two sons Charles & Sylvester. plus some misc. info.

First Ezekiels family sheet - I do not know where his daughter Eleanor Jane was 1860-1870-1880. She apparently had the same disappearing ~~th~~ talent her ~~Ma~~ Grandmother Susannah had. As you can see she was 42 when she married in Cass Co. Mo. I'm pretty sure Margaret, Susan, & Wm Rose living with other families 1860 Greene Co. are his children. but no further record of them. James McDarmon was a brother to Rebecca (McDarmon) Rose.

John Hopkins Rose - After marriage he moved to Selma, Clark Co. Ohio where Sylvester was born. I'm not sure why the difference in names - Marion S. & Sylvester Ralph. Have not read 1870 Van Wert Co. Ohio census to see what name was used. Marion is a McDarmon name. Sylvester's Granddaughter Margaret Julian lives in Warsaw, Ind. and she had never heard the name Marion. Of course they thought Sylvester was b. in 1860 and was almost 100 years old when he died 1959!!! I don't think birthdates were their

first priority back in those days. Just surviving and living beyond 40 was a major accomplishment. I met Margaret Julian this summer and she is a lovely lady. From Clark Co. they moved to Van Wert Co. Cyrus Little lived there - he married them and was a relative to Melcenia and then they moved to Allen Co. Monroeville by 1880. I'm not sure about the girls Ella or Mary & twins as far as the dates go. This info was from John H. Rose's Civil War pension application and he was a little hazy as to dates and names.

Charles Edward Rose's family sheet. He was a happy Wanderer also - Always greener pastures somewhere. I didn't know either one of them. My mother said Grandpa Charles was a real sweetheart and liked by everybody but my Grandmother Ruth was a witch with a Capital "B." My older brothers and sisters say the same thing. She liked her son Edward and her daughter Lella - Lella is the mystery of the family - she was not Charles daughter. The story is like a soap opera. Supposedly Ruth had an affair with a married man and became p.g. & kept the baby Lella. Supposedly she did not tell Lella that Charles was not her father until she was on her death bed & Lella did not tell her children until she was on her death bed. If anyone knows who her father was, they aren't telling!

Dad's sister Charlotte is still living and she knows a lot & I was one of her favorites until I started doing this. I asked her and her comment to me was "let sleeping dogs lay". She isn't all bad as she sent me a picture of my Great Grandmother Carolyn E. (Houseman) Rousseau, Ruth's mother, and it is the only one in captivity. I must admire Ruth for keeping the baby as that was a real no-no back in those days. Although I think it happened a lot more than we think as they were human then also. I have a theory that Sylvester Rose may have been the father. Lella's children should not look like the Rose family right? Wrong - they look like the desc. of James Marion Rose's kids. One of these days I'm going to ask Margaret Julian. I'm sure my mother knew as she knew everything about her family and my Dads. I had always planned to ask her as she was interested in genealogy when I was kid but was killed in a car wreck in 1967. I really started my genealogy from scratch. I knew my grandparents names on both sides and that was it. A lot of my family think I'm nuts.

What kind of typewriter do you have? I ordered a Smith Corona electric portable - self correcting - ribbon not cartridge and I'm not sure I like the type and thinking about sending it back. I probably will only

buy one and want a good one.

Today I have to give a talk on the Civil War to Kary's 4 th grade and throw in a little genealogy. I have a letter written by a Rousseau relative ~~who was~~ while he was a Confed. prisoner at Anderson Island in Ohio during the Civil War. + also a diary written during the War. I think I told you about it. Wish me luck. I hope I can keep their attention + not bore them to death.

Well had best close and go play housewife for a while as it is my day to work at the Gen. Soc. library also and we bowl tonight. Sorry about the wadded up letter. By for now

Verna.

P. S. Send me your phone number. I can't find it!!

1859
62
1788

P. O. Box 324
Moxee City. WA.
98936
Feb. 15. 1984

Dear Mary:

Happy Valentines Day to you + to all of Charles Rose's desc. wherever they may be! Thank you for sending the "Ansearchin". I found quite a few goodies plus a Reuben Shores in the Shelby Co. Survey Book in 1811. I really think my Shores are related to Charles Rose and his kids. They did the same disappearing act.

I found the Franke info very interesting. Why didnt they marry into the Conner family too! Have you written to Chris to see if she has anyone researching a Rose who married a Franke? Also noted in the Ansearchin in White Co. 1860 Tenn. Families there was a Wm. Franke 45 Va Stonemason - Mary 38 b. Ohio James 21. Henry 18 Farm Laborers, Charles 10 Harriet 7, Albert 3" Tenn. Erastus 1. Just thought I would throw that in!!! If good old Jacob Franke didnt die until 1875, he has to be on a census somewhere + hopefully Rebecca didnt die until after 1850. I suppose there are umpteen Jacob Franke listed 1850 for Tenn., Ohio, W. Va. + the other 47 states. I just love these ~~books~~ kind of family histories - lots of names + dates but no places!!! They do frustrate me. If they know when he was born + when he died, they surely know the where?

So far work wise this week it
I stayed home or
has been easy. Kary was sick Monday - Tonsilitus
worked yesterday Tuesday. Dad was home with
flu bug. Today is my normal Wed. off. I think
people are burying their money in the back
yard as we surely haven't been busy. Last week
the first of the month, we were out by 5:15 - 5:30.
Unheard of. I finally got something good from
the bank. They got rid of a bunch of office
equipment. Typewriter adding machine etc.
They are holding on to the IBM Selectrics but have
my name in for one if they ever get rid of them.
I did get an Electric Underwood wide carriage standard
for $15.00. Don't know where you can buy one
for that price. Also an adding machine - desk
type with print out for $10.00. I hate those dumb
calculators. Never know if I have put in the
correct figures. I like a tape.

Our weather has finally
turned a little better. Saw the sun last Friday.
It has been foggy + dreary. Even had some rain.
Monday. Kellye's girlfriend + her baby are coming
this weekend from the Coast. + spending it
with us. I will probably babysit. but plan to
get some letters written. Had a reply yesterday
from a letter I wrote when stamps were still
15¢. It was to a lady who knew quite a bit
about Overton Co. She sent me some Johnson
info. She has a Johnson family in Overton. Co also.
I gather from her letter that the best way
to research in Overton is to go yourself or hire
a professional.

I did something rather terrific

in league Bowling last night. I picked up the 7-10 Split - the impossible one. Last Tuesday had a 604 series with a 249.

Back again - straightened up the house, made beds, stew in the crock pot, washed my hair and took a bath. Also plan to make some chocolate chip cookies. Hell of a day off isnt it? After Kory gets home from school take him in for a haircut & to the bowling alley for some coaching if he feels up to it. He said he felt good this morning & that his throat hardly hurt. He is on sp! pennicillin

Well had best go get the cookies made & write a few letters while they are baking. By for now.

Love
Verna.

P.S. Took the garbage out, my daffodils & Tulips are up. They weren't last week Spring must be coming. Also checked the Surname Books I have for Franks & didnt find anyone researching. Also havent heard from the John Rose desc. in Ohio either & sent her a bunch of stuff.

Info from Preston Co. W. Va.
by Morton

List of Householders in Preston Co. W. VA.
1782.

Glade District	# In Household
John Conner	6
John Conner	4
James Conner	4

p. 535 John Conner Jr. entered 328 acres
on Forks of Sandy (settlement) 1776)
Robert Conner 300 acres adjoining
John Conner $\overset{400\text{ acres - }1775}{\text{settlement}}$ 1776
James Conner 400 acres on Cheat
settlement 1776

p245 On the Big Sandy in April 1789 Samuel
Morton + John Conner Sr. ran a ferry.
in 1791 near present day Bruceton

A Woolen mill was built by Hogan
+ Conner + was sold in 1849.

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA
98936
July 20, 1983

Dear Mary:

Two letters in one week - Can you stand it? This lady has been organizing for the last three days - I finally cleared off my desk - now I have the card table to clear off + one chair!!!

I'm enclosing some misc. info that I'm sure you already have. After looking through my Conner info + trying to make family sheets on James Elij Conner, I find I only have sheets on James Conner Sr. + your John Conner. with a lot of blank spots on both sheets - Am I correct in assuming there is no more info on James + John children?. If Sherwood sent me his family sheet on James K. Conner + desc. - I surely haven't found it yet. I know when I found out about Sherwood + called him - + asked him how much it would cost to photo copy his info he quoted $200.00 plus dollars. - I don't think I have a $1.00 worth!!! The brain has been working in high gear the last few days. so here goes. In rereading one of Sherwood's letters - I asked him if he had ever researched Elizabeth Conner who married Simeon Creamer. in Fayette Co. 4-24-1823-

His comment was that he had not tried for any info on her - How in "H" does he research - He also tells me there is a George Conner Inv. 9-6-1837 Fayette Co Wills - J. Dunbar guardian of Mary + Wm. Conner children of deceased George Conner vs Thomas Conner. Quote from Sherwood - "I have a Thomas Conner line but have not tied it to us yet": What Thomas Conner line is he talking about? Note: James + Elsie named a child George + a daughter Elizabeth - + we have this lovely elderly lady in Fayette Co. named Sarah Conner that no one can fit in - There has got to be a connection

Now for the Fert family - James + Ann (Rose) Fert children married into the Creamer family + if I understand Sherwoods writing - James Ferts mother was Catherine Larrett - James + Elsie's daughter Sarah m. Elias Larrett - First daughter named Sarah!!! + then we have this elusive Elizabeth Conner who married Simeon Creamer. Just one big happy family Check your Fayette Co. History Book for the name Simeon Creamer + Fert + please copy for me. - Sherwood just sent me bits + pieces.

Also since we are two

extremely intelligent women - why haven't we sent for - skip that - There was a John Conner who served in the War of 1812 from Preston Co W. Va - I was thinking that it might be Susannahs father but he would have been to old I think - I had better get the brain out of high gear! I think your Cousin Sherwood is wrong about the parents of ~~John~~ James. Well if he means John Conner S/o John Sr. I will buy it. Well so much for organization - I can't even find my note on the Sarah Conner of Fayette Co - Send me info - I know I have it - probably filed under Smith or Jones!

I'm including some info on what is supposedly my Burch family - You said your husband's Burch family was Va + then to Tenn. + Va. is apparently where they originated from.

Also noted one of your Lovejoys married a Funk - Boyd Funk in Ohio was the one researching Rachel Rose of Hunterdon C. New Jersey - I wonder how many family researchers end up at the Funny Farm. - I think I'm ready! One more tid bit I don't the Sarah Conner in Fayette Co is the the same Sarah who was wife of James Conner who died 1802 Monongalia Co. Why would that lovely lady move to Fayette without her children - None of these stray Conners names in Fayette match hers in Monongalia. I think Susannah (Conner) Rose come by her elusiveness naturally.

Don't be surprised if you get some other "choice" tid-bit in the mail that mean absolutely nothing - Also has Sherwood sent all Conner marriages from Fayette to you?

By for now
Love

P.S. Have patience with me & my ramblings. I will get something right one of these days.

Miscellaneous Info.
Fayette Co. Ohio marriages
Henry Flesher - Susannah Lovejoy 12-10-1810
Jacob Funk - Susannah Lovejoy 4-20-1813
Simeon Creamer - Elizabeth Conner 4-24-1823

George Rihenour b. 1790 PA m. Jerusha Rose
Ch.
1. George b. 1810 m. Sarah Overby
2. John m. Mary D. Howe
3 Reason m. Nancy R. Gillahan
4 Henry b. 1815 m. Jane Hicks
5 Adam b. 1824 d. 1902 m. Eliza Howe
6 Elizabeth m. King William Bean
7 Jerusha Jane m. John Hicks
8 Mary Anne m. Samuel Black
9 Jemina G. m. John R. Black
10 Lovina Taylor m. John Vaugn

No place of residence -

(Over)

Fayette Co. Ohio Rose Marriages

	Vol	Page
Clara Rose	9 ~~Vol~~	19
Clara Rose	9	316
Gertrude Rose	7	442
Gertrude Belle ?	12	256
Irene	13	44
Lena May	12	92
Mary M.	C	150
Margaret	11	468
Hettie	8	336
Sally	C	54

Men.

Cyrus Rose	2	315
Ezekiel Rose	B	114
Fred D. G	8	267
James	4	273
"	9	105
James E.	9	154
" "	11	292
Paul B	12	100

Old set Volumes A through Z

Bunch Family

John Bunch arrived in America ca 1652

John Bunch

John Bunch Sr d. 1742

David Bunch Sr b. 24 June 1722 d. 18 April 177

married Mary O. _____ ? b. 29 Aug. 1729

William Bunch b. 30 Nov. 1752 d. 15 Dec. 1831

He lived in Louisa Co. VA. until 1784 when he moved to Guilford Co. N.C.

Sudah (Judy) Bunch ~~m~~ b. 19 Nov. 1781

m. John Dorman 12 Oct. 1798 Guilford Co. NC.

Sudah Bunch b 9 Nov 1781

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA
98936

July 22, 1983

Dear Mary:

Three letters in one week - + nothing really exciting in any of them. I've been working on the Conner notebook the last two days and now have it pretty well organized!!! In going through all the bits + pieces of paper I found another Conner marriage in Fayette Co + I can't place her with anyone either!

JOHN LONDEES J.P.
Jan. 5, 1840 John Hill + Margaret Conner -

I just love the name Margaret since Susannah Rose named her only daughter Margaret. I thoroughly expect you to tell me in your letter who George, Elizabeth, Sarah + Margaret belong to. + no excuses!

I also noted on Susannah's Bounty Land Claim that James Connor + Adam Harness wrote affidavits for her. Adam Harness was one of the names listed in the 3rd School District. Adam was probably her lover + she was going to share her Bounty Land Grant with him! C. S. Smith from Greenville Darke Co. Ohio also wrote regarding her claim. Maybe she promised to share with both of them + they did her in! (over)

Now another little tid bit for you
~~On~~ the 1850 census for Darke Co. Ohio
Brown Twp there is a Solomon Rose
listed. age 40 b. Penn. b. ca 1810
wife Eliza 37 b. Ohio.
Children all born Ohio
1. Calvin 17; Lidia 16; Druscilla, 10; William
4 Ohio & Samuel 1 Ohio.
In the Charles Rose report - p 14 -
Charles Rose wife Jane -
Children - Wm, Rebecca, Joseph, James
H., Samuel, Emily E., Mary E. & Calvin
Wm. & Samuel are pretty
common names but Calvin! Just
food for thought.

The page enclosed is
misc. Conner of info that I didn't know if
you had. I would guess John Conner with
4 in household is the one we want & he had
two children by then - but James & Susannah
were born after 1782!

Must close and get back
to Organizing. Bye for now

Love
Verna

P. S. Check is 9.00 for Dogan Sept 8. 1982
DAR papers + the other 21.00 to
use for research Monongalia Co or Hunterdon
Dear Mary: whichever you prefer + dont send back

I'm sitting here eating Jelly Beans. Since our President eats them and makes such fantastic decisions, I thought they might help me in getting ideas about our illustrious Rose family. All they do is stick to my teeth!

You should see my table - I have Rose info scattered all over. + can't find half the stuff I'm looking for. After talking to you last night. I ~~dreamt~~ had dreams about our Roses - more like night mares.

I'm enclosing the Charles Jotham + Christopher Rose info from Scotland Co. Mo. Charles is definitely the S/o Thomas Rose + Ruth Scudder who were living in Monongalia Co. W. Va. in 1850 This info per Charles Rose's death certificate. I think Jotham is a son also - see Jotham name in Scudder family. I thought Christopher was a son also and possibly is if birthdate is 1829 rather than 1820.

I have Jothams will & will send
a copy to you. Charles Rose first purchase
JOTHAM ON 1860 CENSUS
of land was in 1852, Jotham in 1862 & Christopher
1866. Thomas apparently didnt make it to
Scotland Co. but he didnt die in Monongalia
Co. either. Jotham should appear on an 1850
census in Penn. or Va. but have never
found him in either census. index. From
one
Chris's notes - On land bounty application
he signed with an X - (really literate for
a Doctor). but there is another note in
his bounty land file & he signed his
1850
name! I have the census for Thomas
Rose in Harrison Co. W. Virginia. & he surely
didnt keep with the family names. In 1830
there is a Thomas Rose in Frederick Co. Va.
Where is he in 1840??? Both Jotham & Charles
were born in Penn. Charles in Greene. Maybe
Greene Co is where some of the answers lie, lay
or whatever.

Im also enclosing the ancestor
chart of desc. of John Rose & Rebeka Bower.
He lived Harrison Co. W. Va. owned land in
Monongalia Co. W. Va lived in Fayette Co. Penn.

and later in Wolfe Co. Kentucky. I wrote to Cecil Dale Anderson today. Arent you proud of me?

I found the following notes.

Capt. Jesse Lee Co. War of 1812 lists
Hopkins Rose Sgt.
Thomas Rose Drummer

Quarry Run Powder Mill. built before 1800 & operated for several years by Charles Rose.

Dick left for Olympia today to check the job situation over there. I hope he finds something so I can quit work even if we have to move. I was also blessed with 2 boxes of peaches today. They are the size of soft balls. Should be ready to can by Friday - Oh Joy! By for now

Love

Verna

P. S. The Scotland Co. Mo. Historical Soc. printed a new history book last year. but dont know if you can get on inter library loan or not.

P. O. Box 324
Moxee City, Wash.
98936-0324

Nov. 5. 1981

Dear Mary:

I went to bed last night at 8:00 nd woke up at 2:30 am so here I am at the kitchen table, with a pot of coffee. A friend from Oroville came Tuesday ight. She is a Past Mistress and had a eeting here in Yakima yesterday. After I dropped her off, I decided to stop t the Mall - just to look around for Christmas presents and to get ideas - fter looking around, I'm going to have to redo my Christmas list -. I then went Grocery Shopping - Well between the two, I came home beat.

I'm enclosing the Conner Bible Record, my ancestor charts, and Conner info from Silvercreek Cem. Jamestown Grape Grove Cem. - both Greene Co. Ohio. I didn't know if you had this or not. Loved talking to you on the phone and wish you lived next door! I'm enclosing a picture of the clan taken Dec. 1979. Can't ut my hands on the one taken in June this year. ~~Our~~ ~~she~~ It isn't a good picture

of our daughter Kelly. She is a lot prettier than the picture - typical mother talking. I'm hoping for a family picture at Thanksgiving or Christmas. My husband is the one that is Camera shy.

I think I told you I'm 5'5 3/4" 137 lbs, Grey hair and green eyes. Out of 7 kids. I'm the only one. ~~so~~ Other hobbies are collecting antique crockery pitchers, and reading - I like to cook + bake but housework is at the bottom. I'm in a ~~pep~~ perpetual state of clutter most of the time. I hate to throw anything away. Every now and then I get a Mrs. Clean streak. When we moved here 3 years ago, we didn't have much choice of housing so have a plain jane 3 bedroom. We started remodeling the garage in July. Turning it into a small family room and increasing the dining area. We are at the paneling and painting stage. One corner is supposed to be all mine with a built-in desk + shelves. I've been trying to organize all my info for the past 3 months. After 6 years, you can imagine what I have.

I think I told you that the Yakima Valley is known for its fruit

and vegetables - mainly the Red + Golden Delicious apples. plus peaches, apricots, pears + cherries + nectarines + any kind of vegetable you want. Our area ~~grows~~ has more hops than orchards. We are 7 miles from Yakima - pop. about 55.000. Moxee City proper about 500. We can see Mt St Helens when she blows from our front yard. about 60 miles away as the crow flies. The big blow was on Dick's birthday. We still have lots of ash. One Volcano eruption in ones life is enough!

We have had gorgeous weather the past week - in the 60's. Frosty nights though. 29° yesterday morning.

Well had best close and get a few more letters written.

By for now

Love

Verna.

P. S. Please return picture

Jan. 4. 1982
Box 324
Moxee City. WA
98936

Dear Mary:

My first letter in 1983 to my favorite Cousin. I'm a week late on mailing the Armenian publications back to you but they will be mailed today.

We had a nice Christmas but this lady was exhausted by the time it came. I was in bed at 7:30 Christmas night. I had Kelly's in-laws out for dinner. The father is really nice but the mother is something else. All I can say is that I tried - + it wore me out. We couldn't converse or anything as she has no interests.

I also started my new job the

Monday after Christmas and think I'm going to like it. I was sure I was going to hate it. I would really prefer not to work t all. I find that I'm losing touch with my genealogy and esearch and don't like that all. I haven't touched anything since before the middle of October.

I ordered the Wilkes NC Co. Heritage Book. My Christmas present to myself. I was really isappointed that none of my ilkes families were in it. It is lovely book. though. There was brief article on the Rousseaus ut the Rousseau desc. who wrote t screwed it all up. he lived in Wilkes ll her life! What eally cracked me up as the Black Rousseaus were ight next to the article. Pictures

ste, and a lovely write up. I would like to write to her just to find out what Rousseau family they took their name from.

We have 5" of snow on the ground. but it is supposed to rain this afternoon. We have had artic temps for the past two weeks. These old bones just don't like the cold.

Dick has just about given up on finding work. He makes a lovely House Spouse & told him I could rent him out. Cleans house, dusts, cooks washes clothes. Doesn't do windows though! That might be pressing my luck. Also takes me to work in bad weather.

Well Mary had best get the rear in gear & get ready for work. Love
Verna

Silver creek Cem. Jamestown - Greene Co. Ohio

Conner, George H.	1904-1950	
Chas. E.	1865-1932	
Nettie H.	1876-1968	
Emma	1881-1945	
Lile R.	1868-1953	
Conner, Alta E.	1894-1970	
Charles M.	1893-1964	
Conner, Rosa B.	1863-1949	
Orange M.	1855 1933	
Conner, James K.	1822-1906	
Rebecca, his wife	1823-1933	
Conner, Eli R.	1850-1931	
√ Conner, George W.	~~1968~~? 1930-1908 ?	
Conner, Mary E. d/o J.A. + L. Conner - 1888-1889		
Conner, Opal	1895- 19__	
Conner, A. C.	1888-1950	
Conner, Mabel J.	1891-19__	Mother
Conner, Frederick C.	1884-19__ ?	Father
Conner, Forest F., son,	1912 - 1913	
Conner, J.R.M.	1863- 1922	Father
Conner, Mattie T.	1865- 1923	Mother

(over)

Grape Grove Cem- Ross Twp. Greene Co. Oh.

Conner, Niel J. 1929-1930

Rio

Conner, George s/o G.W. + Mary C. Conner
d. 8/4/1876, Age 2m.

Conner Mary Ann w/o George W. Conner
d. 10/26/1872 Ac - 27y 3m 9d.

Conner, Parris E. d/o G.W. + M.A. Conner

1820 Green Co. Pennsylvania
Conner, Jeremiah
John
Rose, Thomas
2 Rose, John
Cumberland Twp.
Conner, Margaret
Scudder, Thomas
" James
Horner, Thomas
Bennett

1880 Monroeville Allen Co. Indiana Census

665 Rose, John W-M-48 married - works Brickyard
cannot read or write
b. Ind - Father b ____ ? mother b ____

Melcena C. W-F-35 married - keeping house
b. Ind - father b ____ mother b ____

Marion S. - W-M-12 - son - single - attended school
during census year - b - Ohio
father b ____ ? mother b ____ ?

Charles - W-M 10 son single - attended
school during census year
b. Ohio - father b ____ ? mother b ____ ?

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA
98936

March 30, 1983

Dear Mary:

I have been fighting the flu or something for two weeks now. I feel pretty good for a couple of days then I get the chills. The cough is the worst part. One of those dry hacky kind that keep you up all night. If nothing else, I'm going to have a fantastic set of stomach muscles when I get rid of it.

Did I ever send you the following or do you have it?

1800 Pennsylvania Census

John Conner - Fayette Co. Pa. 593

M	F
1 - 10 - 16	3 - under 12
1 - 16 - 26	1 - 10 to 16
1 - over 45	1 - 16 to 26
	1 - 26 to 45
	1 - over 45

(over)

I think this is the son of John Conner Sr. of Preston Co. and probably the father of Susannah + James. Where in "H" did the rest of his children go-?

1800 Penn. Fayette Co.

John Rose 563

M	F
5 under 12	1 16 to 26
2 16 to 26	1 26 to 45
1 26 to 45	

I dont know if this is the John Rose who married Rebecka Bower or not. Did Ezekiel Rose name a son John in his will? No, I dont have copy of his will - just what Chris put in one of her reports.

I wonder if Mrs. Dier has any info we dont have! Nice to know there is someone else in the State of Wash. researching the elusive Roses. I don't remember her name from any of the Rose family Bulletin memberships. Were there any ~~new~~ other names of people researching Charles Rose that we don't know about?

Dick is Yakima's newest Taxi Cab driver but don't think it is going to last to long. Not much money but he really meets some interesting people.

I took two comp days off ~~to~~ next week as it is Spring Vacation. If he works I'm going to work on the Rose note books. and to keep with the housework.

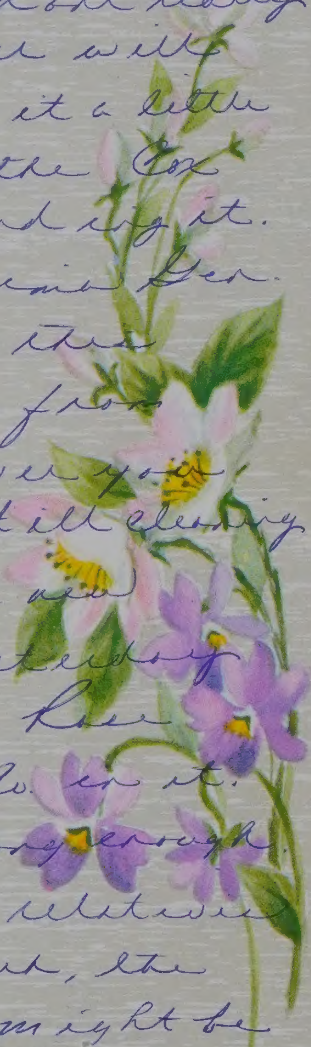
Weather has been fairly nice. & a lot nicer than what the rest of the U.S. is having.

Well it is time to get the old body ready for work. Have a nice Easter. (over)

Love Verna

I good cheerfully go hide myself in a closet + cry and dont have the foggiest idea of what ~~Im~~ I would be crying about.

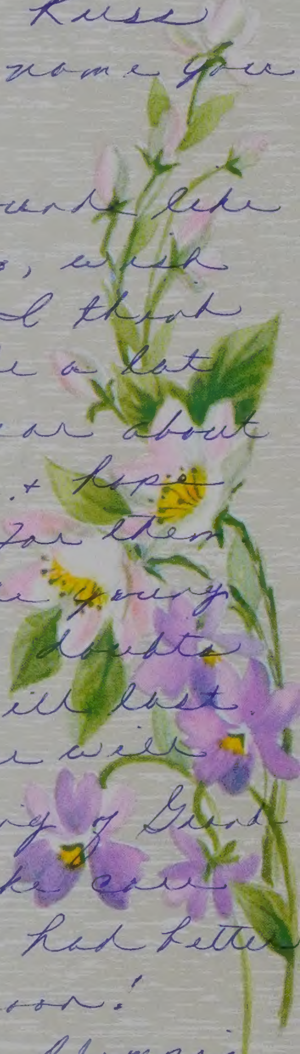
Since you dont really need a depressing letter will try to make the rest of it a little happier. I did receive the Cox info + appreciate you sending it. I sent some of our Yakima Gen. Soc. Bulletins to you this week + some old ones from Wenatchee. Do whatever you want with them. I'm still cleaning out files etc. Got the new Helper in the mail yesterday + saw all those lovely Rose names from Monongalia Co. in it. It sure took them long enough. I hope that some of our relatives come out of the woodwork, the hills or wherever they might be + let us know where they have been for all these years. Before



& forget it; ~~[illegible]~~ was watching "Hee Haw" last Saturday & usually never pay any attention to the credits but noticed the set decorator was named Russ Nunnley. It is not a name you see that often.

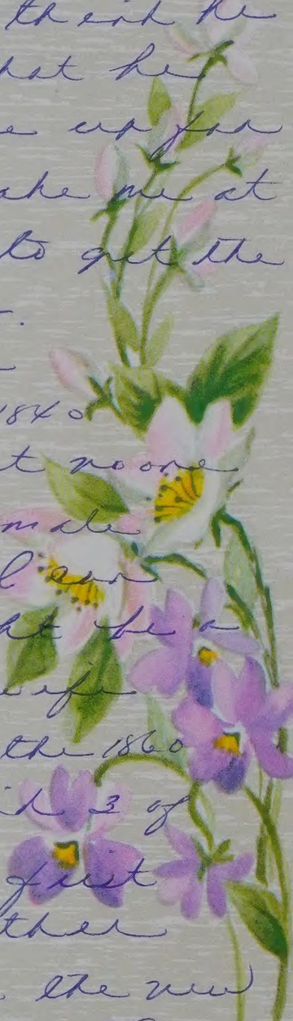
Your Mom sounds like a real lady and I, too, wish I could have met her. I think her daughter must be a lot like her! Sorry to hear about Kathleen & her husband. & hope everything works out for them. Life is not easy for the young kids today. I have my doubts that Kelly's marriage will last & the one that will suffer will be little Tasha. Speaking of Grand daughter we get to take care of her tonight. Grandma had better take a nap this afternoon!

Dick went to Olympia last week. Didnt find anything but still feels he has a better



chance of finding something over
there than here. He has been
busy this week put a new
screen door on & painted the
kitchen ~~f~~ yesterday. I think he
is trying to tell me that he
wants to put the house up for
sale! It is going to take me at
least a month or more to get the
rest of the house ready.

I'm sure the
Ezekiel Rose on the 1840
Fayette Co is mine but noone
can figure out the female
10 to 15. The only thing I can
think of is that it might be a
younger sister of his wife
Rebecca McDorman. On the 1860
Greene you should find 3 of
Ezekiels children from first
marriage & living with other
families. Also noticed in the new
Helper someone researching Van
Scoy & other spellings. They were
from Hunterdon Co. N Jersey. Do
you suppose that Mrs. Van Scoy



might have been researching her husband's family + that he had a Rose connection?

This weekend is going to be shot as far as getting anything done. Have to bowl in a singles + doubles Tournament today at 10:30, tomorrow have a roll off for first place in our Thursday night league. + next Saturday bowl Team event for the Tournament.

Well had best close + get some more letters written. I have quite a stack to answer. Bye for now and "83" is bound to get better.

Love
Verna.

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City. WA
98936

July 18, 1983

Dear Mary:

I'm taking up a new hobby - I'm tired of being frustrated with my ancestors - I thought bird watching might be a good one - they dont have pedigrees do they?

You just had to go find the name Creighton in Fayette Co. & open up a whole new can of worms! I wonder what the "H." in William Creightons name stands for & what his wifes name was - On second thought I dont know if I want to know. I hate the name Rose & I'm thinking seriously about changing it. Since you found the name Creighton I'm going to throw this in: James & Ann (Rose) Fent named their first child WILLIAM CRATON FENT. Now what do you suppose that might mean - probably nothing. They admired their State Rep. to Legislature so much they named their first born after him!! James & Ann were married 1821 in Fayette Co. & Wm. Craton was probably born CA 1822 - they usually didnt wast much time. Did I send the family sheet on James & Ann? It would be nice to know where Ann was born. - well maybe not ~~to~~ if we find out she was born VA. - the adrenalin would be flowing & we would have a whole

& such more of ifs, maybes, possibilities, I think + do you supposes.

The following I just received. Darke Co. Ohio Will Abstracts 1818-1857

Shook, Susannah - Book A P. 2.

Dated 26 Dec. 1851- recorded 8 March 1852 - Husband Peter Shook

Children mentioned - not named.

Mentions deceased fathers ~~name~~ estate in Fayette Co Ohio from which money for Tombstones are to be purchased.

Signed Susannah (X-mark) Shook

Witnesses: Elijah Shook

John (X-mark) Birt.

No marriage record in Darke Co for this Susannah + Peter Shook.

Good Old Elijah Shook again. I dont know if this Susannah is our Susannah (Conner) Rose or not. but it wouldnt ~~hur~~ hurt to do some checking. or the Census Indexes. ~~Elijah~~ to find out where this Susannah was living 1840 + 1850. Elijah Shook was one of Susannahs ~~her~~ witnesses when she applied for her pension. + or Elijah Shook was named in the will of John Rose - Susannahs son. Is there anything in your records of Fayette Co. about a Peter Shook? We know Susannah was still living in 1851

according to her Pension application.

Just checked the 1850 Starke Co. Census

Peter Shook	39	OH
Susannah	38	"
Mary	13	"
John	12	"
Catherine	11	"
Elijah	10	"
Susanna	9	"
Aaron	8	"
Martha J.	7	"
Samantha	6	"
Louisa Jane	7/12	"
Susan	74	VA.

This can't be our Susannah to old so guess we can forget Susannah Shook as being ours.

June was really a wild month. One weekend went to Montana for my Aunt & Uncles 50th Anniv. Went with my sister & oldest brother - really had a good time. The rest of June worked full time 8 to 9½ hours a day. My fanny was really dragging. Today is the start of my vacation for two weeks. The truck went bonkers ~~So~~ our vacation will probably be fix the truck. It has been a lemon ever since we bought it. Anyway it will be a good time to straighten out my Gen. mess. (over)

Dick still has pneumonia or whatever. He went to the Dr. last Thursday + he ~~hat~~ suggested Dick look for some other work. He has felt good one day since May.

Well had best close.

By for now
Love
Verna

Vol. I. Surname Index
Franklin Co. Chapter - Ohio Gen. Soc.

Conner, Alpheus W.
4 b. 1833 W. Va.
d. 1910 Ohio
m. W. Va. Harriet Kath. Rodeheaver

1. Conner, John
b. 1715?
m. Mary Brown

5 Conner, Mary Francis
b. 1867 W. Va.
d. 1957 Ohio
m. Philip H. Wilson

3. Conner, Wm.
b. 1799 W. Va
d. 1868 W. Va
m. Mary Glover

Conner. William
2. b. 1765 PA
d.
m. 1789 Elizabeth Foreman.

All the above submitted
by Mrs. Alice Fruth
372 Clinton Heights Ave
Columbus Ohio 43202

P. O. Box 324
Moxee City, Wa.
98936
June 3. 1983

Dear Mary:

Well here is my letter that I promised you two or 3 weeks ago. and will probably be as informative as Sherwoods!!!

First the Sally Rose I told you about who was married in Mason Co. West Virginia. She married 10 Nov. 1817 Hamilton Creighton. It might be worthwhile to check the 1820 Virginia & the 1830 Va & Ohio to see if any Hamilton Creighton shows up.

Sherwood wrote in one of his early letters about the Sarah Conner wife of J. Conner age 75 years that he found in the Creamer Cem. I know I made some notes on it as I couldnt figure it out as to where J. Conner & Sarah fit in due to her being born ~~in~~ ca 1763- I wish my Conner info. was organized!!~~!!~~ I gather from Sherwood that he doesnt know who this Sarah is either so Im going to make a wild off the wall suggestion. We know from John Seniors will that he had a son John who

we think was the father of "Elusive" Susannah + James. Could J. Conner be this John and Sarah his wife? It seems like after 1810 there was no record of John in Pa. - I wonder if he or she moved to Fayette Co. also. Some of ~~his~~ that Conner family did move to Ohio. Now isn't that a wild assumption! Somewhere I must have the Conner Index for Ohio. 1820-1840. but where is the big question. I'm surprised you still write to me since I'm so unorganized!!! I come by it honestly - the Rose family was disorganized.

I'm enclosing a sheet with some Conner names. Note John Sr. wife Mary Brown - Yeh! This is our Conner family. I did write to Mrs. Fruth but no reply. Most of the Conner researchers I have found descend from Wm. + Elizabeth Foreman. John Sr. His other children must have stayed in caves or lived under rocks with all of Charles Rose's daughters! I just noted your last paragraph in letter - "there was a Sarah Conner in Fayette 1820"! Will get out the Conner info this weekend.

We have had extremely hot

weather - last week in the 90's & over Memorial Day weekend in the 100's. To fast to soon!

Dick has walking pneumonia again - 3rd time since last Aug. I was glad I had to go into work early almost every day this week. Really has been grouchy. At the moment I could cheerfully trade him in on new model!

Back to Sherwood's letter. in ref. that he doesn't know who Susannah Rose was who was living next to James Conner ~~[illegible]~~ in 1820. he must mean 1830. - he should - I wrote and told him who she was & thought she might be his James sister. Of course he wanted to charge me $200.00 for all his Conner info - One hell of a Cousin!! but I will forgive him.

Just dug out my Conner book. There was a James Conner who died 1802 Monongalia Co. wife was Sarah. It is in all that Xeroxed info on the Conner family I sent to you. Also in 1804 a James Conner married Abigail Penrose in Monongalia Co W. Va.

Must close - will write more this weekend. Love Verna.

P. O. Box 324
Moxee City. WA
9893

Oct 7. 1982

Dear Mary:

Well here it is October already + fall is definitely here in Moxee. Have had frost + yesterday was cold and windy.

The Helper arrived yesterday but didnt find anything exciting in it I did find lots of books I would like to buy. I think that is why I went to work!! Our first retirement check was supposed to be mailed Sept 30th. It didnt arrive so Dick called yesterday and should be here today. I could make the house payment with what I make + that is it. It will be interesting to see what is left over after I pay the bills. No one will notice if I have a few more grey hairs! Dick has been looking and has an interview at a Coast to Coast Hardware this morning + I typed a couple of letters last night to send with resumes

Thanks for the Shane cemetery records. I'm beginning to think

that they just put them in the ground in the South. Headstones weren't "in" apparently in the 1860's. Could you check the following names in Limestone Co Alabama Cemetery record book: JACKSON, ADY/ADAY, DAILEY/DALEY NELSON, WILKINSON, HARDY, COX + Pipes. How many pages are in the book? Let me know the cost of xeroxing. Do you suppose needlepoint would be a less frustrating hobby? Just found some more names for Limestone Co. Cem. book. Elledge, Roberts, Hightower.

Thanks for the Shores in New Jersey, I think!!! I'm going to ignore them for a while.

Not to much else new around here. I'm still organizing and have moved from the table to the extra coffee table + davenport in the new room. I can't believe the stuff I've found and forgotten about. I could write 100 letters.

Tonight is bowling night + hope my 3 beers work!! Kory has 119 average + I bowled a 112 last week. + did he laugh. No respect for his grey haired mother!

By for now

Give your Mom my best.

Love Verna

Vol U-1 p. 103.

James H. Conner and wife Rebecca of Green Co. Ohio sold to Ezekial Rose of Green Co. for $141.25 the W½ S.E. ¼ of S14 T14 R2 78 acres. 32. Signed James H. and Rebecca Conner.
Witness J. C. Johnson (JP at Green Co) and Jane Johnson 21 Sept. 1848
Recorded 27 Nov. 1850 - Wabash Twp.

Wabash Twp - Darke Co. Ohio

P.O. Box 327
Moxee City, WA
98936
April 6, 1983

Dear Mary:

Since you have decided to quit the genealogy frustration game, you can take the Tri State Trader queries I'm mailing today and use them to start fires in your fireplace, or whatever! I'm not supposed to be doing any genealogy at all today except to clean up my mess according to Dick. I took Monday + Tuesday off and all I did was clean and pack up stuff to get ready to move so we can put the house on the market. I'm ticked off at him at the moment. Retirement has been a real pain with him, to be honest! I wish he would go to that truck driving school in Seattle. It would be heaven for six weeks. Enough of my problems - Good thing you are not closer, I would chew both your ears off.

I'm sure that Susannah Ross on the 1830 census is Susannah Rose - apparently I didn't sent you the census for her. Everything matches except for the two males under 5. Sea

enclosed. The big question is where is she in 1840 + 1850. Apparently she knew the act of disappearing like her five sister-in-laws.

There are a lot of things missing from the Charles Rose report + she apparently took all of that John Rose report of Meigs Co literally but she knows better as she has the census for most of his children. The lady who wrote the report apparently didnt research to prove her info. I wrote and told her about it + never heard from her again I did it nicely too! The Rose family has a lot in common. Most didnt know where they were born, how old they were + who their children were. including their descendants. My Ezekiel was the worst of the lot - all he could do was make babies. Do you have any of the books on Meigs Co? It would be interesting to find out about the Cain + Horner families. It will probably end up that Charles Roses daughters married into these families + their children married their cousins in Meigs Co. Ohio + didnt know.

Well must close + play housewife for a while. Love Verna

Sept. 27. 1982

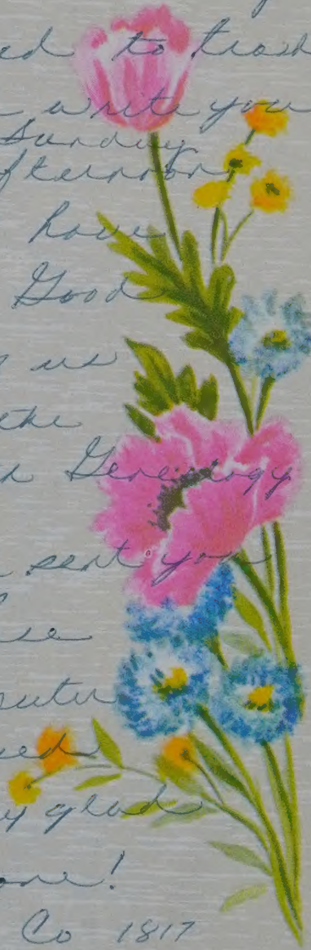
Dear Mary:

The Dogan file arrived today. I looked at it and put it down and decided to work on the Rose Family and after working on them for awhile decided to trash then all the families and write you a letter! I worked all afternoon Sunday on organizing and now I have a bigger mess than ever! Good thing there are only 3 of us eating at the table as the of the place is stacked with Genealogy junk.

I thought I had sent you the following list of Rose marriages from L D S. computer file ~~Index~~. ~~Anyway~~ ever used the new typewriter - surely glad I got a self correcting one!

The Sally Rose in Mason Co 1817 intrigues me - Sally another name for Mary + we know Hopkins was

(over)



there by 1820. Also note the Harrison Co. marriage. and the one and only in Braxton. where Isaac's children settled.

Took my "Baby" to the Paint Shop today - my 1968 Mustang. Having it painted Deep Red - originally white. We have had it for 11 years and runs better than Dick's truck which is a real lemon.

Well had best get back to organizing!

By for now and keep your chin up!

Love
Verna

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA.
98936-0324

Oct 27, 1981

Dear Mary:

I really enjoyed talking to you last night and am sorry that you were in bed and hope you had a good nights sleep.

A few tidbits

Fayette Co Ohio Marriages

JAN 5, 1840 JOHN HILL TO MARGARET CONNER
JOHN LANDERS J.P.

I wish I could take a trip to the Fayette Co Courthouse as Im sure a lot more info could be found.

I think these wills are from Greene Co. Ohio

E.R. CONNER - VOL 3 p. 166
JAMES CONNER - VOL K p. 627
JAMES BAXTER CONNER VOL 2 p. 201
O.M. CONNER VOL 3 p. 518
WILLIAM CONNER VOL N. p. 35

1820 MASON Co. WEST VIRGINIA
ROSE, HOPKINS

MALES - 2 UNDER 10
1 26 TO 45
FEMALES - 1 UNDER 10
1 16 TO 26 - WHO? one of Hopkins sisters?
1 26 TO 45
1 OVER 45 - HOPKINS ROSE'S MOTHER? - SUSANNAH'S MOTHER?

It might be worthwhile to check Mason Co. West Virginia Records for Rose + CONNER.

[illegible]0 Fayette Co Ohio Census
Jefferson Twp.
p. 304 line 17 - Ross, Susannah - head of household

MALES	under 5 years -	2 -	Don't know
	of 5 + under 10 -	1	Hopkins Jr.
	of 10 + under 15 -	1	Ezekiel
	of 15 + under 20 -	1	John
Female -	of 10 + under 15 -	1 -	Margaret
	of 30 + under 40 -	1	Susannah

From West Virginians in the Revolution p240
Rose, Isaac - RA No. 16402 No. W. 5713
Born 1753; died Feb. 17. 1829. Enlisted in Monongalia Co 1777 & served until 1780. Pension granted soldier in Nicholas Co in 1820 After his death his widow was granted pension, which was received until her death Nov. 30. 1843. in Braxton Co. The other heirs, William, James, Hannah, Ezekiel, Charles, and Amelia. Filed application for unpaid amounts in 1846, Among persons mentioned in this case are Margaret Johnson + David Johnson as supporting witnesses.

Chris sent me info that this Isaac was f. PA and married Margaret ~~Forsy~~ Forsythe. ~~I've~~ always thought he was related to our Charles. no proof though,

Have some errands to run
By for now
Verna

P. O. Box 324
Moxee City, Wa.
98936
May 25. 1982

Dear Mary:

Please forgive the delay again in thanking you for the New Jersey info and for not answering promptly. I think I have started the last 4 letters that way. I dont know where May went to - how about Jan. Feb. March + April. also! Do you realize that Christmas is only 7 months away - Thought you would appreciate that.!

Now to answer your questions - The Hopkins Rose in Mason Co. West Virginia 1820 (I think you meant - not 1830) was the son of Charles Rose. at least I have been going under that assumption. Did I send you the listing for it. 3 children - a female 16 and over and another female in age bracket 60. Im ~~doing~~ writing this off the top of my head. One of Hopkins sisters + mother or Susannah.

I have never heard of a Benjamin Rose in connection with any of the Reports.

A friend of mine in Oroville had a friend who had the Fayette Co Will Book. No Rose or Conner that ~~she~~ could

Find for me.

I'm enclosing a copy of an ancestor chart for another descendant of Dermot Rose. The thing I find interesting is that Missouri Rose was born in Union Co Indiana which borders Preble Co. Ohio. + Darke right above it. Also note she has Dermot's son John Rose married twice which I didn't have. also I think she meant the second wife was born 1678 rather than died 1678. Also note that Missouri's mother Lydia died in Knox Co. Missouri which is right ~~at~~ below Scotland where that Jotham Rose lived. who was possibly the s/o Thomas who was maybe s/o Charles. I have not written to this Hildy yet. A lady in Oregon has started a Round Robin letter for the descendants of Dermot Rose. Do you want to Join it? This is how I got the family sheet. as the lady in Oregon put my name on the list.

I did get a list of Van Scoys in Clarksburg W. VA and there are a lot of them. I wrote to one with no reply. I think the newspaper ad might work better. Is there any way to get a hold of the ~~her~~ original letter in the file of Archibald Finley - maybe she said how she was related.

How is your sister doing?

I'm hoping this weekend barring no company that I can work on Genealogy. It seems like everyweekend this month there has been something. Last Saturday it was Kary's Bowling Banquet and that at 4:00 worked at the school carnival. There always seem to be a lot of "doings" in May. Kary is playing Little League baseball twice a week we bowl Spring League on Wednesday night.

I did manage to work one Saturday in the yard and I have two more areas to clear out and want to buy some more flowers. The day in the yard almost did me in since I crawled around on my hands and knees. & really stretched some leg muscles. It took me a week to recuperate. Old age!

Well had best close and get a few more letters written. I'm sure some f the people ~~[illegible]~~ who have written to me think I have I joined the ancestors under the "old oak tree". I'm going to write to Hildy.

By for now

Love
Verna.

1830 U.S. Census
Fayette Co.
Jefferson Twp. - No Date of Enumeration
p. 304, Line 17
Microcopy No. 19. Roll No. 130

Ross, Susannah (head of household

Male	- under 5 years	2	(?)
	of 5 + under 10	1	(Hopkins Jr)
	of 10 + under 15	1	(Ezekiel)
	of 15 + under 20	1	(John)
Female	of 10 + under 15	1	(Margaret)
	of 30 + under 40	1	(Susannah)
Total members		4	

Box 324
Moxee City. WA
98936

MOXEE CITY, WA
APR 23
PM
1985
98936

USA
20c
Igor Stravinsky
USA
2c

Mrs. Mary Nunnely
1550 So. Dewey
Bartlesville. Okla.
74003

P.S. I dont like Mr. Grovers Rose!!!

April 22. 1985

Dear Mary:

I think I would like to meet Gill Brooks - she sounds like my kind of lady. I dont know what her age is but she isnt senile. Oh - to have found her a few years ago. Chris Rose's info was much better before she got that darn computer.

I didnt get any revelations from the info but I do think that Rebecca Rose Franks was the d/o of our Charles + all all the other info she wrote certainly ties in. but as you say how to prove. From what Gill sent, I assume that Jacob + Rebecca Franks lived all their lives in Fayette Co. Pa. We do know that Rebecca Rose applied for Charles Pension either from Uniontown or her lawyer Ewing

Of all of Charles + Rebecca's children you would think, that the youngest son Charlie's marriage record would have been found - He apparently lived in Pa. also. How do you get info out of Fayette Co? - (I've been rereading the will of Charles If Rebecca died, shouldn't there be a probate record of some sort reverting the land to youngest son Charlie as that is the way the will reads - "Upon her death or remarriage, the land reverts to Charles. Wouldn't it be nice to go back and do our own research?

Also in rereading the research report that Chris did on her trip to Monongalia Co. W. Va. Thomas Rose was still alive in 1854 + was in Mo.!!! Is there an 1860 Census Index for Mo.? Why do I have this feeling maybe he didn't live in Scotland Co. - My brain is tired. Bye for now.

Love, Verna

was from there. It sounds like Fayette Co. might be the answer. I noted Gill did not list a a marriage date for Rebecca - must have been married by the same minister that married my Hopkins + Susannah!!! One theory could be that after the death of Charles - Rebecca moved back to Fayette Co with some of the children (girls) Could it be possible that Charles owned land in Fayette or Mercer Co + this is what he traded rather than land in New York or New Jersey?? He inherited money from his father - not land. Charles Lowder mill was in Preston Co. but that was not formed until 1818 so he was in Monongalia Co. even at the time of his death, hence his will was made and filed in that County. I also assume they lived close to the Fayette Co. border If Fayette Co. had early marriage records, they might prove interesting

Box 324
Moxee City, WA
98936

MOXEE CITY, WA
AUG 19
PM
1985
98936

USA 22

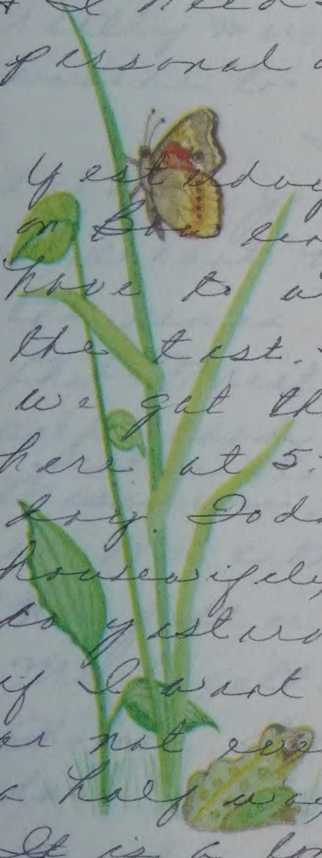
Mrs. Mary Nunsley
1550 So Dewey
Bartlesville, Okla.
74003

Aug. 18. 1985

Dear Mary:

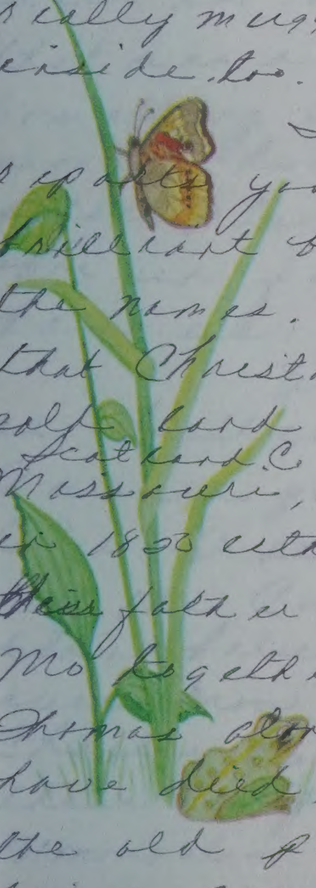
One more week and I will be giving my notice at work-Aug. 26th. I'm really sort of looking forward to staying home. Just to get away from all the nit picking & back stabbing will be worth it. & I need some time to get my own personal act together.

We had to go to Tacoma yesterday for a coaching clinic on Bee being to teach kids. Now have to wait & see if we passed the test. It started at 9:00 am & we got through at 3:30. We left here at 5:00 AM. It was a long day. Today had to do all the housewifely chores that I didn't do yesterday. I'm really not sure if I want to coch Kory's league or not even though I have been a half way one for 5 years now. It is a long commitment every Saturday



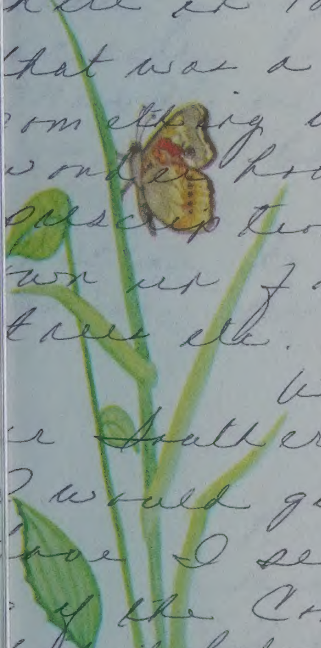
morning from Sept. to April. + I'm not to sure I want Dick with me every Saturday morning. I'm really not sure if I want him around at all!

It looks like we might get a Thunderstorm tonight. Rather surprising with all the hot hot weather we have had, we haven't had any thunder storms at all. It is really muggy out at the moment - inside, too.



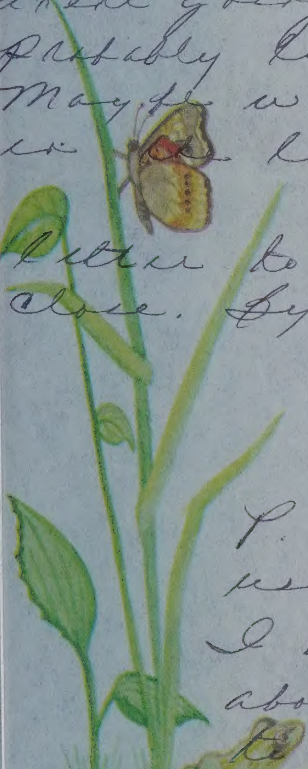
I read all the 1850 census reports you sent + didn't get any brilliant brainstorms from any of the names. I'm sure you discovered that Christopher Rose - the one that sold land to Jotham Rose in Scotland Co. Missouri, was not listed there in 1850 either. Did he + Jotham, + Charles their father Thomas all travel to Mo together + they buried old Thomas along the way. Ruth must have died, too + both are under the old persimmon tree along the river somewhere. She had to have

been at least 37 when she had
Jotham + 42 when she had Charles.
where are the other 10 children?
Has anyone ever found Thomas
n an 1840 census?. They probably
had 8 girls + one was named
Grace love too! One probably married
Rose too! Charles was born
825 Greene Co. PA - was Thomas
there in 1820-1830? Surely someone
that was a physician should have
something written about him - I
wonder how he wrote up his
prescriptions - Probably make his
own up from various bushes, leaves,
trees etc.



Whether they were Northern
or Southern. I haven't the foggiest -
I would guess Northern - No where
have I seen where any had slaves
If the Conners were Quakers - they
didn't believe in fighting. Do we
ever know what religion the
Charles Rose family ~~was~~ were? Are
there any Church Records for
Monongalia Co? One of the reasons

for the big migration between 1855-1860 was because more land was opening up in the West. Iowa + Mo. were the places to go. The Rose family didn't follow any set settlers. They probably went South! I'm sure Greene + Fayette Cos. Penn. hold some answers but how to get them. Free love's desc. surely aren't going to tell us. Her desc. probably live in Morgantown!!! Maybe we should put an ad in the local paper!



Well have another letter to write so had best close. Bye for now.

Love
Verna

P.S. Do you have any use for 3 ring binders. I think I might get about 50 of them. I'm willing to share.

17 May 1986

Dear Verna,

Back home and back to business - had to go to Dad's and clear out 60 years of their life. I sold his house and sister, Helen, who lives at Drumright was out of town for two weeks and sister, Eva, who lives in Louisiana couldn't come, so guess who got to do the whole damn business by her lonesome...it had been for sale for only three weeks and a neighbor bought it for his grandson. Made me feel some better about us having to give it up, but now I have no place to stay during my visits. Sister Helen got back in town long enough to dash up and tell me that her daughter wanted the stainless silverware. I said "sorry", it is packed and going to Bartlesville since I had bought it for the folks in the first place. Told her to take the silverplate - she said her daughter wanted stainless. It is in Bartlesville. I had no idea I could get it all done by May 1, but did. Dick came down on a Saturday and helped finish up and my two nieces came from Tulsa with a truck and took most of the furniture.

Now back to genealogy and am I far behind...haven't done a thing for two months and seems everyone has written needing help. I wish I knew where people get my name. A person, Mrs. McCready, of Plainfield, Indiana just wrote wanting to know if I was her cousin. She has an ancestor named James Edmond Nunnelley born in KY in 1853. I wrote and told her, hell no, I am an orphan and related to no one but Freelove Rose. Just joking, but do feel like sending a family group sheet for Charles and Rebecca Rose to all these people who write for help and never send an envelope or stamp. It would surely confuse them.

I have been making copies of stuff along the way so am enclosing a group of misc. The material from Anita Cooke is interesting. She is really interested in chasing the John Rose family. I send her some Charles Rose copies today and hope she gets it before the Rose family reunion in Tyler, TX. They invited me, but it is too far.

Sent Chris and Seymour some money to take a vacation. They leave May 21 and I have asked them to do Monongalia again. Hope they have time. There is surely more there to be found - Chris agrees. Also, wrote today to Sandy Fackler in Fayette Co., Ohio to let me know her fees for research on Sarah Conner. Something happened to the land she owned and hope she gave it to her children and named each and all of her grandchildren and their children and their children.

Our Bartlesville Genealogical Society had their annual workshop today so took four hours to play. Felt guilty, but seldom do such. Members bring books from their personal library and the group here has a bunch. It was fun, but found little, except the Scudder material which I copied for us and you probably already have.

I ordered $140.00 in books from the Hunterdon Co. Historical Society - two months ago. Have not heard one word, so wrote to them today and said get with it! Also, ordered another Hunterdon Co. book from someone in February, also, not received. Whats with New Jersey?? They, as of last bank statement, had neither cashed my check. I feel it must be a joke and there are not such places or books. Hunterdon Co. Hist. Soc. had a roll of microfilm (Township records of Amwell, Book A) which might be the reason for delay if they had to have it copied. It is probably not going to give me an additional clues, but sounds so nice.

This letter will not arrive promptly...I have some other things to copy, so the above date will be much later.

Write -

Love Mary

[illegible]

[illegible]

their home for [illegible] years of their life [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] children, and their children.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] will be much later.

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City. WA.
98936

June 9. 1986

Dear Mary.

These are the new names I'm researching NUTT, CRAPO, FUNK, FINGER, SHITTLE, BATTY, BLOOMER, BUNN, BUTTS, CHEW, CLUEY, CORN, CROAK, DICTUM, UTLEY, TWEEDY, TITSWORTH, TITTLE, SPRINKLER, STEDYCORN, SCREWS, RIPPLE, HORSEY, FRICK, CRUMLEY, CRUMP. How do you like them? Actually I think Free love Rose married one of them! You know if we ever find a descendant of hers, I don't think I could be serious about it. We have used her name in vain a lot, at least I have.

I thought you were joking when you said you were copying stuff ~~in~~ + putting it in a box to send - It was a box + I'm still reading. I like the stuff Anita Cooke sent + of course the letter from Chris. Imagine Voting in a Vault - This is 1986 not 1786. I wonder what else they use the Vault for!! I can't believe a Court house not Indexing their books or Inventoring (sic) them. Well organized City Hall. I'm sure they really care what I think - If they knew the headaches that damn Rebecka Rose has caused. I don't like the way she spells her name either! Do you really think she was smart enough to give any pertinent info in her Affidavit? Got the new Helper this afternoon + spent the rest of the day reading it. P. 150 - a researcher for Monongalia Co. W. VA. Court house + West VA. University W. VA. Collection.

(over)

I wonder if she knows about the Vault that is used for everything but keeping records.!!!

Apparently Anita Cooke didn't get a copy of the famous John Rose Family History! Did you send her a copy? Think I will send her the name of his desc. that wrote to me + apparently didn't like what I sent her. I've come to the Conclusion that your James + Elsie were the only sane ones - the rest were a bunch of misfits - My Hopkins may have been sane but he died to soon - Susannah + children were definitely a little weird.

Good Morning + it is a lovely one. Temps are going to be in the 90's by the end of the week. We went to a wedding Saturday in Wenatchee + on the way stopped at this place (restaurant) to eat + they make homemade Bread. I bought 5 loaves to bring back + when we got back stopped at the store + bought a pound of real butter - I'm on my second loaf! It really helps my thought process for genealogy. Lordy, there were a bunch of Roses + little Rosebuds in New Jersey. + to think our Tormut - Termit - Harmat or whatever his name was responsible for so many of them!

I've been busy writing letters - + my desk is really cluttered. Had a really lovely reply from a gal in Dallas - She is researching Pipes + McGowan in Limestone Co. Alabama. Pipes married into the Shores family. I knew more about her Pipes then she did + was really thrilled with the info. She invited me to come to Dallas + be her guest. Quote her letter- "Have an extra bedroom, only one bath, but have some antique slop jars + potty's!!! My kind of lady. As per usual, she didn't know that her Mary Pipes was a sister to Abigail Pipes who m. William Shores. + had never heard of the Shores. No, one else has either for that matter. I really do bother on other peoples names.

I'm having a battle with ants at the moment. They are coming in under my dish-washer that is built in + even get in the dishwasher. I'm safe when the dishwasher is working.

Tomorrow is the last day of school + Kory is not that thrilled with it. They had their 8th grade graduation dance last Friday. He really looked sharp. Grey slacks, pink polo shirt + grey suede deck shoes. + he didn't miss a dance. In Aug. he goes to a basketball ~~fora~~ camp for a week. + is now playing AAU Summer Basketball for six weeks. two games a week. + he + I bowl in family doubles on Thursday nights.

Well this letter doesn't have anything in it to get excited about so had best close. I forgot to send the enclosed Census records in my other letter. Thanks for the picture of you- You look so cute. By for now

Love Verna

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA.
98936
May 30. 1986

Dear Mary:

Summer has arrived - high 90's all this week. We had one decent day in April - Cold + windy, otherwise.

April was a hell of a month. Sick the first week + just now beginning to feel good. What ever I had, it surely took all my energy. I've never been so ungodly tired. The second week I took care of Kelly's mother-in-law - she had her left breast removed - not the radical surgery. By the end of the week I was ready for the funny farm. I had enough game shows + soap operas to last a lifetime. T.V. is the big thing in her life. The 3rd week my sister came + the 4th week I recuperated from the first three.

May was a thrill, too. Daughter Kelly had to have two cat scans on her thyroid. They did find a growth but is not malignant. They think they can control it with medication. I predicted when she was 24 that they would have marital problems + they are. I would bet that they will have applied for divorce

before the summer is over. I'm about ready to run away. Dick has been bitching with the hot weather due to his skin problems + allergies. I'm beginning to think everything irritates him. My this is a joyfull letter!

Wednesday was my last day working at the library for the summer. I'm just on call now. I did find a few things on the Hurnley name for you that I'm enclosing. Have received some good info on ~~the~~ my Harrison + Lovell family. I just disagree as to the parents of my Ann Harrison. Do people ever really look at birthdates? The Lovell + Harrison families were written up in Historical Southern families. Of course they list her but said she died ca 1738 unmarried. So much for my family written in a book.

Nothing new on the Roses. Must close - have a few more letters to send. Hope all is well. By for now.

Love
Vesna

Sept. 3. 1985

Dear Mary:

I wasn't planning to get up at 6:00 am this morning but Dick + Kory went fishing + weren't satisfied until they made enough noise that I had to get up. I was really ready anyway. At least I get the house to myself for a while.

After Monday, Sept 9th, I will officially be a housewife again. + the first thing Dick tells me is that he is going to take a week off after I'm through — that I don't need! I know all ready when I'm through that he will start going to work later + come home earlier than he all ready does. His preoccupation with sex is about to do me in. Is this what they call the mid-life crises — if it is, I've been going through it for 14 years.

Well summer vacation is officially over for Kory tomorrow. He can hardly wait + I think he has his clothes all laid out. I took him down last Wed. for his physical - 6 ft + 169 pounds. Thank God for him as he keeps what little sanity I have left.

Thanks for the info on Thomas Rose - has anyone read the 1830 + 1840 to see how many kids he had? You know Mary - that is all I really needed to know was that there is or was another female Rose running around unaccounted for!! I wonder what her name was. I wonder if she was the wife of John Overturff - named Sarah who sold the

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City. WA. 98936
Jan. 22. 1986

Dear Mary:

I got so excited last week. I actually wore shoes outside rather than boots - first time in over two months - actually drove on pavement rather than ice + got to see brown earth + even saw the sun! Well it didn't last long - it snowed all day today but rather wet so maybe it won't last.

If a messy desk is a good indication of a good genealogist, I must be right up there! I think I make progress + then drag out a couple of more file folders. I think I said I should be through by the end of this month - forget it - maybe another 3 months. + I haven't even started on the Rose family. I don't like them anyway. Stupid Charles - Dumb Rebecca + both Stupid + Dumb children. I think your Elsie was the smartest of the crew - even if she did marry a Conner! I'm enclosing some copies of Rose info that I didn't know if you had or not. I don't know if the Thomas Rose who had 6 3/4 acres is Thomas the Doctor or not. patient didn't pay very well if he only had 6 3/4 acres. At least Thomas the Minister could sign his name - I wonder who he belongs to. Couldn't be ours since he could write. Shouldn't say that as Rebecca signed her name. If I didn't know who ~~she~~ she was, I would
over

be researching the name Rete! I'm not sure if the How to research West Virginia will help. It sounds like Virginia could have some info. Also found a letter from a lady dated 1988 - she is the
Mason Co
one that found Hopkins Rose in 1820 for me & read the census I think. At that time she said the best researcher for West Virginia was:

Jane Guthrie
% The West Virginia Dept. of Archives & History
Charleston. West Virginia 25305

Other than organizing the info & bowling 3 to 6 games every day, nothing much happening. Mainly go bowling to get some exercise, clear my sinuses, or just to get rid of my frustration. I started bowling in a league on Tuesday afternoon. & I'm working at the Gen. Soc. Library every Wed. morning. but don't really get a lot of research done for myself. I get all the new people - help! Could I have been that dumb?

Well had best close and get a few more letters written. By for now

Love
Verna

P. O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA.
98936
Feb. 28. 1986

Dear Mary:

I found the enclosed at the library yesterday. Not exciting but interesting. Did all the people in Hunterdon Co. move to Penn + West Virginia - then half from those two states to Ohio + Kentucky? It seems like most of the Wolvertons and Quicks originated in Hunterdon Co.

I went through all the Kentucky Ancestor publications to 1978 - that is all we have. The lady who subscribes to it, is supposed to locate the last 7 years - but when is the question. Not much info on Boyd + Greenup Cos + no one researching Rose in these two Counties.

I had a surprise letter in Monday's mail concerning the Rousseau family. The neat thing is the lady also has McBride + I'm pretty sure we are searching the same McBride family. Her Great Grandmother + my Great Great Grandmother were sisters. At least I hope they were. She only had the names of Nancy McBride + James

Edmundson, both born in N.C. I found their marriage record in Rush Co. Indiana in my info, & that they moved to Union Twp. Wells Co. Ind in 1847 with my Wm. Rousseau & Ruth McBride & that both are buried in the Union town Cem. She is also a Rousseau desc. Her Sarah (Rousseau) Martin was a sister to my Wm Rousseau.

I called her Monday night in St Louis but she wasn't home at the time. She called back later & talked for two hours. She really seems like a neat lady. & gung ho for researching. She said she was 60 & mad that she didn't start researching 20 years ago.

We finally got some beautiful weather this week - High 60's. Last Friday night we had 3" of snow. Should have been doing yard work but will wait until this weekend and maybe it will rain or something! I did clean out our bedroom Monday & got rid of a bunch of clothes.

Bowling night so will close. By for now.

Love
Verna.

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA
98936

Feb. 24. 1986

Dear Mary:

I really think you should be in charge of The Rose Family Bulletin - at least Tormut Rose and his descendants. I noted Chris didnt say anything about anyone researching Rose in Boyd + Greenup Counties! Another 20 letters and a year later she will find a member researching the families. Her filing + organization must be worse than mine + I dont even have a computer! Im really proud of your tenacity + Im sorry Im not much help.

Charles Jr. apparently was just as prolific as his father but wished he would have named one daughter Freelove! The children of 1860 match up with Charles + family of the 1850 Monongalia Co. W. Va. + by 1860 William + Rebecca, the two oldest, would have been married. William was on a boat heading for Iowa in 1852. The census I dont like is that 1830 one with all the extra people that cant be accounted for. Cant be Charles parents since we know his father died but maybe Rebecca remarried - whoever he was he died by 1840 + she died by 1850. Maybe his wife Janes parents + one of her brother or sisters. Those Penn. girls must have been prettier than the Monongalia ones.- Another marriage record we will never find. Damn Pennsylvania for not keeping records. I wonder why Charles moved to Kentucky - maybe his boat sank on the way to Iowa.! Were any of Charles Roses neighbors born in Va.?

The Conner info sounds good also - Maybe you should be snowed in more often - Your crazy genealogy thoughts make sense. Off the (over) top of my head wasn't there an early female Corner marriage in Fayette Co. that didn't belong to James + Elsie's children + no one seemed to know who she belonged to? Can't put my hands on the Corner info at the moment - what else is new?! I can't find anything! Speaking of my dear old Grandmother Susannah (Corner) Rose, I'm enclosing a copy of her bounty Land Grant file papers. - Note they write Upkins rather than Hopkins - Couldn't even remember her husband's name. Can't blame her for that - I would like to forget mine most of the time. I really think Susannah was in Ohio 1850 - but not a head of a household. + apparently not with her children unless there is one we don't know about. Note in papers she says she is still a widow - how did she support herself for all those years - Maybe you will find something in the enclosed papers that I missed.

Now as to C. M. Serre's info concerning Rachel Rose. No Comment - Is Swick supposed to be Quick - Why does everybody believe that what you find in Salt Lake is the Gospel? With a million dollar plus business, I guess you can lie a little. It seems odd you don't have to document your data. Mormons wouldn't lie would they? The only Smith I liked in that mess was the one killed by Indians in 1690!

Edward West I have no idea - I just hope they haven't joined their ancestors by now! I know Chris has Freelove in her computer somewhere!! Speaking of the name Freelove - I found a query from a lady researching a John Quincy Ryan b. 1814 Ky. m. 1832 Clark Co. Ohio Freelove Whiteley. Any Whiteleys in Monongalia Co? Any time I see someone researching a Freelove I'm tempted to write to see if they have a Freelove Rose.

Last Wed. at the Gen. Library. I started going through our Kentucky books for Boyd + Greenup Cos. Boyd wasn't created until 1860. In ~~an~~ the adjoining County of Carter - the woods are full of Roses - like Mahala + Irithia Rose - Probably Freelove's Cousins with names like that! Nothing on Boyd or Greenup yet. but will keep looking. I would bet the Calvin age 33 in Greenup C. 1880 is Charles son even if he said he was born in Ky. Also I would assume Charles probably died in Ky. or did he go to Iowa? I think I had better get my Rose info in order.

We have had snow here also. Big storm Valentines Day + a few inches last Friday. + in the 50's by yesterday. Today is clean out our bedroom day. Maybe I can get some Spring Cleaning done before Spring. Kory got the flu first + Dick + I had it last week. It has really hit the schools hard here. Dick was home for three days - Fun Fun - Mothers still cook + clean.

Well had best close + go get started on the bedroom. By for now

Love

Verna

P.S. Thanks for all the goodies

March 6. 1985
P.O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA
98936

Dear Mary:

At the Library Wed. I spent the whole 4 hrs. going through Indiana material. Why I dont know. I found *you* another Rose Cousin - see enclosed. I wonder if it would be worthwhile to write to her. I dont have any info on this John except that he went to Salem Co. New Jersey. You probably have the info on the other two cards but at least you know Im thinking of you when Im looking through stuff.

My desk is a disaster - only room enough to write a letter if I put the paper side ways. Got to do something about it - Cant find anything - but that is par for the course. Need some rainy days so I will stay home + not run the roads. Might get my wish this weekend. Possibly rain + snow mixed! Most of the week has been in the high 60's - grubbed around in the front yard last Sunday - almost got a sunburn! Did have a few aches + pains on Monday. The rain or snow wont do me any good this weekend as Kory is bowling in the City Tournament plus he has an AAU Basketball Tournament that starts tomorrow night at 7:30.

Tomorrow Im going to Payless and buy some primroses + Rose bushes. Im putting the Rose bushes in front where I normally plant snapdragons etc. Im tired of planting stuff every year there. + Roses take up a lot of space. Someone

told me that if you plant primroses on the North side of the house. They will bloom all ~~yea~~ summer. They really have some pretty varities now.

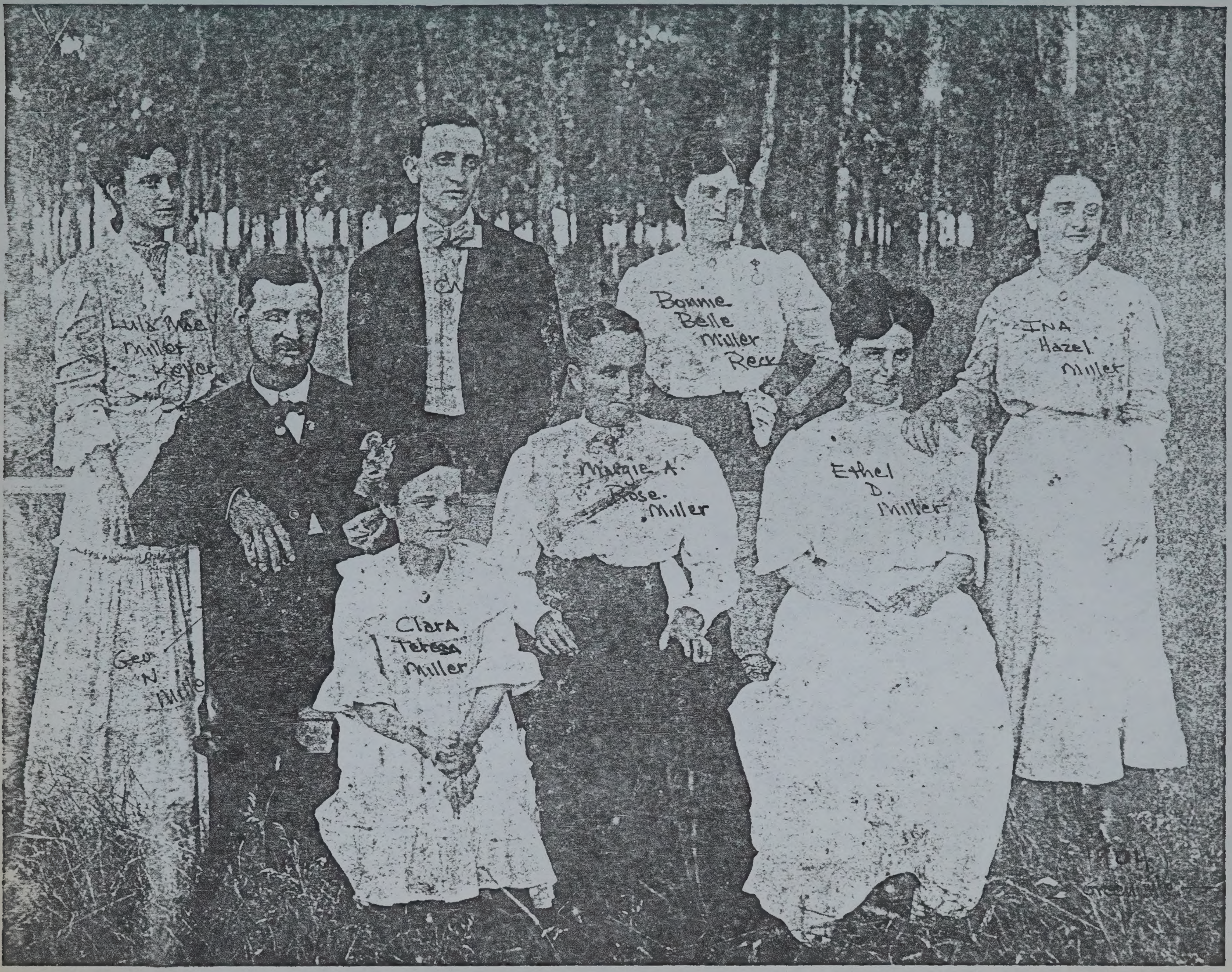
Cleaned out the spare bedroom + Hall closet Monday. Puttered around the house all day + actually got quite a few things done.

Got a perm today + a shorter hair style + had it cut over the ears. Haven't worn it like that since the 1960's. Took Korey down town for some new T shirts + tennis shoes. Really a bargain - T. shirts $8.00 plus on sale + Tennis shoes $44.00. He measures a 12½ AAA - that is a lovely size to find - Impossible really.

Well had best close. Bye for now.

Love
Verna

Ezekiel Rose's Daughter - Margie Alice -
FROM 2nd marriage To Elizabeth Airt -


Lula Mae Miller Keller
CW
Bonnie Belle Miller Reck
INA Hazel Miller
Margie A. Rose. Miller
Ethel D. Miller
Clara Teresa Miller
Geo N. Mille
1904
Greenville

Now for some genealogy - regarding Adam and Susannah Harness.
1830 Census Fayette Co. Ohio
Jefferson Twp - Susannah Ross

Males -	2 und 5
	1 - 5 to 10
	1 - 10 to 15
	1 - 15 to 20
Females -	1 - 10 to 15
	1 - 30 to 40

We had thought this was Susannah Rose except we couldn't account for two boys under 5 - the rest of the children fit.

Adam + Susannah Harness children
Nimrod - 22 b. ca 1828
Henry 20 b. ca 1830.

These two could fit the two under 5 for the above - if the above is really Susannah Rose then she didn't remarry until after 1830. or
* Adam Harness was married before and Nimrod + Henry are his + they married ca 1832 and Elizabeth was their first one. or Adam was her 3rd husband + she had married another Harness before Adam - probably Peter his brother!!!! I'm being funny now. I'm guessing they were married in Greene Co. In 1834 Ezekiel Rose chose J. Stephenson for his guardian + that is recorded in Darke Co. The 1840 Census for Adam Harness is the clue

P. O. Box 324
Moxee City. WA 98936
Aug. 1. 1987

Dear Mary:

Thought maybe some genealogy would get my mind off my marital problems and my brother. The news on my brother is - there is nothing they can do for him. It is just a day to day existence for him. I talked to him today and he sounded pretty good. I might take off sometime this week for a couple of days. + visit him.

Aug. 2. - Good Morning. It is only 4:30 AM and the Coffee is perking. I seem to have a built in alarm for 4 and 5:00 anymore. Saturday night I slept from 10:30 until 8:45 Sunday morning. One of my better efforts in the last month. Dick has done this 180° turnaround. Yesterday, he even asked me about how my genealogy was coming and even asked me if a trip somewhere would help me in my research. He has not asked me about genealogy since I started it except sarcastically as to "how much did that cost me" or a nasty reference to how messy my corner was + when I have mentioned taking a trip to Ohio, West Virginia etc. to research there has always been silence or why would you go there. It is really boggling my mind - is he for real or just afraid I will leave him. The only way I can describe him is very solicitous in anything I do or wherever I go. He makes me just as nervous this way as he did the other way. Well enough of that - It is my problem.

(over)

to see how many children are listed. Margaret Rose m. John Gibson April 1840 so she might not be listed but Hopkins Rose Jr. didn't marry until 1845 in Darke Co. so he might be listed unless he was farmed out also. + if he was - back to square one.

I haven't heard from Barbara Black which surprises me. so may write to Lori Seiler - works at the Darke Co. Historical Soc. + her Granddaughter is descended from John + Margaret (Rose) Gibson. Maybe she can find some tips on Adam + Susannah or maybe know of a descendant of Adam + Susannah Harness.

I may start painting the living room today. + should order peaches to can or may sit around + feel sorry for myself.

Bye for now
Love
Verna

Box 324
Moxee City, Wa.
98936

1832
75
1757

YAKIMA, WA 989
PM
8 SEP
1986

Liberty
1886-1986
USA 22

KOTV weather Calendar
Box 6
74101

5 95
C

Kathy

Mary Nunneley
1550 So. Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma
74003

Y6

285
431
716

1820

-10 7 2 m.
26/45 7 Hopkins

-10 7 1 fem.
16/26 1
26/45 1

John
Ezekie

Margaret

1795
1830

1830
1795
35

P. O. Box 324
Moxee City. WA.
98936
Sept. 6 1986

Dear Mary:

So glad to hear you went to the Dr. What did they tell you to do besides quit smoking, drinking, all fattening foods + stay out of dust and weeds? Are you on medication?

You really do nice work. All that Robins info was lovely and no, I didnt have any of it. The record of the land in Georgia, Franklin Co. threw me for a loop but it has to be the John Robins I'm looking for as his dau Mary m. Gabriel Jones. I didnt mention this when I asked you to look as the name Jones is so common. Two of his other daughters m. Jones also + I'm assuming they were all brothers. Gabriel + Mary supposedly died in Tenn. Send me the 1850 census for Robins in Franklin Co Tenn. and can you check for Gabriel Jones, wife ~~Sarah~~ Mary and Lewis Jones, wife Sarah. I still dont have a car so who knows when I will get to the library. I wonder who the William + Mary Robins were who signed as witnesses on the land transaction. Maybe another son. John had a brother William but he died ca 1773-74 in Orange Co. Va. I agree with you that the James in the will looks a little funny. I also wrote to the lady researching Mary Jane Robins d/o James. I hope she still lives there, still researching, + that she is a desc. of John + Elizabeth. Could I be that lucky? (over)

How in the hell do I know who Jacob Conner is or was! I dont even know who Susannah Conner was!! She is probably still living. With everything ~~the~~ else she did, it wouldnt surprise me. For my serious opinion here goes. I do think Sarah Conner in Fayette Co. Ohio was the mother of your James + possibly Susannah - although I really think she was found under a cabbage leaf! I think John Conner who was living in Fayette Co. Penn. 1796 at the time of his father's death was the husband of Sarah. Do we have an 1800 Census - 1810 record for this John? In one of your letters you thought maybe the James Conner with wife Sarah who died in 1802 Monongalia Co. was the husband of Sarah in Fayette Co Ohio. For a while I did, also + it could be but I think Elizabeth Conner who m. Simeon Creamer in 1823 Fayette Co Ohio was a dau to Sarah. In James Conner's will 1802, his daughter Elizabeth m. John Holt. The 1820 Mason Co. West Va. census for Hopkins + Susannah list a female 16-26 + female ~~pl~~ over 45. This maybe Sarah + Elizabeth Conner. I also think that George Conner who d. ca 1837 is probably related + if he is so is the Thomas Conner. Jacob Conner could be another child. Between 1818 + 1837 you have the following Conners in Fayette Co Ohio

SAMUEL CONNER	1818	GEORGE CONNER	1823
JAMES CONNER	1821	JACOB CONNER	1831
		THOMAS CONNER	1837

George died ca 1837, leaving children Mary & William but he also had children John + Nancy - Oct. 7. 1837. George Corner by heirs (John + Nancy) to Thomas Corner. In Sept. 1837 Thomas Corner from Mary Corner 275 acres. - quit claim Dower. Now doesn't dower mean - wife so Mary I assume was the wife of George Corner. Sometime after Oct. 1825 Samuel Corner probably moved since he gave power of attorney to William E. Cockerill. Margaret Corner who m. John Hill 1840 had to have been born 1820 to 1825 - maybe dau of Thomas. + Margaret appears to be a family name. Also James Corner names first son John, a dau. Sarah, one Elizabeth and one George. All very common names for that era! The Greene Corner is odd unless Sarah Corner's maiden name was Greene. My thoughts but what do I know!

In looking over my Corner info - your desc. of James + Elsie - I only have info on John, James K. + George W. - Nothing on Sarah, Elizabeth, Greene + Mel. Do you have info on these people. Also on James K. Corner, I have the names of his Children but nothing as to who they married. Do you have anything on them?

My sister (oldest) came last weekend (Labor Day) and we really had a good time Went yard saleing + antiqueing. Just her and I. Left at 10:30 on Sat. + got back at 4:30 + Sunday left at 9:30 + got back at 3:00. Dick went to happy

(over)

but really didn't + don't care. Best time I had all summer. Of course I bought some things I just really had to have. She left Monday with 3 boxes of peaches + two boxes of pears and a whole bunch of other treasures. She also wants me to start researching her husband's mother's family. The name is Tuthill - good New England name. Conn. + New York. If you run across it anywhere, think of me. There was a Tuthill glass works also. + it is very expensive if you find it in the antique stores.

Daughter Kelly is spending the weekend with us. Need I say more! I'm beginning to think maybe a divorce is the only answer. She is nothing but skin and bones. + is thinking about taking on a 3rd job. I have a hell of time trying to solve her problems when I can't even solve my own.

Not to sure I like Kory in high school or not. I feel like I'm back in school with him. I have to remember my algebra, Spanish + English. Spanish + English not to bad but forget the algebra.

Well the desk is getting piled up again. Need to take a few days + record a bunch of info. A computer would be nice. Well had best close. How is the ankle? Sometimes a sprain is worse than a break. By for now. Love Verna

Box 324
Moxee City, Wa
98936

YAKIMA, WA 989
PM 1
6 DEC
1986

USA 22
GREETINGS

Mary Nunnelley
1550 So. Dewey
Bartlesville, Okla. 74003

YAKIMA WA 989
PM
5 DEC
1986

74

July 1986- Second Boat

Genealogical Queries - (Continued)

POPEJOY - DULIN
Want info on fam. of Nathaniel Popejoy b. c1711; d. 1786, Fairfax Co., VA; m. (1) Elizabeth Dulin; 3 chn.: William; Sarah; Lydia; m. (2) Ann (?) bef. 1745, Fairfax Co., VA; 4 chn.: Edward; Nathaniel Jr.; Terrance; & John.

POPEJOY
Who was Cynthe Popejoy who d. 1789, Truro Par.,Fairfax Co., VA? Ann Popejoy rec'd. 3 pounds English money for board & burying Cynthe Popejoy.

POPEJOY
Need wife, dates, chn. of William Popejoy b. c1738; d. 1799, Prince William Co., VA.

POPEJOY
Seek wife, dates, chn. of Tarrents Popejoy b. c1760, VA; in Bourbon Co., KY tax list, 1800; 1820 Knox Co., KY census.

POPEJOY
Want info on fam. of Edward Popejoy b. c1762, VA; m. Mary/Polly (?); in Bourbon Co., KY tax list, 1800; in 1820 census, Knox Co., KY. Polly Popejoy, wid. in 1830 Knox Co., KY census, ae 50-60.

POPEJOY
Seek data on fam. of Edward Popejoy b. c1748, Fairfax Co., VA; d. bef. 1830; m. c1770, Polly (?); lived Fairfax & Pittsylvania Cos., VA; chn.: Thomas; Rebecca; Edward B.; Nathaniel; William B.; Francis; Tarrence. C.L. "JACK" POPEJOY, 620 Seatter St., Juneau, AK 99801

****

BLODGETT - NICHOLS
Seek parents of Dorothy Blodgett b. 1768, Worcester, MA; m. Samuel Nichols of Worcester; moved to Bainbridge, NY.

AYERS - LAMSON - SYMONDS
Seek info on Sarah Ayers & her parents. Sarah m. William Lamson. Is she dau. or sis. of John Ayers who m. Susanna Symonds. Lamson Gen. says Sarah was dau. of John & Hannah (?) Ayers of Salesbury.

BEATMAN/BATEMAN - TEALL - HURD
Need parents of William Beatman/Bateman b. 15 May 1741; d. 1821, No. Afton, NY; m. 26 Mar. 1774, Great Barrington, MA, Rachael Teall b. 1752, Middleton, CT, dau. of Surgeon Oliver Teall & Ruth Hurd.

BROOKS
Seek wife of James Brooks who d. c1777, Bucks Co., PA; chn.: Benjamin; Joseph; David; John; Thomas; Mary; Sarah; & Margaret. ELIZABETH POTTER, R.D. 4, Box 356, Jersey Shore, PA 17740

****

WATKINS - JONES
Need parents of both Benjamin Watkins b. 6 Apr. 1797, TN & Hannah Jones b. VA; m. c1826, TN.

WATKINS - CROCKETT
Need all info on Elizabeth Watkins who m. 21 Mar. 1793, Jefferson Co., TN, Alexander Crockett.

NOSLER - PAIN/PAINE/PAINS
Need info on parents of both Conrad Nosler & Sarah Pain/Paine/Pains, both b. VA; in Anderson Co., TN by 1820 & later in Owen Co., IN. FRANK E. POTTER, 30 Sheerman Lane, Amherst, MA 01002

****

FITTS/FITZ - WOODBURY
Seek husband, parents of Margaret Fitts/Fitz b. c1744/5; ch. Jonathan Woodbury b. 6 Apr. 1762, Royalston, MA. MARILYN POWERS, 6 Ridgewood Rd., Wilbraham, MA 01095

****

MOSHER
Have Wesley Hymnal dated 1779, inscribed "Mrs. Mosher, Mill Island". Where is Mill Island? NY? Who is this Mrs. Mosher? Thought to have fled to Canada - Kingston, Carrolton, Wolfe Island. Orig. from Eng. MARJORIE BENTLEY RANDOLPH, 23354 Cass St., Farmington, MI 48024

****

MUNSELL - BLAKE
Need anc., all data on Abigail Munsell who m. 24 Aug. 1801, Hawke, NH, Joseph Blake; lived Strafford, VT. JULIA WALKER RITTERBUSH, 1100 W. Highland Acres Rd., Bismark, ND 58501

****

BROOKES - DOREMUS
Seek b. data, all info on Abraham Brookes who m. Jannetje Doremus b. 1737; lived Preakness, NJ.

MILLER
Seek b. & d. data, wife, parents, chn. of William Miller who lived Little Falls, Passaic Co., NJ, 1812. Was he father of Edgar Miller b. 12 June 1812?

LITCHFIELD - HASKINS
Want m. & d. data for Lucy Litchfield b. 17 Nov. 1776, Scituate, MA; m. Seth Haskins; lived Sheldon, Franklin Co., VT. He served War of 1812; d. 1819, Saratoga Co., NY.

HARDY
Seek surname of Elizabeth (?) b. 1794, (?) Co., GA; m. William Hardy; lived GA & Franklin Co., AL.

SHEPPARD - HARDY
Seek b.place, d. date for Elizabeth Sheppard, dau. of Col. Abraham Sheppard; m. c1790, William Joseph Hardy, son of Humphrey Hardy; moved from Bertie Co., NC to Richland Co., SC; son William b. 1794, SC. When did Joseph d.? EULA HARDY ROSVALL, 335 Grand St., Powell, WY 82435

****

MOULTHROP - THOMPSON
Seek parents, info on Matthew Moulthrop who d. 22 Dec. 1668, New Haven, CT & on wife Jane. Son Matthew m. Hannah Thompson.

THOMPSON - MOULTHROP
Want parents, info on John Thompson & wife Dorothy (or Eleanor) of CT. Dau. Hannah d. 17 Jan. 1712; m. Matthew Moulthrop.

BROCKETT
Seek parents, wife, all info on John Brockett who d. 12 Mar. 1689/90, Wallingford, CT.

BARNES - BROCKETT
Need parents, info on Thomas Barnes who d. 10 June 1691, Middletown, CT & on wife Mary. Dau. Elizabeth m. Benjamin Brockett.

MILES - PARDEE
Want parents, info on Dea. Richard Miles who d. 1667 & on wife Katharine who d. ae 95, Wallingford, CT. Dau. Martha d. 1662; m. George Pardee.

DENISON - BOYKIN
Seek parents, wife, info on Robert Denison whose son James m. 25 Nov. 1662, Bethia Boykin of New Haven, CT.

BOYKIN - DENISON
Need parents, info on Jarvis Boykin & wife Isabel. DAu. Bethia bp. Apr. 1643, New Haven, CT; m. James Denison. ELLEN M. ROWE, 369A Jones Rd., Tallmadge, OH 44278

****

COE - BYRAM - CALDWELL
Seek parents of Phoebe Coe bp. 23 Dec. 1743, Morristown, NJ; m. 15 July 1762, Edward Byram; had dau. Sarah Byram who m. James Caldwell c1840.

SPURLOCH/SCURLOCH - GRIGGS
Need parents of Elizabeth Spurloch/Scurloch who m. c1755, Lee Griggs who d. 1773. Also want his parents.

WHITEHEAD - SWEPSON
Need parents of Benjamin Whitehead b. 1740; d. 1796; m. c1764, Elizabeth Swepson, dau. of Thomas Swepson (c1747-1819). Who was her mother? MRS. WADE RUBY, Rt. 1, Box 681, Camden, AR 71701

****

DAVIS - FRENCH
Seek parents, anc., data on Mary/Polly Davis b. c1799, prob. Cutler, ME; m. 24 Aug. 1815, Cutler, ME, Freeman French.

DENNISON - CATES
Seek parents, anc., data on Rebecca Dennison b. c1780; d. 1863, Cutler, ME; m. 15 Nov. 1806, Machias, ME, Robert Cates Jr. PHYLLIS B. RUST, 704 Bertrand Ave., Prescott, AZ 86301

****

RATHBUN/RATHBONE - MARTIN - TENNANT - BABCOCK
Need all info on Anderson Rathbun/Rathbone b. c1780, Stonington, CT, son of Joshua & Eunice (Martin) Rathbone; gr-son of Joshua & Sarah (Tennant)Rathbun; m. c1797, Hannah Babcock. LORRAINE COWLES SENCEVICKY, 2494 Newcastle St., Eugene, OR 97404

Kansas City Gen.
Winter Spring 1985

QUERIES

LOOKING HIGH&LOW

BRYANT
LITTLE
PETTIGREW
STAINBROOK

Need orphan-guardianship-land-tax records of Peter & Mary G. (Little) **STAINBROOK** who d ca 1837/9. Went to IL with David **BRYANT** son-in-law, to work on canals, from Lake-LaPorte Cos IN. Need where and when died, where bur. Any data on Jonathan & Katherine **PETTIGREW** and descendants.

Fay Stainbrook Talley, 2020 Emerald Dr., Lawrence, KS 66046

HAMM

Need data regarding birth of Sidney **HAMM**, ca 1871/72, possibly Jackson Co MO. Sidney **HAMM** and Elijah (Lige) **HAMM** believed to be residing in Kansas City MO between 1890/94.

Muriel A. Newell, 4560 W 35th Ave., Denver, CO 80212

BROOKING
HICKMAN
OLDHAM

Seeking info on Harriett (Brooking) **HICKMAN** m Thomas I. **HICKMAN**, d 12 Mar 1874, Jackson Co MO, at home of son-in-law, A.G. **OLDHAM**.

Mrs. D.W. Bell, 8205 SW Carmel Ct., Portland, OR 97223

WALTERSCHEIDT

Need maiden name and place of birth of Christina (?) **WALTERSCHEIDT** b 24 Jul 1823, _?_ Germany; d 24 May 1904, Linn, Osage Co MO.

Louis A Clark, 2102 Covert Rd., Burton, MI 48509

WALTERSCHEDIT
WIESER

Wish to learn names of parents and siblings of Joseph **WIESER**, b Koln, Germany, 29 Dec 1853, m Katherine **WALTERSCHEIDT**, California, MO, d 2 May 1940, Willowdale, KS.

Louis A Clark, 2102 Covert Rd., Burton, MI 48509

NUNNELLY
WARING

Seek info on Albert Moore **WARING** of Kearney, Clay Co MO, b 1857; d 1914, m Mary Balzora **NUNNELLY**, 1880. **NUNNELLY** farm next to **JAMES** farm. Brother Alex **NUNNELLY** of Kearney. Will exchange info and pay costs.

Robert R. Waring, 4525 Brookshire Pkwy., Carmel, IN 46032

COOPER
MARSHALL

Need confirmation of birth of Peter B. **MARSHALL**, Dallas Co MO, 2 Sep 1865/66. Also need birthdates and places for parents, Thomas Felix **MARSHALL** and Martha Elizabeth **COOPER**.

Nora A. Johnson, 23821 Stringtown Rd., Clarksburg, MD 20871

PROPERTY OF
YAKIMA VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

May 1986 - Second Boot

Genealogical Queries - (Continued)

HANSON - EVANS
Seek Quaker recs. for Dover, NH area, 1700s. Interested in Hanson & Evans fams. who should be in those recs. Are they in Hinshaws series? TRISH ELLIOTT COLLINS, 10757 Valley View Ave., Whittier, CA 90604

****

BUNCH - SUMMERLIN/SUMMERLING
Susannah Bunch, dau. of Henry Bunch, m. Lazarus Summerlin bet. 1755 & 1762, poss. Orange Co., VA. They parents of Winburn Summerlin/Summerling b. 1762, Orange Co., VA. Need dates.

DAVIS - PEARSON - SUMMERLIN
Need info on Thomas Davis, poss. father of Mildred Davis Pearson Summerlin who was b. c1754, NC & m. Winburn Summerlin, Feb. 1786; lived Wilkes Co., NC. DORIS CRAWFORD, P.O. Box 8081, Portland, OR 97207

****

BUSH - HOTCHKISS
Seek corres. with desc. of Wm. Z. Bush b. 1 Oct. 1787, Enfield, CT & wife Rebecca Hotchkiss b. 1 June 1798, Woodbridge, CT.

LOCKYER/LOCKER - EVANS - TONGUE
Seek corres. with anyone working on fams. of Thomas Lockyer/Locker, Walter & Philip Evans, & John Tongue. All of Prince Georges Co., MD, early 1700s.

STUART
Need parents, corres. with desc. of John Stuart b. c1749 & wife Hannah (?). He d. 1815, Washington Co., VA.

ALLEN - STEWART
Need parents (b. late 1700s) of Artimesa Allen b. 12 Oct. 1813, Fayette Co., KY; d. 16 Mar. 1890, Days Creek, OR; m. 24 July 1830, Fountain Co., IN, Robert Stewart. CLARK DARST, 525 Mt. Fury Circle S.W., Issaquah, WA 98027

****

FITZPATRICK
Want any info on fam. of Francis & M. Fitzpatrick. Francis prob. b. c1790-96, poss. Montreal, Can; had son Francis X. b. there, 1816. 1825 census shows Francis Fitzpatrick living with 5 people, 3 of whom are under 14 yrs. old. VIRGINIA W. DEAN, 932 Singingwood Rd., Sacramento, CA 95864

****

BUTCHER - BARTON
Seek parents of Ann Butcher, wife of John Barton, Mansfield, NJ; b. 1686; d. 1753; m. 1709. He son of Thomas & Ann Barton who came from Eng. to Burlington, NJ, 1679.

COOMBE - CHAMPION
Seek b. & d. dates, parents of Mary Coombe who m. 17 Sep. 1715, Nathaniel Champion of Marlton, NJ.

ELLIS - BATES
Seek parents of Simeon Ellis who d. 1715, Burlington Co., NJ; m. 1692, Sarah Bates b. Ire. & came to Burlington Co., NJ with her father William in 1681. He d. 1700.

GILBERT - WILLARD
Want anc. of Mary Gilbert b. 1670; d. 1712; m. 12 Feb. 1690/1, Simon Willard of Hartford, CT, b. c1660; d. 1726/7.

HAMLIN - CROW - GOODWIN - RUSSELL
Seek anc. of Giles Hamlin of Middletown, CT, b. 1622; d. 1689; m. 1655, Esther Crow, dau. of John Crow Sr. & Elizabeth Goodwin. Also want their chn. other than Mary b. 1663; d. 1743; m. Rev. Noahdiah Russell (1659-1713) a founder of Yale College, 1700.

HUDDLESTON - COLLINS
Need anc. of Catherine Huddleston who m. 1698, Joseph Collins (1672-1741), son of Francis Collins (1635-1720) bricklayer & settler, Burlington, NJ, 1677.

HUGG - EASTLACK
Want anc. of Patience Hugg who m. 1741, NJ, John Eastlack.

SHIVERS - DEACON
Seek b. date, anc. of Samuel Shivers who d. 1771; m. 23 Mar. 1723, Martha Deacon b. 18 Feb. 1700, dau. of George Deacon, pioneer settler, Burlington Co., NJ.

STILLMAN - SMITH - FOOTE
Seek anc. of George Stillman b. 1654; d. 17 Nov. 1728; m. 1686, Old Hadley, MA, Rebecca Smith, dau. of Philip & Rebecca Foote Smith. DAVID C. ELKINTON, 260 South Ridley Creek Rd., Moylan, PA 19065

****

FULLER - GIFFORD
Seek parents of Sarah Fuller, poss. Mayflower desc., b. 1742; d. 11 July 1826; m. 1 Jan. 1767, Kingston, Ulster Co., NY, Joseph^5 Gifford (Gideon$^{4-3}$, William$^{2-1}$ of Sandwich, MA). Her father poss. an Ebenezer Fuller. DOUGLAS V. FARLEY, 1837 Coomer Rd., Burt, NY 14028

****

CREGO/CRIGGER - HOLLENBECK - DUTCHER
John Crego/Crigger settled Shoreham, VT, 1766; m. Mary Hollenbeck; had 11 chn. Need b. date & spouse of dau. Margaret. Was this the John Crego bp. 27 May 1739, son of Stephen & Margaret (Dutcher) of Dutchess Co., NY?

CREGO - ELSWORTH
Josias Crego & Annetje (Ann) Elsworth had sons Stephen & John b. c1705-10, Dutchess Co., NY. Need spouse, chn. any data on John Crego. Was he the blacksmith in Fishkill, 1779? ELNORE M. FARQUHAR, 10440 Apache Rd., Richmond, VA 23235

****

YORK - FOLSOM
Seek wife of Nathaniel Folsom York b. c1750, poss. son of John & Sarah Folsom York; lived Waterboro & Alfred, ME; m. by 1769; d. 1824, Parsonsfield, ME. OLIVE W. FITZGERALD, 11651 Heathercliff Dr., Santa Ana, CA 92705

****

TENNANT - FONES
Need wife & 6 chn. of Havens Tennant, son of Oliver Tennant & 1st wife Meribah Fones, b. 1739, N. Kingston, RI.

HUNT - SPOONER
Seek parents of Sarah Hunt b. 1738; m. 26 Mar. 1760, Benjamin Spooner b. c1736, Newport, RI.

HOWLAND
Need parents of Abigail (?) who m. 1656, Duxbury, MA, Zoeth Howland.

TILLINGHAST
Want all info on Thomas Tillinghast, mariner, b. c1741; d. 1793, Philadelphia, PA; lived Newport, RI.

ALLEN
Seek all data on Sarah (?) who m. 1662, Joseph Allen of Dartmouth, b. c1640; d. 1704.

THURSTON
Need parents of Sarah (?) who m. 1678, Jonathan Thurston b. 1659, Newport, RI; d. 1740, Dartmouth, MA. CHARLES S. GIFFORD, 1923 Bayview Blvd., Norfolk, VA 23503

****

SLAUSON - BROWN
Rhoda Slauson b. 1767 & John Slauson b. 1767 had dau. Polly b. 1805 who m. 24 Nov. 1825, William H. Brown b. 25 Jan. 1805, Stamford, New Canaan, CT or Pound Ridge, NY. He & wife d. Lysander, NY. Need his parents.

BROWN - SMITH - SLAUSON - LOCKWOOD
James Brown b. 1809, Poundridge/Salem, NY; m. Betsey Slauson b. 1812, dau. of (?) Slauson & Hannah Smith Slauson b. 25 Mar. 1791, dau. of Prudence Lockwood & John Smith, Pound Ridge, NY. Who was (?) Slauson?

GARDEN - BEERS
Need parents of Mary Garden b. 5 July 1648, Watertown, MA; m. 1680, Ephraim Beers.

WELLS
Seek parents of Phebee (?) b. 1722; m. Daniel Wells b. 9 May 1722; both d. Ripton, CT. HELEN B. GILFOY, Box 344, Lincoln Center, MA 01773

****

HIGHLAND - GANN - PERSONS
Need info on Wm. Highland b. c1783, PA; m. 2 Oct. 1810, Mary Gann, wid. of Christian Gann. Had son Aaron Highland (1815-1896) whose 1st wife was Caroline Persons. Need Caroline's parents & 2nd husband. JEAN HASKINS GIMBUT, 81 Chatfield Dr., Painesville, OH 44077

****

HOYT

Need name, all data on 1st wife of Zerubabbel Hoyt. She mother of all his chn. She d. bef. 1725. Zerubabbel b. c1652; d. aft. 1727; was Dea. at Norwalk, CT. Also need identity of his mother Rhoda. MRS. VALETA E. O'STEEN, Route #1, Box 34A, Justin, TX 76247

****

SOPER - BURLINGAME

Seek parents of Patience Soper b. 7 Nov. 1757, Fairfield, VT; m. Clark Burlingame.

WILDER - BURLINGAME

Want parents of Bethbira Wilder b. 21 Mar. 1797, VT; m. Spencer Burlingame. HOWARD F. PACKARD, 3639 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, MN 55407

****

HALLENBECK

Can anyone tell me where Lutheran marriages might have been rec. in Athens, Green Co., NY, if there was no resident Lutheran minister at the time? Need record of m. of Peter/Petrus Hallenbeck & Mary (?) in early 1800s poss. before Athens incorporated in 1815. Peter b. 16 Mar. 1785, Green Co. LILLIAN E. PARKER, 309 N. Jeffreys St., Pleasant Hill, MO 64080

****

CASWELL - LINCOLN

Need chn. of Wm. Caswell (1660-1712) of Taunton, MA who m. 1694, Mercy Lincoln, dau. of Thomas Jr.

CASWELL - BATES

Need parents of Jemima Caswell bp. c1716; m. 1735, Hanover, MA, Amos Bates Sr.

PITMAN - GILES - PICKMAN - HASKELL - LINDALL

Martha Pitman of Beverly, MA m. 1730, John Giles. Was she dau. of Benjamin Pickman/Pitman Jr. & 1st wife Mary Haskell, dau. of Joseph; or 2nd wife Abigail Lindall, dau. of Timothy? Please state source. JEAN R. PATTEN, 16244 E. Pleasure Dr., P.O. Box 374, Loxahatchee, FL 33470

****

REYNOLDS - PULLEYNE

Seek correct parents for Robert Reynolds (1585-1659); lived Boston, MA; m. bef. 1620, Mary Pulleyne; d. 18 Jan. 1663. Also want her parents.

TENNEY - MIGHILL

Want anc., all info on Thomas Tenney who d. 20 Feb. 1669/70; lived Bradford, MA; m. bef. 1640, Ann Mighill bur. 26 July 1657.

HARDY - WINTHROP

Seek anc. of Thomas Hardy who d. 4 Jan. 1677, Bradford, MA; in Amer. 1630, Gov. Winthrop. Want all data on his wife Lydia (?).

BUCK - HOLBROOK

Seek all data on John Buck who d. 1697, Scituate, MA & wife Elizabeth Holbrook, dau. of Samuel Holbrook.

COLLIER - PRENCE

Seek data on parents, sibs. of Mary Collier, dau. of William & Jane Collier; m. 14 Apr. 1635, Plymouth, MA, Thomas Prence. CLARK & POLLY PATTERSON, 24176 La Pala Ln., Mission Viejo, CA 92691

****

PALMER - MERRILL

Seek info on Asa Palmer b. 1785, CT; d. 1861, Erie Co., NY & bro. Ralph Palmer b. 1787, CT; d. 1834 Erie Co., NY. Both to Erie Co. c1810. Which was father of Asa Palmer b. 1821/2, NY; m. 2 Apr. 1847, Ellen Merrill b. 1825, Parkman, ME?

TUBBS - COUILLARD - MERRILL

Need b. date, parents of Ezra Tubbs who m. 1 Nov. 1787, Georgetown, ME, Elenor Couillard. Had dau. Luce C. Tubbs b. 1795; m. 10 Oct. 1824, Parkman, ME, Marshfield Merrill b. 1782, No. Yarmouth, ME.

RANSOM - TILSON

Need b. data, parents of Mary Ransom who m. 1 Apr. 1762, Plympton, MA, William Tilson; moved to Washington Co., VA where chn. b. ALBERDEAN PAYNE, Rt. 3, Box 36F, Omak, WA 98841

****

BERRYMAN

Seek wife of John Berryman; lived Hardin Co., TN, 1820; son William served War of 1812 (TN) for father.

MATHER - HUXLEY

Need 2nd wife of Cotton Mather; lived Hartford Co., CT; named last ch., b. 1781, for his 1st wife, Zilpha (Huxley).

HOLFORD

Need 1st wife of Isaac Holford; lived Tioga Co., NY, 1800. Chn.: Darius b. 1802; Elizabeth b. 1804-8; poss. Elijah who served War of 1812 & d. Dartmoor prison, 1815.

BUTLER

Seek wife of Edward Butler, from VA to Breckinridge Co., KY by 1800; had sons James & William.

DAVIS

Need wife of Philemon Davis; lived Breckinridge Co., KY by 1815; son Thos. Philemon b. 1796, VA. WILLIE MAY PECKHAM, 4031 Glendale Ave., Salem, OR 97305

****

IVEMAY/IVIMY/JUIMY - GALE

Need origins of Giles/Gales Ivemay/Ivimy/Juimy who m. 8 Nov. 1720, Marblehead, MA, Jemima Gale. WINNIFRED P. PIERCE, 211 McCotter Dr., Ann Arbor, MI 48103

****

COOK - LEONARD - COOKE

Seek anc. of Lydia Cook b. 1685; m. Samuel Leonard. Was she dau. of Richard or Jacob Cook/Cooke?

MAXWELL - HODGE - WILLIAMS

Seek anc. for both Richard Maxwell b. 1796, KY & his wife Ruth Hodge b. 1800, IL. Believe Richard's father was William Maxwell & Ruth's parents were John Hodge & Elizabeth Williams.

MATHIS - ROSS

Need anc. of Isaac Benjamin Mathis b. 1796, SC; d. 1852; m. 1822, Elizabeth Ross.

PINE - HAINES

Seek anc. of Simeon Pine b. 1799, Gloucester Co., NJ; d. 1855, Centerville, OH; m. Sarah Haines. Anc. said to be French.

PINE

Want info on Lazarus Pine b. France; in Blackwoodtown, Gloucester Co., NJ by 1751; d. there 1796; survived by wife Mary & chn. John, Jonathan, George & James. MRS. DAWNA PINE, 17433 Winemast st., Fountain Valley, CA 92708

****

BUTLER - BANBURY

Seek all info, anc. of Richard Butler of Essex, Eng.; d. 6 Aug. 1684, Hartford, CT. Also for 1st wife, mother of Samuel. Was her surname Banbury?

HINDS - KIRBY - CHAPLIN

Want all info, anc. of Elizabeth Hinds who d. Apr. 1697, Wethersfield, CT; wife of John Kirby b. Rowington, Eng., 1628 & niece of Sarah Hinds Chaplin.

RIGGS - MANN

Edward^3 Riggs b. 1636, Roxbury, MA; m. Mary Mann; all chn. b. Newark, NJ. Need all info, anc. of Mary & son Joseph b. 1675, Newark; d. 11 Sep. 1744, Orange, NJ.

GIBSON/GIPSON - MORRIS - ALLYN

Roger Gibson/Gipson b. Eng.; d. 1682, New London, CT; m. Martha Morris. She m. (2) Thomas Allyn. Son William b. 1638, Eng.; d. 12 Mar. 1717, Newport, RI. Need all data, anc. for Roger, Martha, & William.

RATHBURN/RATHBONE - WESTCOTT - HAZLETON

Need all info, anc. of Katherine Rathburn/Rathbone who m. Robert Westcott b. 1618, Eng.; d. 1675, RI; all chn. b. Old Warwick & N. Kingstown, RI. She m. (2) 10 Apr. 1678, John Hazleton.

ROGERS - STONE

Need anc., all info on Rev. Richard Rogers & fam., son of John Rogers Jr.; b. 29 June 1551, Chelmsford, Essex, Eng.; d. 21 Apr. 1618, Weathersfield, Essex, Eng. His dau. Sarah m. John Stone of Hertford, Eng. whose son was Rev. Samuel Stone of Hartford, CT. Who was 1st wife? Need data on Sarah his dau. & her mother. NANCY PLATZ, 1305 South Bates, Birmingham, MI 48009

****

POPEJOY

Need wife, fam., dates & places for William Popejoy, immigrant from Bristol, Eng. to Baltimore, MD, 1680. C.L. "JACK" POPEJOY, 620 Seatter St., Juneau, AK 99801

Dec. 5.1986

Dear Mary:

I decided to start my Christmas Card today. as C-Day is not that far away. I wish I had the shopping done, house decorated, and tree up but I have never done anything in an organized way + Im to old to change. I was going to drink hot buttered rums while making out cards but decided that might not work so am drinking Apple-Cinnamon Tea-Yuk! Must keep my wits about me!

The trip to Hamilton Montana was nice even though it took us 12 hrs. Ran into a couple of blizzards on the passes. Not fun at all. Went to bed 6:30 Thanksgiving morning and got up at 9:30. The trip back Sunday was a breeze.

We had our first snow today about 3". ~~Im~~ enclosing some puzzles for you in another envelope.

(over)

Have some more to send. Brought home Arkansas Books from Library. + have been going through them and marked all for you. I haven't found any for myself yet. What's new?

Finally checked out the Jones. I think they moved to Coffee Co. Tenn. from Franklin. Only the Almighty knows where the Robins went to. When you have some time Could you check your Tenn. Ancestors Books 1982 on for the name. SARTAIN, Gabriel Jones + Lewis Jones. Query section only. Lewis Jones possibly in Fayette Co + Gabriel in Hardeman Co. + Coffee Sartain in Franklin + Coffee.

Have a Merry Christmas + New Years. Write when you can

Love
Verne

Box 324
Moxee City, Wa
98936

MOXEE CITY
AUG
12
PM
1986
WA

Mrs. Mary Nunnelley
1550 So. Dewey
Bartlesville, Ok.
74003

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA
98936
Aug. 10. 1986

Dear Mary:

Have we gone to the Dr. yet? Please do so I dont have to worry about you. I dont need any more gray hair. Now that is a Joke!

My sister called this morning & woke me up. Good thing she did as I had to get my rear in gear & get Kory's clothes washed as ~~h~~ we have to take him to Basketball Camp at Ellensburg this afternoon. Only 32 miles away but ~~Im~~ not looking forward to it with temps in 90's and no air conditioning. We pick him up the 15th. It is going to seem strange not having him around for a week.

We have been in high 90's since you called & hit over a 100 this weekend. Supposed to

cool off to low 90's this coming week. Anything over 90 is hot. I have been writing a lot of letters, that doesn't take a lot of energy. – also reading quite a bit. I have weeds galore in the yard and they can just stay there. The yard can burn up also for all I care.

I bought lottery tickets yesterday + had three of the six numbers so I get a free ticket. We went to the Eagles last night. + after we left, stopped and had something to eat + the waitress had picked 5 of the numbers so she gets $771.00. No one won so next week it is worth 3 million. I sure in the hell wish I would get a vision like some people do as to the numbers! I usually let the computer pick mine. Maybe I should pick some of my great-greats, birth, death + marriage dates. They have given me nothing but headaches anyway. They should

do something beneficial for me. Don't you think? If they would have stayed in some of the places, they might have let me be in comfort now. but hell no. they had to see the home country. They could have even gone to Texas + maybe bought land with oil on it. Not mine, they go to Montana + raise sheep + live in a shack! They didn't do a very good job of raising sheep either! I blame our mutual ancestor dear old Charles Rose. If he had stayed in New Jersey + got to know the Rockefeller's a little better, maybe you and I would be living in the style we would like to become accustomed to. That our Charles, he goes to W. Va. buys a Powder Mill that blows up and gets buried underneath a lake!

Aug. 12. Good Morning! I'm back to a messy desk again. Overflowing ash-tray, coffee cups + did have a couple of beer bottles on it too. I started

typing up queries last week for that national Query Newsletter. I have about 5 pages so far. Typing is not my greatest, hence the best I do really well on my name and address! I have to type a couple over again. One beer to many! If I get one response from anybody, I will be surprised. I'm not sure if I will put in any on Rose - maybe Thomas's family. I've put in enough on Roses and if Freelove is out there, she "ain't" reading.

Kory has been gone ~~one~~ two days, washing cut in half, cooking cut in half. house stays cleaner but really miss him. He called Sunday night and was having a ball. There must have been a thousand 6-7-8 + 9th graders running around on campus when we took him up there Sunday.

The weather cooled off yesterday, only 82 but the wind was blowing 40 mph. Dust everywhere. Back to the hot stuff today + rest of week.

I want to get some peaches this week to can about 3 boxes. I use to can every year but haven't in the last 5. To do anything is difficult around here with no car. Won't go into that as it is a real sore subject. with me. Don't think we will take a vacation either. which I don't care about one way or the other.

Kelly is having marital problems again - really should say in-law. problems. She hasn't do anything right according to them. She is working 7 days a week & has most of the time they have been married. Lew likes to buy & charge! Lew goes in for knee surgery today. Depending on what they find major or minor surgery. I like him but has never been taught responsibility

Well the washer is finished so had best go do something about the wet clothes. By for now. Excuse the writing. the old arm is giving me problems again. Love
Verna

V. Rosecrans
Box 324
Moxee City, Wa
98936

MOXEE CITY, WA
DEC 31
PM
1986
98936

CHRISTMAS
22
USA
Perugino, National Gallery

Mary Nunley
1550 So. Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma
74003

Dec. 30. 1986
Box 324
Moxee City. WA.
98936

Dear Mary:

I dont know why you have to live so far away. I'm enclosing the Nunnelley family sheets + hope one of them is new to you. I usually always send you info that you all ready have!

I took down all the Christmas decorations yesterday. The house looks so bare but I'm glad it is done. We are going out for dinner New Years Eve with some friends + then play cards. A real whoopee evening. I think I will fix Chili for New Years Day. The Cook deserves one Holiday off. Dick and Kory just left for a Basket ball game. I will be glad when every one goes back to work and to school. Two of Kory's friends spent last Friday-~~f~~ night + all day Saturday here. Another friend came Sunday + spent the night + they are all eating machines. I went Grocery shopping today to restock every thing. There are always two or three extra in the house.

Rowning ~~surely~~ is surely a different name. I wonder who came up with Romeg/Romig. I dont even think I have ever seen the name Rowning. Probably research it and find out our Charles Rose didn't even belong to Formeet Rose - Duncan Rose. I wonder why the (over) name change.

I heard from William Rose, the one that called me about Rosacrane & ended up talking about his Roses in Meigs Co. Ohio. Will photo copy what he sent as far as his Roses go. The Rosacrane info was interesting also. According to his Rose info they descend from ELIAS/ELISA ROOS/ROOSA b. 1753 Ulster Co. New York. His son JOHANNES ROOS became JOHN R. ROSE who m. ANNE Cox. - lived ~~White~~ Whitely Twp. Greene Co. PA. Lebanon Twp. Meigs Co. Ohio. Something doesn't look right with the info and maybe you will figure out what it is. Will copy it and the Gorment info next week when I work at the library again.

Happy New Year

Love
Verna

557

Compiler Ila Trene England
Street 1408 South 40th
City Fort Smith, AR 72903

ANCESTOR CHART # 1

4 James Wilson Ross
(Father of 2)
B 1845
PB Wayne County, TN
M 1876
D 1920
PD Branch, Franklin County AR

2 William Thomas Ross
(Father of 1)
B 1877
PB Franklin County, AR
M 1904
D 1950
PD Fort Smith, Sebastian County, AR

5 Harriet Elizabeth Jones
(Mother of 2)
B 1848
PB Wayne County, TN
D 1881
PD Franklin County, AR

1 Ila Trene Ross England
B 1909
PB Paris, Logan County, AR
M 1937
D
PD

6 Thomas Barto Hairston
(Father of 3)
B 1861
PB Georgia
M 1882
D 1924
PD Paris, Logan County, AR

3 Mittie Mae Hairston
(Mother of 1)
B 1885
PB Logan County, AR
D 1936
PD Paris, Logan County, AR

7 Martha Ann Nunnellee
(Mother of 3)
B 1859
PB Texas
D 1919
PD Logan County, AR

Spouse of #1:
John Raymond England
B 1908
PB Franklin County, AR
D
PD

8 William Benham Ross
(Father of 4)
B 1825
PB TN
M 1844
D 1873
PD California

9 Susanna Everette Mack
(Mother of 4)
B 1824
PB TN
D 1846
PD TN

10 William Jones
(Father of 5)
B 1815
PB TN
M 1839
D 1892
PD Franklin County, AR

11 Nancy Helton
(Mother of 5)
B 1821
PB TN
D 1849 CA
PD TN

12 Thomas O. Hairston
(Father of 6)
B 1840 CA
PB Georgia
M 1860
D 1862
PD Mississippi

13 Savannah Adeline Grissom
(Mother of 6)
B 1843
PB Georgia
D 1919
PD Logan County, AR

14 Jeremiah Francis Nunnellee
(Father of 7)
B 1813
PB Georgia
M 1853
D 1881
PD Logan County, AR

15 Elizabeth Ann Shaver
(Mother of 7)
B 1835
PB Ohio
D 1878
PD Logan County, AR

16 James W. Ross
B
(Father of 8)
M
D

17 Catherine Benham
B 1804
(Mother of 8)
D 1892

18
B
(Father of 9)
M
D

19
B
(Mother of 9)
D

20 James Jones
B
(Father of 10)
M
D

21 Mary (Jones)
B
(Mother of 10)
D

22
B
(Father of 11)
M
D

23
B
(Mother of 11)
D

24 Thomas Hairston
B 1804
(Father of 12)
M
D

25 Matilda (Hairston)
B 1811
(Mother of 12)
D

26
B
(Father of 13)
M
D

27
B
(Mother of 13)
D

28 Willis Nunnellee
B
(Father of 14)
M
D 1862

29
B
(Mother of 14)
D 1863

30 John Shaver
B 1787
(Father of 15)
M
D 1860

31 Charlotte Temple
B 1811
(Mother of 15)
D 1865

Compiler Rosetta EDISON
Street 9703 E. 20th St.
City Independence, Mo. 64052

ANCESTOR CHART # 556

4 William Leranzo STATON
(Father of 2)
B 29 Nov. 1893
PB Filley, Cedar Co., Ar.
M
D
PD

2 Luster Lee STATEN
(Father of 1)
B 14 Aug. 1926
PB Ranger, Yell Co., Ark.
M 2 June 1947 Yell Co., Ar
D
PD

5 Eller Loretta WOODALL
(Mother of 2)
B 29 Sept. 1893
PB Briggsville, Ark.
D 3 Oct. 1963
PD Danville, Yell Co., Ark.

1 Rosetta Adele STATEN
B 1 Dec. 1952
PB Kansas City, Mo.
M 7 Oct. 1972
D
PD

6 George Thomas JONES
(Father of 3)
B 18 May 1892
PB Chickalah, Ark.
M 8 July 1917
D 14 Oct. 1963
PD Russellville, Ark.

3 Vivian Joyce JONES
(Mother of 1)
B 7 Sept. 1929
PB Dardanelle, Ark.
D
PD

7 Cena Belle NUNLEY
(Mother of 3)
B 29 April 1891 (1888)
PB Yell Co., Ark.
D 9 June 1966
PD Lamar, Mo.

Spouse of #1:
Gregory Charles EDISON
B 20 July 1950 D
PB Chicago, Ill. PD

8 Oliver Newton STATON
(Father of 4)
B ? 1857
PB Ind.
M 1889 Cedar Co., Mo.
D 27 July 1928
PD Vinita, Okla.

9 Hannah McMILLON
(Mother of 4)
B
PB Filley, Cedar Co., Mo.
D 1901 ?
PD Okla.

10 John WOODALL
(Father of 5)
B
PB Adkins, Ark.
M
D
PD

11 Mattie Coffey
(Mother of 5)
B 8 April 1874
PB Okla ?
D 5 April 1965
PD Danville, Ark.

12 Albert Thomas JONES
(Father of 6)
B 1855 ?
PB Yell Co., Ark.
M 30 Sept. 1888
D 1905
PD Chickalah, Ark.

13 Mary Ann Miranda HOWARD
(Mother of 6)
B 11 Dec. 1864
PB Yell Co., Ark.
D Oct. 1940
PD Yell Co., Ark.

14 Joseph Spurlock NUNLEY
(Father of 7)
B
PB Nashville, Tenn.
M Putuch, Kentucky
D 1929
PD Sallisaw, Okla.

15 Laura Ellen WILMOTH
(Mother of 7)
B 1857 ?
PB Paducah, Kentucky
D 2 Feb. 1935
PD Poteau, Okla.

16 L. STATON
B Ind. (Father of 8)
M
D

17
B (Mother of 8)
D

18 Doctor or Preacher
B (Father of 9)
M
D

19
B (Mother of 9)
D

20
B (Father of 10)
M
D

21
B (Mother of 10)
D

22
B (Father of 11)
M
D

23 WADSWORTH
B (Mother of 11)
D

24 James (Albert?) JONES
B 1817 Ky. (Father of 12)
M
D

25 Elizabeth ?
B 1834 (Mother of 12) Tenn.
D

26 Tom HOWARD
B Ark. (Father of 13)
M
D 1902 Belleville, Ark.

27
B (Mother of 13)
D

28
B (Father of 14)
M
D

29
B (Mother of 14)
D

30
B Ky. (Father of 15)
M
D

31
B Ky (Mother of 15)
D

Arkansas 1975
Family Historian
Ancestor Charts

Compiler Beth Nunnally
Street 504 Vanderbilt
City West Memphis, Ark.72301

ANCESTOR CHART # 43

1 Sarah Elizabeth McClung
B Feb. 23, 1949
PB Conway, Ark.
M April 13, 1968, Trumann, Ark.
D
PD

2 Ray Alfred McClung (Father of 1)
B Jan. 16, 1926
PB Sheridan, Ark.
M Dec. 20, 1947-Hazen,AR
D
PD

3 Mildred Elizabeth Bowman (Mother of 1)
B June 15, 1927
PB Hazen, Ark.
D
PD

4 Osie Jeffery McClung (Father of 2)
B April 27, 1903
PB Sheridan, Ark.
M Dec.24, 1922,Sheridan,AR
D
PD

5 Floy Alma Atchley (Mother of 2)
B Oct. 30, 1904
PB Sheridan, Ark.
D
PD

6 Harry Winfield Bowman (Father of 3)
B Nov. 19, 1893
PB Hazen, Ark.
M March 6, 1926-Hazen,AR
D
PD

7 Mildred Ella Fischer (Mother of 3)
B July 24, 1908
PB Hazen, Ark.
D
PD

8 Ruben Alexander McClung (Father of 4)
B Feb. 18, 1852
PB Arkansas
M Feb.3,1880-Sheridan,AR
D April 19, 1918
PD Sheridan, Ark.

9 Mary Braddie Wilson (Mother of 4)
B Oct. 8, 1863
PB Arkansas
D May 3, 1941
PD Sheridan, Ark.

10 Solamon Russell Atchley (Father of 5)
B Aug. 19, 1872
PB Grant County
M Jan. 10, 1904
D Aug. 21, 1964
PD Sheridan, Ark.

11 Christopher Della Jones (Mother of 5)
B July 23, 1876
PB Star City, Ark.
D Feb. 4, 1963
PD Sheridan, Ark.

12 Calvin Lewis Bowman (Father of 6)
B Nov. 6, 1859
PB Sullivan, Ind.
M Feb. 1881, Des Arc,AR
D Oct. 21, 1924
PD Hazen, Ark.

13 Sarah Elizabeth Back*
*(Denton) (Mother of 6)
B Aug. 31, 1864
PB Terre Haute, Ind.
D Jan. 22, 1960
PD Hazen, Ark.

14 George Leonard Fischer (Father of 7)
B March 25, 1882 Neb
PB Blue River, SalineCo./
M Sept.ca 25,1907 Sweet/ Home,AR
D Mar.1, 1970
PD Little Rock,AR

15 Florence Ella Diemer (Mother of 7)
B July 14, 1890
PB Sweet Home, Ark.
D May 2, 1966
PD Little Rock, Ark.

16 William A. McClung
B ca.1818 (Father of 8) Tenn.
M
D

17 Milvina
B ca.1827 (Mother of 8) Ala.
D

18 Bradley Wilson
B ca. 1829 (Father of 9) Ala.
M
D Sheridan, Ark.

19 Louisa
B ca.1830 (Mother of 9) S.C.
D ? Sheridan, Ark.

20 William Atchley
B Nov.20, (Father of 10) 1837
M
D Jan. 8, 1906, Sheridan, AR

21 Mary C. Dorn
B Mar.5, (Mother of 10) 1857
D Nov. 23, 1929,Sheridan, Ar.

22 James M. Jones (Father of 11)
B
M
D

23 Malissa Halsell (sp?) (Mother of 11)
B
D

24 John Bowman
B Mar. 11, (Father of 12) 1832
M 1856
D June 9, 1898, Hazen, Ark.

25 Martha Roach
B Apr.3,1838 (Mother of 12) Sullivan, Ind.
D May 22, 1905,Hazen,AR

26 Jackson Back
B Marion,KY (Father of 13)
M
D Aug.8,1865, Ft. Gaines,Ala.

27 Mary Ann Guisinger
B 1843 (Mother of 13)
D 1934, Hazen, AR

28 John Martin Fischer
B Oct.6,1850 (Father of 14) Oswego, Ill.
M Crete, Neb.
D Jan. 15, 1909, Hazen,AR

29 Elizabeth Butterfield Minn.
B ca.1857 (Mother of 14) Andka,/
D Feb.8,1936,Fayetteville,Ark.

30 Francis Marion Diemer
B 1855 (Father of 15)
M
D 1918, Little Rock, Ark.

31 Mary Elizabeth Kumpe
B 1866,Ark. (Mother of 15) DeValls/ Bluff
D April 1908, Sweet Home, Ark.

Spouse of #1:
George Alvin Nunnally
B Sept. 16, 1947 D
PB Blytheville, PD
Ark.

Confederate Soldiers Bur.

Okolona Ms.

South Carolina - D. Bunch H. 10th

Check Cem. Records Greene Co Ohio

1850 Ross Twp. Greene Co. Ohio - Pg 385

483-483

Bitsel,	John	48	b. PA.
	Margaret	49	b. Ohio
	Sarah A	25	
Little	Susan	24	b. Oh.
Bitsel,	Catharine	23	
"	Henry	21	
"	Washington	17	
"	John	19	
"	Lucinda	15	
"	Matilda	13	
*Little.	Ellis	7	
"	Catharine	4	

On Sept. 6. 1860 Susan Little m. Samuel Raymond Greene Co. Ohio

Ritesel

The name could be Ritsel / Ritzel or anything else close. I can't find Bitsel or Ritsel 1860 Ohio Index

Eugenia

Ellis Little m. Rhoda Wheatly 8-2-1863 Madison Co Ohio.
he died 3 Dec. 1879 Ross Twp. Greene Co. Ohio
Rhoda (Wheatley) Little m. #2 John W. Bolin 24 June 1884 Greene Co Ohio.

Ch: 1. Clara Melcina Little b. 14 Sept. 1875 Ross Twp. Greene Co. Ohio
2. Charles Edward Little b. 14 Jan. 1878 Ross Twp.
d. 6 Jan 1878 " "

John Ritsel	278	Fairfield	SC
Jachob Ritsel	272	Fairfield	SC

P. O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA.
98936
June 12-1987

Dear Mary:

I hope you had a good trip - relaxing and all that stuff. as I want you to be able to use all your energy in figuring out what Jacob Frank-Franks is the one listed on the 1850 Ohio Census that married Rebecca Rose. According to Mrs. Harley Franks info he didn't die until 1875. He probably is the Jacob Frank living in Darke Co 1850 + Susannah (Conner) Rose is probably living with them!!! I went up to the L D S. library Thursday. A friend told me they had all kinds of new info. I didn't really have time to do much research but did look at the Frank/Franks microfiche. There were lots in Wayne Co. Ohio + and they all married Hatfields + Millers.!!! I can order copy of all the Franks from microfiche and will do it. It takes a two or three weeks to get here. Also the Wayne Co. 1850 Census is up there on indefinite loan so will make a trip up there + read that. They do have lots of new stuff so if there is anything you want me to look up - let me know. I really think Mrs. Harley Franks showed very poor taste in passing away. I wonder if this Donald J. Sublette (see Desc. of Henry Fluhart enclosed) is still alive. Not living in Detroit now - I checked - but I did find another address for him in a 1971 Ohio publication. I also wonder if he corresponded with Mrs Franks. If not they should have been as his queries + hers were in the Ohio publication at about

(over)

the same time. Note the Fleharts were in Wayne Co Ohio also. I checked the 1850 Michigan Census -
note Franks Diary Info
Allegan Co. - They moved there ca 1855. I would guess. The town Seville is in Medina Co. Ohio ~~not~~ just across the line from Wayne Co.

I brought home some more Ohio Books and found someone researching a Hopkins Horner from PA to Ohio - I think that was what it was. I thought you would like that one. I have all the pages marked in the Books but haven't copied yet. Did I send the John Gaunt info from Jay Co Ind? I don't think I sent the page I xeroxed for you.

Also remember you saying on the phone my Houseman family may have been from Fayette Co. PA + Monongalia Co - You were joking of course - Not funny at all - There were Houseman in Ohio from those places!!! I really needed that!

I had a D+C Monday in the Drs office - Five minutes - $350.00 - ~~Started~~ I have received all the Bills but no results from all the tests!!! Those Mammograms are something else. After I get through with all the Doctors, I'm not going to see another for 20 years.

Really hot here - So hot to do anything that I should be doing so have been working on the Gen. Dick just ask me if he should knock out another wall - since ~~I'm~~ using the Dining room table. He was being smart. but it sounds like a good idea to me. Well had best close.

Bye for now
Love
Verna.

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA 98936

April 27. 1987

Dear Mary:

Enjoyed talking to you even though I bitched a lot. but it was nice to finally share some good enough with you.

Law Suit filed in Monongalia Co. West Virginia

Jessey Penrose vs. the heirs of John Conner. (It has to be John Conner Jr. because of the land that was involved - It was John Jr's.) The heirs listed were:

William Griffith and Sabra, his wife
Peter H~~ANNES~~ARNESS and Gracey, his wife
William Johnson and Polly. his wife
Salley Conner
James Conner
Susana Conner
Margret Conner
Elizabeth Conner
John Conner
Sarah Conner

This was in 1813 but apparently started in 1797 - Freda is going to send me a copy. I called her yesterday - really a nice lady. I should have been writing to her more often. She has oodles of Conner info & hopes to publish a book by the end of the year. Get this - she also has a Shook/Shuck family and didn't know about all the Shooks in Darke Co. Ohio & how someway they may be connected with the Roses. & didn't know Harness family was in Fayette Co. Ohio - I didn't either until I started looking. Also on Susannah ~~Shook~~ Rose affidavit for Bounty Land Grant - or affidavit by

(over)

Adam HARNESS + James Corner - state they are well
acquainted with Susannah Rose. They should be!
There were Harnesses in Clarke Co Ohio & will
send Census Records that I have. One Anthony
Harness B. VA age 40 - is listed as Farmer/INSANE
He must be from our Corner family!!!

Bye for now
Love Verna

P. O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA 98936
May 30. 1987

Dear Mary:

I certainly hope you aren't having all the rain that I hear about parts of Oklahoma getting. So far I haven't seen or read Bartlesville's name.

I had a note from Ruth Beatty this week + she said she received a note from Rose family Assoc. saying they now have definite Data tying Charles Rose as the Rev. Soldier of Hunterdon Co. N.J. I didn't get any note so what is the definite proof - Something new has been found??? Is it a report - let me know the cost and what I'm supposed to write Chris for so I can get a copy. Ruth also sent a photocopy of her Margaret (Rose) Boyseel - my Ezekiels daughter from first marriage. There is a definite family resemblance to some of my Rose pictures. Copy Enclosed.

By Sheer Dumb Luck I found (I think) Peter Harness who m. Grace Conner. I found a query in an Ind. publication from 1974 a lady researching this family. See enclosed info. The bad news is the lady ~~is not~~ lived in Portland, Oregon but no listing for her now. I checked our Ind. publications + found the 3 enclosed marriages in Carroll + LaPorte Cos. Ind. I have a Cousin in Oregon who will read the 1850 Census for these Counties. There were quite a few Harness families in Ind. I did find a query for a lady researching a Harness in Carroll or Clinton Cos. (over)

Am still trying to digest all the Conner info Freda sent. + have some more to copy for you. I brought home some Ohio Books. + found bits + pieces of Harness etc. When I get it copied will send. I have a new set of Great Grandparents.
John + Elizabeth Houseman/Howsman JOHN b. ca 1810 Penn.
m. ca 1830-35 Ohio Elizabeth ______? b. ca 1810 Ohio
In Ohio until ca 1842 + in 1850 Huntington Co. Ind.
Possibly from Madison or Franklin Cos. Ohio. In 1850 Huntington Co. Michael + Jacob living near John - possible brothers. If you run across the name in Ohio, let me know. The spelling of the name can be several different ways.

Am having a terrible time ~~trying~~ keeping up with the Gen. + getting ready to paint our bedroom, bathroom + living room. Raining today so don't have to worry about yard work. My goal today is just trying to get the dining room table cleared off so we can eat at it again. I started in at 7:00 this morning + I don't think I'm making any headway.

From 1860 Indiana Census Index
Nunelly, Levi - Lawrence Co. 706 Shauswick Twp.

Best Close and get this in the mail.

Love
Verna.

P.S. How is your Dad doing?

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA 98936
June 9. 1987

Dear Mary:

Half of Ohio was settled by people from Monongalia Co. W. Va. + Greene + Fayette Cos. Penn. The other half from Frederick + Hampshire Cos. Va. They all married each other and none of them know they are related!

Im enclosing the info I told you about on the phone + will have more after I go to the library tomorrow and do some photo copying. Remember talking about Gaunt + Mulliner - Went through your file folder and found you had written to Mrs. John H. Regn of Mt. Holly New Jersey. DAR Record of Moses Mulliner his daughter Rebecca Mulliner m. Hananiah Gaunt. It seems like there should be a connection with this Mulliner family and our Rebecca Mulliner. Im sure her mothers name was Freelove (Hopkins) Mulliner!!!

The info that James Conner m. 1st Nancy Douglas was sent to you by Sherwood Conner and it was given to him by Leah Shoemaker of Columbus Ohio.

From Morgan Co. Ohio Guardianships
5 Oct. 1841 - Richard Penrose guardian of Edwin Griffith aged two years old last May.

I found a 1974 Query in in Gateway to the West - Mary Alice McIntyre b. ca 1857 d. between June 1880 + Sept. 1882. She married Webster Conner Griffith at Marysville Ohio 11-27-1875 - Ch: Lillie + Florella Griffith. Webster Conner Griffith - Can you believe it? Surely

(over)

there must be a connection. Same person researching Eliphalet (Lumbert/Lumbard b. N.Y. 1769 Resided Delaware Ohio. He died between 1850-1860. His wife was Cynthia Webster

Ch: Robert, Milo, Chauncy, Albert + James

I have got the most God awful mess on the Dining room table. I dont know what belongs to what. I think I had better straighten out. before Dick chucks everything. I also have a few letters to answer.

I went to the Dr. yesterday He did a D + C in his office - That was fun Only $350.00 for 5 min. Good Wages. Go back in two weeks - Start taking some pills June 19th. He doesnt think I need to have a hysterectomy (sp) unless something shows up from the D+C. tissue Now the Mammagram on Thursday. + hopefully I will be finished. Xray showed Lungs were clear - + Blood pressure 116/70. I guess that is pretty good. They should take it when I'm working on Charles Rose family. Freedom!!!

Best close. Have not done any housewifely chores to speak of. School is out tomorrow + Kory starts work on Thursday Sort of Teacher's aide to Headstart kids (little ones).

Love

Verna

Perry Co. Ohio Marriages
Overturf, Solomon - Eliz Griffeth 17 June 1837

Licking Co. Ohio Death Records.
Peter Frank d. 1878 64 ~~Bo~~ B. Greer Twp. b. Pa.

Wayne Co. Ohio
Aaron Franks there in 1841-42.

Defiance C. Oh. marriages 1845-49
Peter Franks - Polly Kolebecker/Kolebecker 23 Sept. 1847

Defiance Co. Ohio Cem.
FRANK, Jacob d. 2 April 1885 aged 69 yrs 6 m 7 d.
FRANK, J. V. d. 23 Nov. 1889 - aged 25 y 27 d.

Richland Co. Ohio 1825 Tax Lists
Non Residents - Jacob Franks

Licking Co. Ohio Will Books.
Peter Franks - Book G - 1876-1881
Adam Franks - " H - 1879-1898

Fayette Co. Ohio Marriages
Workman, Joseph - Sarah Carr 23 April 1820

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City, WA
98936
June 23. 1987

Dear Mary:

I have a bigger headache now concerning the Conner and Allied Families. See enclosed info. James Conner brother of John b. Beaver Co. PA. from Coshocton Co. Ohio. Now this has to be s/o James Conner + Sarah Severns. See Chart from Fredas info. James went to Iowa. Now see query from Mrs. Janice Sisler. There were two sets of Severns - Cousins that moved to Coshocton Co Ohio. One from West VA + one from Penn. Note Daniel Severns family sheet - daughter Rebecca b. Beaver Co. PA.

Now did I miss something in Fredas info - No where did I see info concerning James Conner + Sarah Severns as living in Beaver Co. PA. Now wouldnt it be logical to assume that James Conner + Sarah Severns may have been married in Beaver Co. PA.? I know County Histories can be wrong.

Now. the Workman family also appears to have two branches of ~~the~~ family and both came to Ohio. Samuel Clutter m. Hester Workman d/o Stephen + Hester (Critchfield) Workman. The sou. Hester was b. ca 1792 in Maryland. and Hester's brother was ~~Steph~~ Abraham Workman who m. Grace Conner d/o James + Sarah (Severns) Conner. Then we have the Joseph Workman b. 1782 s/o Isaac who

(over)

supposedly m. Sarah Conner b. 1789 in Maryland. Note the same family names in both Severns & Workman family.

Robert Foreman m. 1766 Mary NAYLOR in Maryland. Is this the Robert Foreman who had daughter Elizabeth b. 1769 who married - Wm. Conner son of John who supposedly m. Mary Foreman 1749 First Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia.

Send your next letter in care of Verna Rosacrans / Funny Farm. I will be babbling Conner / Severn / Workman!!!

When and where was Arthur Trader born according to DAR papers? and pray tell me how Arthur & Sarah (Conner) Trader's daughter b. 10 Sept. 1756 m. James Coburn when John Conner & Mary Foreman married in 1749 and this is supposedly Sarah Conner's parent? Only 7 year between 1749 & 1756 - !!! This is not the Arthur Trader who m. Sarah Conner - I must have missed something in the info and assumed this was the Arthur Trader who m. Sarah Conner. I just have info that a Sarah Conner m. a Trader. - why did I think it was Arthur? I can see why Sherwood thought that the Sarah Trader Conner who is buried in Creamer Cem. was d/o John Sr. She was b. 1763 - Robert Conner b. 1762 & Wm. Conner who m. Elizabeth Foreman was b. 1765. ~~[illegible]~~ This really doesn't make sense and Im going to go research another family.

Love
Verna

Conner - Severens - Workman
James Conner m. Sarah Severens ca 1780
Dau Grace Conner m. Abraham Workman 1800
Monongalia Co. W. Va.
s/o Stephen + Hester (Critchfield) Workman

From Danville Cem. Knox Co. Ohio
Isaac Workman b. 1742 New Jersey d. 1827
Danville, Ohio (m/1 NJ/MD ______? m/2
Lydia Merrill - Patriot of Rev. War + s/o Isaac
+ Phoebe (Ragel) Workman

Children of Isaac + Phoebe
1. Joseph Workman b. 1782
d. 1852
m. Sarh Conner
b. 1789 Maryland
d. 4 March 1857 Knox Co. Ohio

2. Sarah Workman b. 1783 Maryland
They had 10 children
1829
d. 3 Nov. 1828 Knox Co. Ohio
b. PA-MD
m. William Robeson 1781-1863 ca 1802

? 3. Rebecca Workman b. 1780 Maryland
They had 12 ch.
d. 1835 Knox Co. Ohio
m. Solomon Robinson ca 1801
b. Maryland.
Solomon Robinson m. #2 1837
Nancy Wells nee Workman

P. O. Box 324
Moxee City. Wa.
98936
June 22 1987

Dear Mary:

Im not well at all - Mentally! I really don't care about the Harness, Webster, Griffeth, Whitmer Johnson, Severns, Conners, Franks, Hatfields and any other families that decided to marry into them! I thought the Rose family was a little screwy but the above families are even screwier. I wish Freda Strampe would have kept that Conner - Penrose ~~&~~ land dispute to herself and I would have still been fat, dumb, + happy as far as the Conners were concerned. How many times have I told you I didnt like Grandma Susannah (Conner) Rose!!

First the Harness family - See enclosed. You were right in saying that the Peter Harness in La Porte Co was not the one who m. Grace Conner - Too young unless the age is wrong on Census but his wife was named Grace! Did he marry another Grace Conner? In Monongalia 1802 there was a Peter Harness with wife Susannah and also a Peter Harness with wife Grace in 1813. - Are they the same? This Info from Fredas Conner info. Two Peters almost the same age. One in Green 1850 + one in La Porte Co. both born in VA. and then we have a 3rd Peter in La Porte b. ca. 1820 b. Ohio + he cant be Peters son who is age 45 in La Porte??? I give up.

Now the Conner info ~~gets~~ enclosed gets even more interesting but I know there is a perfectly logical explanation and you will explain it to me! I have just overlooked something or Im not understanding what Im reading or I know

(over)

the answer and have forgotten about it. In any of your info or Freda's info did you get the impression there were two Conner families? I know there are probably some different Conner families in her info but if the info I found is correct, the Workman family has two Conner families in ~~the~~ their line. See the enclosed sheet from Danville Cem. Knox Co. Ohio On Isaac Workman b. 1782 m. Sarah Conner b. 1789 Maryland. Note his father was originally from New Jersey to Maryland - Nothing said about him being in W.VA or Pa. before coming to Ohio but I think he was. Just a guess. Note New Jersey, Maryland to probably Monongalia Co W. Va. and probably was in Fayette also. Does that little journey sound familiar? Charles Rose - New Jersey, maybe Maryland from your Elsie's 1850 Census b. Md. to Monongalia Co. W. Va.??? In the Danville Cem. there is also buried David Workman, b. 9 JAN. 1792 - d. 9 JAN 1850 Knox Co. s/o Stephen + Hester (~~Critch~~ Critchfield) Workman. Grace Conner b. 1784 m. Abraham Workman - 1800 Monongalia Co W.V. s/o Stephen + Hester (Critchfield) Workman. Grace Conner d/o James Conner + Sarah Severns. Stephen Workman a brother to Isaac Workman b. 1742 N.J.??? I have to go back to Vol XVI Vol 3 - Ohio Records + Pioneer families to find out who else was buried there. I think I copied it for Freda + sent it to her + didn't keep a copy for myself. Will copy and send to you. Now who do you think this Sarah Conner belongs to? Hopefully Freda may have the answer. ~~In~~ flat out lost! If you find Workmans in Please Hunterdon Co VA. - I don't want to know about it!!! Send me the info on Peter Harness from Greene Co Ohio (Cens Also do you have a copy of Arthur Snider's Rev. War (DAR) papers? You mentioned in one of your letters that some info you sent me was from his papers - If so, can you send me a copy. Why I really don't know.

It finally dawned on me that Jacob Franks - who married Rebecca Rose did not live in Ohio - both died in Fayette Co. Did you ever write to that Edward West in Dover, Ohio who was researching the Jacob Frank (Rebecca) family? I think I had better quit looking in the Ohio Books - all the names seem to be related and I forget who I am looking for. I know I looked for the name Freelove and didn't find any.

Went back for my checkup today and I passed all the tests. I need the bladder repair the worst. ~~but~~ & when I decide to have it fixed then they will probably take out the uterus as it makes the bladder repair easier. So far I can handle it.

Will had best close. My brain is really tired with the Conner family.

By for now
Love
Verna

Sept. 2. 1985

Dear Mary:

I have a couple of favors to ask. First is there 1860 Ohio Soundex - If there is could you order it + read it for me? I will send money for the rental - just let me know what it is. What I'm looking for is the whereabouts of my old Ezekiel Rose's first six children that he farmed out or put in Foster Homes after he married #2 in 1851. They are not listed with him in 1860-1870-1880 - even though he had 10 more children.

The names are

1. ELEANOR (ELLA) JANE Rose   b. CA 1839
* 2. JOHN HOPKINS Rose   b c1840 ✓
3. SUSAN Rose   b. CA1841 ✓
* 4. JAMES MARION Rose   b. CA 1842-OR1846 ✓
5. MARGARET ANN Rose   b. CA 1846 ✓
6. RACHEL MINERVA Rose   b. CA 1848
7. William HENRY Rose   b. CA1850 ✓

* John Hopkins + James Marion were living with their Aunt Rebecca Rose - Ezekiel's brother John's wife in 1860 in Greene Co. Ohio. The other children could be living with other families in Darke, Greene or Clark Co. Miami Co Fayette? My first choice would be Greene Co. Wouldn't it be weird if they lived with their Great

Aunt Teelsie - Do you think he would put the children with relatives? Maybe his mother Susannah will show up. - I doubt it - she is another damned old lady. - she apparently put her kids in Foster Home also - at least Ezekiel. after Hopkins died. If there is no Soundex - I will pay for ordering the regular microfilm + Greene Co would be my first choice then Darke + Clark + Miami + Fayette.

#2 Favors - Could you check any of your Virginia Books - particularly Westmoreland Co - for the name LOVELL HARRISON. The only thing I have is from Virginia Taxpayers list 1782-1787 - LOVELL HARRISON Westmoreland Co. 3 slaves. Also the surname Lovell - in Virginia Records. I'm also looking for a Thomas BURGESS who lived in Orange Co. Virginia 1780.

#3 Favor - In your Tennessee Researching Books for 1983 or 1984 - in the Book Review section there was a lady advertising a Book. Marriages of Tallahatchie Co. Mississippi - I need her name + address + price of the book at that time. Thanks a Bunch.

not 1981-85

I've been going through my notebooks all afternoon getting myself familiarized again. That is why two letters today. Love Verna

Sept. 20. 1985

Dear Mary:

I'm enclosing a page of stamps for you and don't send them back. Partial payment for all the photo copying you have done for me. You have sent me a lot more info than I have sent you.

I think today is going to be genealogy day or at least get the desk cleared off so I can do something at it - What a mess. I can barely find room to write a letter.

So far this week I have mopped and waxed the kitchen floor, went to town + bought two Christmas presents, took Kory + I to the dentist to have our teeth cleaned, + washed down the walls in the bathroom. + filled the Cookie Jar.
So far this morning I have spaghetti sauce in the crock pot, dishes done, house picked up, our bed made, Kory's blankets in the washer + it is only 9:00. I'm such a good little housewife!!!

Granddaughter Tesha is coming tomorrow. That will liven things up considerably around here. Also start coaching in Kory's Bowling League tomorrow morning. I got my coaching certificate in the mail yesterday. Last night at bowling I bowled a 146-159-220 really consistent. Good letter huh! Bye for now. Love Verna

Box 324
Moxee City, Wa
98936

MOXEE CITY WA
MAR 27
PM
1986
98936

Mary Narreley
1550 So. Dewey
Bartlesville, Okla.
74003

Oregon State
Gen. Soc.

Pedigree chart of Janet M. Clayton cont.

26. SANDERS, Lorenzo
27. ANDERSON, Susan
28. TALBERT, Hillary, b 1810; d 1890
29. WILLIAMS, Martha Marian, d 1851
30. FERRELL, Warren
31. McSWINE, Keziah Griffith
56. TALBERT, John, b 1766; d 1823
57. COLLIER, Nancy, b 1777; d 1835
58. WILLIAMS, James
60. FERRELL, John M.
61. SAUNDERS, Harriet
62. McSWINE, John, b 1800
63. ROSS, Annie
112. TALBERT, Joseph, b 1712; d 1794
113. _______, Sarah
114. COLLIER, Joseph, b 1749; d 1819
115. MOSELEY, Amey
116. WILLIAMS, Colonel James b. 1740; d 1780
124. McSWINE, John
125. MARTIN, Elizabeth
126. ROSS, Hugh
127. LACY, Lucretia

I have lots more information.

Submitted by Howard Patrick Egger, 2233-B Willamette St. Eugene, OR 97405. As of September 24, 1983.

1. EGGER, Howard Patrick, b 6 Jan. 1933, Klamath Falls, Klamath Co. OR; m 25 March 1954, San Rafel, Marin Co. CA
2. EGGER, Ralph Aydley, b 1 April 1908, Murphy, Josephine Co. OR; m 3 July 1930, Klamath Falls, OR
3. PELTZ, Bertha Marie, b 4 Dec. 1905, Klamath Falls, Klamath, OR; d 4 Oct. 1938, Klamath Falls, OR
4. EGGER, Hector Patrick, b 27, June 1881, Jacksonville, Jackson, OR; m 20, March 1903; d 29, Nov. 1932, Grants Pass, OR
5. KNIGHTEN, Fannie Malisa, b 14, Nov. 1885, Prineville, OR; d 10, Aug. 1971, Grants Pass, OR
6. PELTZ, Harry Emil, b 31 Aug. 1874, Hoboken, NJ; m 12, Feb 1905, Buffalo, NY; d 2 March 1945, Ashland, OR
7. WAGNER, Jennie Marie, b 21 Jan. 1887; d Klamath Falls, OR
8. EGGER, Samuel H., b 14, Oct. 1847, Longenthal, Switzerland; m 1 Sept. 1880, Josephine Co. OR; d 6 Feb. 1936, Medford, OR, bur. Kerby Cemetery, Josephine Co. OR
9. FEHELY, Elizabeth Jane, b 12, Jan. 1860, Jacksonville, OR; d 9 July 1914, Waldo, Josephine, OR
10. KNIGHTEN, Jessie Leander, b 10 Oct. 1855, Forest Grove, Washington, OR; m 1 June 1879, Josephine Co. OR; d 3 April 1947, Grants Pass, OR

*11. BUNCH, Rachel Melvinia, b 19, May 1864, Harrisburg, OR; d 3 Oct. 1942, Grants Pass, OR

12. PELTZ, ____, b 21 Oct. 1837, Germany; d NC
13. ______, Bertha
14. WAGNER, Alvin Henery,
15. COPE, Sarah Ann
18. FEHELY, Patrick, b 1814, Siligo, Siligo Pr. Ireland; d 1903, Requa, CA
19. ANGLE, Sara Jane, b 1836, Winslow, Jefferson Co. PA; d 21 Oct. 1871, Jacksonville, OR
20. KNIGHTEN, Wiley, b 3 March 1816 (1818), Jefferson Co. MO; d 14, Nov. 1892, Waldo, Josephine, OR

*22. BUNCH, George W., b 3 May 1816, Clay Co. KY; d 1867, Kerby, Josephine,

23. FOX, Phebe, b 16, Jan. 1826; m 13/16 May 1843, Macon Co. MO; d 24, Dec. 1913, Kerby, Josephine, OR
28. WAGNER, Peter Franklin
29. SHAFFER, Loucie

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City. WA.
98936

March 26. 1986

Dear Mary:

Well my phone budget is ruined for the next two months but it was worth it + enjoyed every minute of it. Lordy I wished you lived closer. I decided I had better dig out the Conner info I promised you before I lost it again. Not really, Im getting so organized it is sickening! Had Conner info in two notebooks - now that is really, organization! Im actually getting there though.

Im enclosing note card of Sarah Conner b. 1763 + d. 1838 - buried Fayette Co. Ohio. - also the marriage record of Elizabeth Conner + Simeon Creamer. Saying she was 16 to 20 - she was born 1797-1803 - which would put her in the right age bracket for Sarah's daughter. Of course Sherwood had her as being the wife of John Sr. who died 1796 Monongalia Co. W. Va. - names wife Mary in will + had son Robert b. 1762. + this Sarah was b. 1763 - Talk about Immaculate Conception! If they had only put wife of James or John or whoever, it would have made it easier, I think!! I don't know if I ever checked the 1850 Index for Simeon Creamer. - would be interesting to know where Elizabeth was born. None of the Rose or Conner children were born - they just appeared! Also in going through my Conner info George seems to
(over)

be a popular name - so Good Old George who died in
Fayette Co. 1837 might be a relative also. Desc. of
John Conner Sr. did go to Ohio - one in Darke Co.
They moved to Iowa + and from there a few to Oregon.
Found a query today from a lady in Oregon researching
John Conner b. 1819-1821 near Morgantown Monongalia Co
W. Virginia. m. Jefferson Co. ~~Iowa~~ 1843 Catherine Davis
b. Ohio 1826. I found her family in the Conner info.

Remember me telling you about the
phone call I made to Ohio - man researching Dugan
in Pulaski Co. KY + had info on the Cornelius Phillips
+ Rhoda Shores family in Wayne Co. Ky. + kept calling
hall during the conversation - the info started
arriving Monday - 1 huge ~~manilla~~ envelope like you send books
in, small manilla envelope + a letter + another
letter Tuesday. Lovely info - Only 60 according to
his chart - single I presume. + probably in a round-about
way we are cousins. Beautiful handwriting + all
info neatly organized + documented - Can't be one of
my Cousins. I think Fairborn is in Greene Co. - nice
huh. See how far our correspondence goes maybe he will
do some research for us. Im going to write him after
I get through here. which is about now. I knew
you wanted the Dunch Ancestor Chart..!!! Next week
Spring Vacation - might go to Olympia for a few days.
Im really thrilled about it. Not really as I know what
we will do all ready + Im getting jittery about it now.

By for now
Love Verna

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City. Wa
98936

Dec. 6. 1985

Dear Mary:

Thank You for the lovely Thanks-giving card. I bought all my cards in Oct. - Didnt you like the one you gott.? When I was ready to send them, the second Ice Age hit here. + needless to say didnt get any sent. We have all ready had our winter as far as Im concerned. It scared the hell out of me when I thought 10° was actually warm! Freezing rain this morning + then snow about 2". We had 10" last Sunday - now about 6". Every record was broken for this area.

Finally got my fridge back this morning. Hovert had one for a month. Make cooking a real joy. I felt like a real pioneer woman. + decided I didnt like it. Doing without the washer or dryer is a lot easier then going without a fridge.

You will be real proud of me. Ive been working diligently on organizing all my info + clearing out the files. Im saving the Rose info for last. I can actually see the top of the desk. + Im getting enthused again. Im also working at the Gen. Library every Wed. morning from 10 till 1:00. Im really quite proud of myself with what I have accomplished. I figure by the end of January. I will be so organized, + efficient that I wont be able to find anything! Actually it has been rather fun + have found some info that I had

(over)

over looked before.

I'm enclosing some Burch info that you might have all ready. There were a Bunch of Burch's in North Carolina. I never did figure out if they were Our Burch family. I dont know where the Rose info came from I would guess something to do with DAR - I wonder why Ezekiel Rose was such a popular name with the Roses.. I have seen Ezekiel Rose & Harriett Coliton somewhere before. I rather like Lewis Rose with children named Charles & Rebecca. Actually I dont like the names at all! Anyway I decided you're the Rose expert now & you need all these little goodies.

I was sorry to hear about your Dad & hope he is getting better.

I'm having a terrible time trying to get ready for Christmas. I got my Christmas Cards out two days ago & have looked at them for two days! No Christmas shopping done. Will give it a whirl next week. I'm not enthused about it at all.

Well had best close & get my body to bed. By for now

Love
Verna

Box 324
Moxee City, WA
98936

Nov. 13. 1985

Dear Mary:

After copying all this today it finally dawned on me you probably all ready have it. I thought I had to work at the Gen. Library today & went down there at 10:00 & another lady showed up so I did some research. Anyway discovered the Hickman Co. Records & found some of my Shores in it & as I was glancing through the Index discovered the Nunnelley name. We also have the History of Hickman Co. & there are lots of Nunnelley's in it. If you don't have it, let me know and will copy for you. On page 60 the Joel Hobbs that purchased land from Anderson Nunnelly - I'm pretty sure was the father of Charlotte Hobbs that married Hillaire Shores. We are just one big happy family!!!

I decided to be logical about researching down at the library. Since I haven't been there for 3½ years I decided to go State by State. Started Tenn. & Kentucky today. I did find a query for someone researching

(over)

John Rose + Rebecca Bower -
Sound familiar - but I didn't
copy it. Also when you have time
put your names on 3x5 cards with states for
me + will take when I go to
library.

Dam fridge went out
again - I think the answer to
fixing it is to put a stick of
dynamite in it.

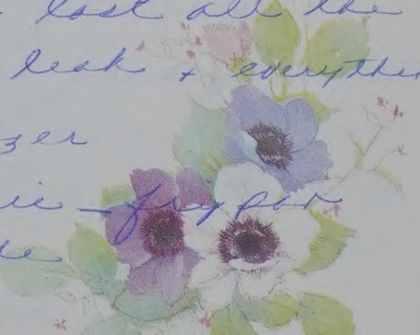
By for now
Love
Verna

Oct. 23. 1985

Dear Mary:

I'm enclosing the info I have on Ezekiel Rose's Children & desc. from second marriage to Elizabeth Seil. I have a couple of Obits yet to send also. Do you have info on Margaret Rose & John Sibern? Margaret, Ezekiel's sister.

I'm taking off for Olympia today & will be back next Monday or Tuesday. Boy do I really need it. The washer went out last Wednesday & got that fixed Monday - The fridge went out Saturday - lost all the freon - small pin hole leak & everything thawed in the freezer part. & my big electric fry pan ~~the~~ legs fell off. the TV is acting up - the neighbors are getting a divorce & for two weeks - if one



[illegible] on the phone, the other is knocking at the door - sometimes both at the same time! Yesterday it was about 3 hrs worth with the husband. Neither one has brain one. The neighbor boy - Kory's age - is fighting with his parents + he is here half the time. Everybody in the neighborhood comes to us with their problems or to borrow. I really think it is because our house is in the middle of the block!!! Needless to say I'm not getting much genealogy done or getting my stuff organized.

I did get a copy of a letter written in 1882 that stated my Shores family originated in New Jersey - That is the last place I would have looked for them + hope the guy that wrote the letter knew what he was talking about + wasn't senile when he wrote it.

Did you know that

Fayette Co. P.A. Hist & Gen. Soc?

I went down to our Gen Soc. last Wed to look up some info for my friend that moved from Maryland to Denver in Aug. All set to do some research myself & there wasn't a place to sit. so copied what she wanted & left. They have a bunch of new Census Indexes.

Send me the address of the library so I can get the notebooks sent. Also if you have any early records for New Jersey could you check for Sharks - Im talking 1700s to 1770s.

Let me know what other info you need on Hopkins & Susannah Rose as to Children & desc. etc. Bye for now. Have to go fruit picking. Love

Verna

Bertie Co. N. C. Wills

Bunch. Zadock - 30 JAN. 1801 - May Term 1801 - Sister Nancy Pritchard, sister - Milly Bunch - sister Abisha ~~Bunch~~ Pritchard - sister Polly Williams. David Pruden ~~Pruden~~ ? exec
Test: Ryn Pritchard. Nancy Pritchard

Bunch. Frederick - Feb. 6. 1810 Aug. Term 1810 - Sons - Ostan - David John - Levy - Joshua - daughters. Sarah + Penny Bunch -
Exec - Abner + Joseph Eason - Test. Nehemiah Bunch. Cader or Caden Bunch + Elijah Bunch

Bunch. John - 13 Sept. 1814 - Nov. Term 1814 - Child in Esse - wife Milly - Exec. William Headaiser + Lodwick Pruden
Test. Elijah Bunch. Josuah Bunch

Bunch. Nehemiah - 29 March 1815 - May Term 1815
wife - Elizabeth - dau - Sally. Winney - + Eliza - Sons - Cader + Elisha - Granddaughter - Lews Bunch. Exec - David Pruden + son Elijah - test. Jas. Bunch. Cullen Bunch

Bunch. William - 11 JAN. 1816 - Feb Term 1816. Wife Absilla son Cullen, dau. Nancy Bunch - son Jesse - dau Polly Bunch - Execs - David Pruden + Wm Hendrixen
Test. Thomas Holden - Micajah Bunch

Bunch. Josuah - 5 Dec 1821 - Feb Term 1822 - wife - Nancy
Exec - Elijah Bunch. Test. Wimson Hendrixen + James Pritcherd

Bunch. Elizabeth - 31 Oct. 1822 - May Term 1832 ? - son Elijah Bunch - dau - Winney Bunch - Son Elijah Bunch Exec
Test - Wimson Hendrixen.

(over)

Bunch, Alsley - 26 April 1836 - Feb. Term 1841
James Pritchard, dau Elizabeth Jacobs -
Test - Jonathan Pritchard + Allen Pritchard

~~Bunch~~
Brown, Joseph - July 29. 1830 - Nov. Term 1830
Granddaughter Patsy Bunch - dau Elizabeth Brown
Nancy Cowand - Exec. Elijah Bunch

Bertie Co. N.C. Bunch Marriages

Bunch. Henry -	Eleanor Boypton	29 Feb. 1764	
William -	Mary Bunch	23 Dec. 1785	
Micajah -	Levina Holden	8 April 1791 -	Elisha Holden
Ann -	Rigdon Pritchard	29 Feb. 1792 -	Jas. Pritchard
Micajah -	Edy Holden	22 July 1797	Jeremiah Bunch

Clement Bunch - Soldier of N.C. - Continental Line
Pt. Lytles Co. 1782 18 months

Wills -
Chowan Co. - Jones, James 8 Aug. 1810 - Probated Dec. 1812 - wife - Elizabeth - sons - Edmund - William Nathaniel + Allen Jones - dau - Esther Bunch - Sarah Jones - Nancy Hinton

Gates Co. NC
Bunch, Willis - 17 Sept. 1845 - Aug. Term 1848 - wife Margaret - sons - Elisha + Ephraim - Jacob N. Bunch + wife Sarah - daughters - Penina Forehand - Sarah Hobbs + Elizabeth Winslow - sons - Willis - William + Isaac
son Ephraim Exec.

Chowan Co ?
Division of Estate -
Bunch. Julius 1799 - Solomon - Malachi - Julius
Sarah Hains, Marion - Mariam - Abigail Bunch

Inf. from N.C. Historical Register

South Carolina
& North Carolina Marriages - Bunch Surname

Bunch, Cullen -	Rhoda Hallowell	27 Dec. 1785	Chowan Co. NC
Mary -	Will Bateman Jr.	5 June 1767	" "
Micajah -	Mrs. Sarah Adams	10 Aug. 1747	" "
" -	Mary Payne	8 Sept. 1758	" "
" -	Levina Holden	8 April 1791	Bertie Co NC
Naumy -	John Joyner	23 Dec. 1754	Oransebury Co. S.C.
Nehemiah -	Juda Hill	14 Feb. 1765	Chowan Co NC
Paul -	Winigam	1748.	Oranseburg Co. SC
Sarah -	John McGuire	10 Dec. 1778	Chowan Co NC
Sarah -	James Mitchell	26 Jan 1809	Chowan Co NC
Judy -	John McDorman	12 Oct. 1799	Guilford Co NC

Chowan Co. N.C.

Bunch. Prudence -	Thomas Bacchus	23 Aug. 1839
Josiah -	Tamar Ashell	1 Nov. 1839
Paul -	Charity Hudgins	21 Jan. 1840
Nathaniel	Rebecca Floyd	28 Sept. 1841
Willis	Michel Ward	30 Nov. 1841
Mary	John Perry	8 Feb. 1841
Harvey	Nancy Parks	22 July 1846
Josiah	Ruth Nixon	26 July 1846
Grissell F	John Coffield	23 Feb 1846
Newby	Elizabeth Burke	19 Jan. 1848
Micajah	Harriet Byrum	29 Jan. 1848
Pheriby	Richard Parish	24 May 1848
James E.	Elizabeth White	3 Feb. 1851
William	Christian Goodwin	30 Sept. 1851
Jesse	Sophia Jones	6 June 1855
Lemuel	Mary Jones	9 July 1855
Miriam	Jeremiah Floyd	26 April 1855
Lydia L.	Wm. A. Gaskins	22 Jan. 1855

(over)

Bunch, Perry	Martha Williams	4 March 1857
Nehemiah	Lucretia Ellis	21 July 1857 ~~1859~~
Cullen	Mary J. Evans	3 May 1859
Wm. N.	Susan M. Brinkley	13 Feb. 1860
Susan C.	John M. Privott	1 Oct. 1861
Martha	Wm J. Byrum	5 Feb. 1862
Mary	Thomas J. Leary	24 Dec. 1862
Joseph	Elizabeth Walton	24 Feb. 1863
Thomas	Alphenus ___ ?	30 Sept. 1863
Margaret Ann	Wm H. Goodwin	16 March 1863
Emily Ann	Elbert Twine	29 Nov. 1864
Harriet	James Byrum	10 June 1865
R. W.	Elizabeth Halsey	30 June 1865
Lydia	Jacob Byrum	8 Feb. 1865
Micajah	Emily Parker	7 Feb. 1865
John J.	Chorisand Bunch	21 Nov. 1866
Eliza	Joseph Harris	13 March 1866
Ellen	Amos Hobbs	27 Dec. 1866
Lucretia	Thomas Privott	19 Dec. 1866
Elijah	Eliza F. Blanchard	4 Nov. 1867
Richard	Martha T. Perry	22 Oct. 1867
Mary E.	Jeremiah Ellis	11 Jan. 1867
Emily	John Mitchell	24 Dec. 1868
Charles	Nancy Ellis	20 Jan. 1870
Isaiah	Joanah Forehand	13 April 1870
James	Elizabeth A. Sprewell	24 July 1870
Martha	Myles D. Harris	22 May 1870
Dr. James L.	Martha A. Norcom	17 April 1860
Joseph E.	Marina Ward	14 May 1860
Winifred	Shadrack Mhoon	Bertie Co. 18 Nov. 1820

Box 324
Moxee City, Wa
98936

YAKIMA, WA 989
NOV 12
1985
PM

Mary Nunnley
1550 So. Dewey
Bartlesville, Okla.
74003

1804
1789
15

P. S. I like your stationary-

Nov. 12. 1985

Dear Mary:

How can one person descend from so many weird families! That damned Harrison descendant must be a real Broad! I could cheerfully wring her neck.- We have some DAR members who belong to our Society + they are a different breed - belonging to the DAR is the ultimate as far as they are concerned. Oh well at least I got two of the Childrens names. + some places to look. I did get a letter from a Cousin in Ohio (Rousseau desc.) + he said that Lovell Harrison married Hannah Footman. (FOOTMAN). His info came from Estella Duddleson an officer in the Idaho State DAR. I wouldnt be surprised if she isnt the one that joined DAR on Lovell Harrison + marked it closed. I used to correspond with her on the Rousseau family - she liked my info but really didnt want to share hers. so needless to say stopped writing.

My trip to Olympia was something else. It rained + (I do mean rain) the whole time I was there plus the wind. I guess Im not used to it anymore + didnt get around to see half the people I wanted to. I left two days earlier than I planned due to snow ~~in~~ on the pass. I didnt hit snow but had a wonderful time driving in the fog for about 50 miles. Half the time I didnt know if I was on the road or not. Really a fun trip. My appliances

(over)

are still giving me fits. The dryer and fridge were broken when I got back from Olympia. At the moment they are all running.

I started working at the Gen. Soc. library last Wed. from 10 to 1:00. + will be for a while. I could hardly wait for 1:00 to come last Wed. I just couldn't seem to get my thoughts organized. + everytime I would start researching, the phone would ring or someone come in. Hopefully tomorrow will be easier + since the weather is so cold maybe no one will show up + I will have it all to myself!

We had our first taste of winter this past weekend. If it had snowed more we would have had a blizzard. Winds straight from the north 30 to 40 miles an hour. Some of the minor roads were closed. 8° this morning but blue sky + sunshine Another storm supposed to hit this weekend. I'm not ready for it.

Thank You for the stamps but I owe you more than you do me. What in hell are the Roses doing in Wisconsin - Miserable family. Yes, I agree Ineslove probably married the Czech + her sisters probably married his brothers!! + Rebecca the father! Well had best close + get this in the mail. I'm enclosing 3.00 + 1.00 worth of stamps for papers. Some person was in my wallet + took my ones!!

By for now
Love Verna

V. Rosacrane
P. O. Box 324
Moxee City. Wa
98936

MOXEE CITY WA
SEP 24
PM
1985
98936

USA 22

1985
1953
v

Mrs. Mary Nunnelley
1550 So. Dewey
Bartlesville. Okla. 74003

SAN FRAN CA 941
PM
1985

WITH
STAMP
COLLECTIN

R6

Sept. 24 1985
P.O. Box 324
Moxee City. WA
98936

Dear Mary:

You would be so proud of me– I'm sitting here at my desk going through folders & actually organizing my info! Started yesterday & already have a garbage sack full of crap to throw out. No, the missing Rose link wasn't in any of the stuff I threw out– at least I don't think it was!

I'm enclosing a bunch of bits and pieces of info that I didn't know if I had sent to you or not. It would be interesting to know who the Nathaniel W. Rose was who enlisted in the Civil War. in the Preston West Va. Inf. Not on 1860 census or is he? So where in the hell did he come from – I know across the border from Fayette Co.! Probably living with the Indians! The letter was from a lady I wrote to about Van Scoy – Have you ever seen

the publication called Cornerstones?
Note the editor is a researcher too.
& lives in Greene Co. Pa. & not that
far from Morgantown W.Va. or Fayette.
Might be something to check into.

Thanks for all the goodies.

I wonder if John Overturf who died
1871 Greene Co. is the same one
who sold the land to Jotham in Mo.
I have no idea who the John Rose
age 46 was wh was living with
good old Isaac Stumps. A little old
to be farmed out by his parents
unless he was simple minded! Must
be one of ours! I do have record
of a James I Rose of Morris Twp.
Greene Co. 1840 removed to Knox Co.
Illinois. Probably the above James
father - Just kidding - I dont know who
this one is either. I like the Ezekiel
Rose who married in Taylor Co.
Iowa too!

Must close & get back to
work. Will send the info on Ezekiel
Rose #2 children. Have a lot on those
kids & dislike everyone everyone of them

By for now Love Verna

/

March 1981

DEAR Verna,

1. If and when you retire and if any kin or records in our city-- you have a very special welcome to stay in our home. I am a ret teacher- husb a ret coal supt-- new 20 yr stone home- plenty of bedrooms and 4 baths waiting on you two. Let me say the first day you will be company next ones family. The courthouse in within sight-- and we are in the city our house on a 3 A plat with the other 50 acres woods surrounding it.
2. I f any Van Scoys here that are grandparents- and you are not coming I will research the private records here (library of 2 rooms of Harr. Co only.-- This will be free to you.
3. My mothers maternal-- Fayette Co Both parents- all sides Greene Co. I have many personal films-- census- but only of Somerset Co 1850 might interest you-- to borrow and use on the library projector-screen I think # 35. If they order ... no postage!

From my "Lecky" Tenmile Country Pioneer Families... ca. $25.00

odd is n't it?

Index Rose Abigal- Adam Amy- Betty Seaton Rose- Catherine- Cath. Lantz- David Demas- Eliz Greenlee- Capt Ezekiel-David Demas- George- Hannah Horn- Hannah Cowell- Hannah Young- Jacob- James- James Jeremiah- Jane Cree- Levi- Melinda Porter- Mary Hewitt- Mary De Guild-Melissa Patterson- Nancy Fordyce-Priscilla Litzenburg- Rebecca Willard-Rebecca Burdon- Robert-Sarah Gardner- Susan Leighy Tichinus-Tychener- Zacheus

All Roses

If any of these be yours I will xerox foryou-- I think 15¢ a page. at the library. I do not have a xerox machine of mine. Work Free.

Lecky CONNER LIST
EMMA PATTERSON C Abigail Stevens. C

Quarterly Bulletin

Greene Co Hist. Soc to me is useless. Nothing! Indians Weaving etc.

HOWEVER Their former editor (Cheap researcher too) Dorothy Hennen a lovely lady edits the CORNERSTONE CLUES Waynesburg Pa 15370 box 547- - $5.00 a year (quarterly) and I find it full of dates- cemetery names- marriages- deeds- wills - A BUY.

may have raised this 81.??

at $5 a yr.

A new one for Fay Co-- just out.. One I do get on West Moreland is a Co

wealth of help and history-- a must.   Quarterly $ 9.00 per yr.

"LA FAYETTE" history and gen of Fay Co Pa. Everything is in this little thing.

Send Southwest Penn. Gen Services
Laughlintown Pa 15655 Box 253-W

CW
$ 20-25

Bates book of Greene co Pioneers is full of names dates and write-ups, Ask your librarian if she can order you this throught the library loan for Gen researchers. Also they are most ready to order for you your census films of any county 1800-1900. These are free with a reading time and use of their screnn etc for about 10 days.

By now sweetie, Thanks for writing.   Hope you can come our way.

My grand Cindy dau teaches departmental soc studies here in our only model school-- Quess What Granny is the speaker for 2 hours tomorrow A.M to her 2 morning classes. Subject---"ROOTS". How did you quess it?. Her mother, our only dau "Jackie" has her M.A also and is the supervisor of the 60 student day care~~d~~ (Federal) center here. Gr. Dau 25 and working on her Dr.   Yes we are school people and proud of them all.

So we will not be strangers- school and Roots.

Thelma

(1st grade teacher)

I can not omit my
other Child (11 yrs between them)
Son Bob now 31
1 block away
wife dau 8
Free lance Writer
photographer
Wonderful work.

His sis
was
a Sr. in Hi
when he was
born—
So he's
our baby

Ezekiel Rose Sr b. Va. 1786 to Ky
to Illinois 1829 married Catharine
Stites d/o Richard Stites, who died
1868

Rose, Nathaniel W.
Private - Preston West VA Inf.
Co. F 17 Reg- Civil War

War of 1812 Preston W. Va.
John + Richard Connor
Private 4. Served 4

1870 Swan Twp. Taney Co. Mo.

#276

Wood,	James	22	Mo.
	Mary	19	Iowa
Rose	Susan	19	Mo
	James B	5/12	Mo.

Taylor Co. Iowa
Rose, Ezekiel - Eliza Vardaman
m. 20 July 1856

Clark Co. Mo - Frazee Cem

Rose, Margaret J. 1869 - 1958
Rose Comfort N 29 April 1840 - Feb 16 1913
Rebecca, his wife - 18 April 1852
11 March 1938

P.O. Box 324
Moxee City. WA.
98936

March 19. 1986

Dear Mary:

Nothing like finding our Rose relatives in your own backyard. My next door neighbor is probably a descendant of Free love!!! If some of the Roses ended up in Oklahoma, surely some made it to Washington! The info was a lovely Birthday Present. How did you happen to hear from Anita Cooke? It seems like the John Rose History was passed to all his descendants so hope she has something more to offer. Thomas Marion was a good looking man. He looks normal - not what I had pictured Crazy Mr. John's kids to look like. He looks like ~~some~~ one of the pictures I have of one of my Ezekiels sons in Ohio. I think I sent you a copy of his picture. I've ignored Rachel Rose Lowell + Rachel Smith - Why do people think that what they read in a book is gospel + the same way with the Mormon Church info. I knew there was a reason why I never wrote to Rose Mary Nelson. I've read the letter 10 times + I'm still confused. You really do nice work + I'm really glad your such a lovely Cousin.

Congratulations on the new Grandson + how was the trip. I like his name. Joyce is really unusual.

I received some lovely Shores info from Wayne Co. Ky. Been trying to figure out what happened to David Shores in Wayne Co. On Tax List, + did married there but couldnt find him on the early Census. The dim wit died. Orphans Court Record 1815 (over) and names some children I didn't have. Do you have many Oklahoma County Histories or Biographical Books at your library & are they Indexed? Supposedly some of my Shores moved to Oklahoma. Do you have the 1860 printed Census for Tenn? We have it plus some 1860 Census Indexes & I can photo copy Nunnaley & various spellings for you. You probably all ready have the enclosed but just in case.

I sent Chris some Obits and she wrote a note to thank me plus told me about all your wonderful discoveries. From her letter "If we could just figure out about the daughters. However, Mary is busy working on it, so we will see." I'm sure somewhere in her info, she has something on one of them. Probably in the 4 scrapbooks of Obits she has. She also said they were going to try to get back to Monongalia Co. I wish she would try Fayette Co. Tenn.

Well had best close. Today I plan to work on my files & family books - the next 4 days. I'm tired of playing hunt & search. I've regained my enthusiasm & my memory seems to be coming back. That sounds like a dumb statement as far as the memory goes but it is true. I had to look up everything as far as family names & info. Have a Happy Easter

Love
Verna

property to Jotham in Scotland Co Mo & they were from Greene Co Tenn. Also Jotham Rose bought land from Abraham & Abigail Hixenbaugh of Appanoose Co. Iowa. The gal who is a descendant of Charles Rose & Emeline Hixenbaugh thought Abraham may have been her brother - which is likely possible but guess what Ruth Scudder Rose's mother's name was - You guessed it - Abigail - Isnt that nice - & we know that brothers & sisters did marry brother & sisters in the same family. I thought you needed to be confused some more - Both Abraham & Abigail are buried in Concord Cem Appanoose County - Also she wrote & said There was a John & Elizabeth Hixenbaugh buried in the Concord Cem. & John was born in Monongalia Co. West Virginia - Isnt that nice also! I think I will write to this gal & see if she has done any Hixenbaugh research, or if she could do some research on the above Hixenbaughs since she lives in Appanoose Co mainly to find out their children names. Maybe I really dont want to know!!!

I wouldnt get to concerned with Damned old Rachel saying she was born in Tenn. on the 1880 Census. At 84, her memory was probably a little cloudy - She should have known in 1850 & think Va is more likely Of course the census taker may have not been able to write Va - Apparently Rachel didnt know anything about her Rose Family - or if she did

She didn't pass it down to the Franks descendants. She knew that you and I were going to research the family & wanted to make it as difficult as possible. She, along with Rebecka, Hannah, Freelove & Mary are all probably rolling around in their graves laughing up a storm. They are all damned old ladies! Their brothers, Thomas, Hopkins & John & possibly Charles all died fairly young & they'd probably lived to be 100.

Back Again - Picked up the house, paid the Bills for the month. - I had to see how much was left over just using his retirement check & his salary check. I think I had better start Christmas shopping early. My dishwasher went out last Sunday - 140.00 to get it fixed. Just you wait & see - every thing will go.

I got the three ring binders (notebooks) last week. They are from Shearson Investment Co. so some have printed stuff on them but are in ~~but are in~~ good shape. Do you mind the printing? Don't even think about repaying for postage. I owe you ("for" Binder".. I might send U.P.S. rather than mail. So send me the Library's address. You sent it to me once but be damned if I can find it. Well guess I had better close. By for now

Love
Verna

V. Rosacrans
P. O. Box 324
Moxee City, Wa
98936

USA
22

98936

1850
1780
70

Mary Nunnelley
1550 So. Dewey
Bartlesville, Okla.
74003

P.O. Box 324 98936
Moxee City, WA.
July 22. 198

Dear Mary:

This is just going to be a little letter but did want to thank you for all the Harness info. I Think! That family is just as screwy as the Roses and the Conners. I did write to Barbara Black in Ohio to see if she would do some research on Adam + Susannah Harness. I found Adam Harness listed in 1840 Darke Co. but not in 1830 in any County unless they really fouled up the spelling of the name.

I really haven't been into the family stuff since July 4th. You might say we had fireworks here but not the firecracker kind. I guess you might say that 20 years of frustration resentment finally came out and now we are seeing a marriage Counselor. I get the feeling she thinks I'm a frivolous nitwit. I think it has done Dick a lot of good. He has lost a lot of weight but looks good. I told the Counselor that I would give it

six months. I think I used up everything I had in the last 15 years. to make everyone think we had this lovely marriage. I care for him but whatever love was there died a long time ago. I've always put the family first but now I think it is time to think what is best for me. Yes, I could still live with him and do all the right things as long as there was no sex and he didn't touch me. but that isn't fair to him and I'm sure it would eventually lead to a miserable life. The kids had figured out a long time ago that I wasn't happy. and Korey even told Kelsey not to long ago — wondering why I stayed with Dick. Korey is my main concern as I don't want to do anything to hurt ~~and~~ him but I have been honest with him about everything and that I may get a divorce. He doesn't want to make the choice as to who he lives with and wants to know if he can live with Kelsey. Her life isn't that stable so that wouldn't work. I'm scared as hell at thought of

being 45 and out in that big wide world again with not a whole lot of talent except being Susie Homemaker. My genealogy has been my escape valve. and I found you. I really think of you as a sister. I haven't told my family anything except you. and no one really knows what is happening. I guess the Catalyst in this whole situation was Kellys real father. I was not married in 1962 when I had Kelly. This was not the thing to do back then. I raised her for four years by myself. and did a damn good job of it. Dick did adopt her but when Kory was born. his interest in her went away to a degree. & her life was miserable. I wanted to tell her she was adopted when she started school but Dick said no. After that when I thought the time was right. she was always going through a traumatic experience. so anyway she did not know until last year. when she wanted to give us a 25th anniversary party.

June 28th. I went to Olympia to my sister-in-laws mothers 80th Birthday Party. She was like a second mother to me. Anyway Kelly had decided that she would like to meet her real father. and asked me to look him up. That is one of the hardest things Ive ever had to do. I did get a hold of him and we went to dinner - shouldnt have I know. It was like 25 years hadnt gone by and talked to him a lot easier than I ever did Dick. He was terrific about Kelly + had been looking for her. but none of my friends would give out any info and we had been on their side of the mountains for 15 years. He came to see her the weekend of the 4th and she has been to see him in Olympia. I think they are going to have a neat relationship and she is going to have the father figure she has always wanted and needed. She and Dick had a long talk also + cleared the air about a lot of things and they have a better relationship. So there is my

whole sordid story- just like the Soap Operas. Are you sure you still want to claim me for a relative and do research? If not I will understand. At least I didn't farm her out like Grandpa Ezekiel did with his first set of kids. This is probably what Irre love did and she was banished from the family and I take after her!!!

To top off the 4th, my sister-in-law called that night to tell me my oldest brother had a massive heart attack. Couldn't have visitors until last week so went over. He looks good but his main problem is that his mitral valve is not working plus of the three main arteries going to his heart, only one is working + the other two are dead. His lungs keep filling up with fluid + they have to decide whether he can go through the operation for a new valve which is risky. It has not been a good month. Will keep you posted if you are interested. If you have any good advice, please write. Love Verna

5737 Perry Creek Rd. S.W.
Olympia WA 98502

OLYMPIA, WA 985
PM
16 MAY
1988

E
Earth
Domestic USA

Mrs. Mary Nunneley
1550 So. Dewey
Bartlesville, Okl.
74003

1850
33
1817

1840
23
1817

1857
1818
39

May 15. 1988

Dear Mary:

I dont know where the time is going. Your letter was dated April 9th!! When your letter arrived, I really needed it, and the things you wrote did help as I was having a massive case of the "Guilties". I must be doing better as my fingernails are growing again, my hair is getting a shine to it + my skin is not as dry. There for a while, I felt like a dried up prune. My nerves seem to be calming down also. I filed for Divorce last Monday + picked up a copy of the papers last Friday. The papers will be sent after the 18th. I feel like Im heading into the unknown but I know Im a survivor. It has dragged out long enough + both Dick and I need to get on with our lives. Kelly has switched to be all for Dick which is fine but does hurt. But Dick may have lost Kory to a degree. I hope he and I can maintain some sort of friendly relationship for the kids sake. Kory wants to stay there and finish High-School and he has been picked a representative for his Class next year.

Work is going OK. In April for a Couple of Weeks I was working 9 hr. days. There is a lot to learn - mainly the Computer. + we are getting a new one at the end of this Month - It is a nerve wracking job and they are thinking about hiring another girl part-time. There are times I really miss being "Susie

(over)

Homemaker" but maybe someday I will be one again.

It was nice of Prof. Steven Hill to finally answer your letter. The only thing I can't figure out is - is he related or descended from Charles Rose via son Thomas or who is he a Hixenbaugh Researcher? I wish I had my info here. You know Mary if the Rose info only comes once every 10 years, I'm not going to live long enough to find out what happened to Freelove! Do you think Thomas Rose just had the 3 kids - Jotham, Charles + Abigail? It sounds like Abigail should have been married before. but Charles Roses children + Grandchildren are so strange, who knows!

I had a call from the little lady in Mississippi researching Wm. Rousseau. She thinks she finally found him. In Wayne Co Tenn (1850) living with a Jobe family. His daughter Julia m. a Jobe. + Wm. Rousseaus name was spelled "Usseau" or something like that. Can you check it for me? He is in his 70's.

Well had best close - Have some more letters to write.

By for now
Love
Verna

7033 Foothill Lp. SW.
Olympia. WA 98502
March. 16. 1990

Dear Mary:

You can call during breakfast, lunch, or dinner anytime! Talking to you is more important than food. Besides I need to lose a few pounds according to the scales! I classified your call last night as my dessert! You really are a good researcher. Between the two of us, if we lived in the same town, we could put other so called researchers out of business and probably make good money.

After talking to you, I dug out my Rose Notebook and looked up the Overturf info I have. No James listed but they were from Fayette Co. Pa. + also Greene Co. John Overturf was the father of children I have info on + he married Elizabeth Kemley. This John was probably the son of either a Valentine or John Simon Oberdorf that became Overturf. Some of John and Elizabeths children moved to Licking Co. Ohio. Masontown, Fayette Co. Pa is the town they were from. There was an Overturf Family Book printed in 1980 by Dorothy Cunningham. + I think she lives in Ohio. Since Abigail didnt have any children by James, maybe that is the only Rose Overturf connection??? Also, I looked at the Land Records I have for Jotham in Scotland Co. + he bought + sold an awful lot of property! ~~You know~~ Has anyone every really sent for Thomas Rose's War of 1812 papers? The whole record? I have bits + pieces of info from

(over)

What Chris Rose copied from Land Bounty Application
I record what she typed from Land Application
"Memphis, Mo. 20 July 1853 forward land Warrant when
it comes to Morgantown direct to Memphis, Scotland
Co. Mo. signed Thomas Rose. This tells me that Thomas
Rose was in Memphis, Mo in 1853. His son Charles Rose
was there in 1852. The first land record I have for
Jotham is Feb. 11. 1861 - between him and John +
Sarah Overturf of Greene Co. Pa. We know that Abigail
(Rose) Overturf Hixenbaugh married Scotland Co. there in 1856. I
think the families may have all went to Scotland
Co. at the same time. Now are you really ready for
a harebrained idea. Look at the date Thomas was
born ca 1784 - The birth dates of his known children are
1~~818~~ 1818 to 1825. He married late in life or was possibly
married twice!! What I'm thinking is that maybe
he had another daughter Sarah who married John
Overturff. Jotham purchased land from ~~both~~ both John +
Sarah Overturff + Abraham + Abigail Hixenbaugh. Could
this be land inherited from father Thomas Rose + that
he did get his Bounty Land Grant? Even if he died,
the widow + children could apply for it. I find
it odd that a John + Sarah Overturff of Greene Co Pa.
owned land in Scotland Co. Mo. Were there any
Overturfs in Scotland Co. 1850 or 1860? Appanoose Co?
Maybe worth checking. Boy do I miss the Yakima
Gen. Library. Also you said there was no will for
Jotham - or did you mean Thomas? I'm sitting here

holding Jotham's will in my hot little hand. Filed and exhibited for Probate & record by W.T. Fowler this 30 Day July 1901. L. S. Myers Judge of Probate. Jotham died 14 July 1901. Will was made 27 May 1892. J. Moore & A.W. Sawyer were witnesses. The estate is divided between wife Elizabeth & "his only other legal heir William T. Fowler." Will send you a copy as it sounds like he may have had property outside of Scotland Co. I wonder if Elizabeth made a will & what happened to W.T. Fowler. It almost sounds like Wm. Jotham Fowler's wife Hannah Rose had died by the time he made the Will. as was son Thomas. I figured him for a possible Civil War Casualty.

Well I have been sitting here for two hours trying to get this letter written. Jerry is working so have all day to play with genealogy. I still can't say I feel real perky yet. Talked to daughter Kelly this morning & she has had the flu for about 3 weeks. Started with cold, chills etc Bronchitis & now Sinus problems. She will move into her mobile home the end of this month & is anxious to do so. I will be going over next weekend to see Kory in his play. Enclosing the Nunnally query. It was from Ky Ancestors so you may have it all ready. Well had best close. By for now - "Get Well"

Love Verra

7033 Foothill Lp. SW.
Olympia, WA. 98502
March 29. 1990

Dear Mary:

I received your lovely Abigail Rose report. You really do nice work. and I do agree with you that she is the daughter of Thomas + Ruth Rose. and all your research fits together. and you have all the documentation. My thinking that Thomas Rose may have been married before and had daughter Sarah was just a wild idea. I do think that Thomas made it to Scotland Co. Mo. though. I did notice that Abigail + Abraham were married by A. Overturff or at least looks like that. It must give you great personal satisfaction to find a missing link. I'm very proud of you + I'm very glad your my Cousin + friend.

I think noticing Nehemiah Sexton as a witness for the two marriages was a great find + I'm surprised it wasn't discovered sooner. I'm surprised Chris thinks that Charles was related to John Rose or Isaac. Rose. When I was writing to her, she always felt Charles was from the Hunterdon Clan. I wonder what made her change her mind. Can't be because of the land thing. and nothing I have read on John or Isaac leads me to believe there was a direct family relation. I wish you and I could get into her computer - I'm sure the answer is there.

I did write to Linda Sue Zerts - desc of Charles + Emeline but haven't heard

(over)

anything from her. She was single at the time when she first started writing to me - She probably married a Hixenbaugh! I find it hard to believe that she or someone in her family didn't know that Abigail was her Charlie's sister. (Linda) & she lived and grew up in Centerville.

I'm enclosing Jotham's will and a couple of queries. I wonder why the researcher didn't find the will. Of course the lady who sent it to me was a little strange.

Well tomorrow I start my new job - only 25 hrs a week & the bulk of the 25 hours will be weekends. It is in the Service Dept of a large grocery store - Selling lottery tickets, movie videos, Western Union etc. Come Sept, I hope I will be unemployed for good unless the bookstore thing developes.

Saturday, I go to Yakima again to see Kory Bowl & it is also the Mother & Son dance at the Highschool. & I also have to have a critical discussion as he calls it with Dick. I keep wondering if he will ever get himself straightened out. I'm letting him make me a Basket Case again. I'm not looking foreward to Kory's graduation. which should be a very happy occaison. & will do my part to make it so. As you said I feel like I have 3 children & the oldest one is the worst meaning Dick.

I did have a lovely surprise last weekend when I got home and didnt discover it until late Monday afternoon. Jerry had brought home an IBM Selectric Ball Type - self correcting Typewriter. Older type + has the wide carriage. What a dream to type on + I may make being a Typist yet! He has been working for the State + picking up used equipment + dropping it off at the Depot. + he found this typewriter. He mentioned when I got home last Sunday, he wanted to do some typing but couldn't get near the typing credenza attached to my desk as it was stacked so high. and I didnt even go into the Rec. Room until late Monday afternoon. What a lovely surprise. The next info I get, I will type it for you.

We have had lovely weather all week - in the 60's and everything is blooming. I need it about 80 so my blood will start circulating. Im sure it is stress nerves plus smoking doesnt help. but I seem to be cold all the time and I literally shake inside and outside. Then I have hot flashes at night sometimes + I wake up soaked. One extreme to the other.

Well had best close and go get ready for my Big Day tomorrow. We wear white Blouses with a Bow they furnish + also an apron - Black, Dark Brown, Dark Blue or Dark Green slacks + Black Shoes which I dont have any at the moment - not comfortable older ones for being on your feet all day. Most of the gals appear to wear the Black Leather Tennis shoe type which I can't stand. & I think they look dumb. My age is showing.

By for now
Love
Verna

7033 Foothill Dr. SW.
Olympia, Wa. 98512
July 25, 1997

Dear Mary:

Two letters in the same month - you lucky person! I thought you might like to see a copy of the letter I received on Monday from the DAR lady who was helping our Cousin Carolyn Harshbarger join the DAR under John Rose. From the letter, the evidence they had was enough, and the DAR accepted it. The only evidence I had was "guilt by association". I wonder what evidence/proof this Glenda Thompson put together. I wonder what the problem is with the other desc. of John Rose - the one you wrote to and had a reply from + then never heard from again. I think her name was Carol Bruner. I know I sent her name and address to Michael Reeks but to my knowledge he never contacted her. I would think this Carolyn Harshbarger would know of her as they are from the same family. Your relatives are weird!! I will write to this Carolyn Harshbarger. I wonder if she knows why Elijah Shook received 1/7th part of the 80 acres Darke Co. Common Pleas Court Oct. 1857. I remember we hashed over Elijah Shook a lot trying to figure out why he received 1/7th part of the land. I don't think we ever came up with an answer but did we ever discuss the possibility that he was the ~~a~~ illegitimate son of John Rose? That thought just struck me

as I was reading the petition. Of course it maybe a dumb thought as it is 3:00 AM in the morning! It was a dumb thought as I just looked at the 1850 Darke C. Census and there is none E. Shook. that fit the age bracket.

July 26th - Good Morning - It is only 4:30 am - Anytime I sleep past 2:00 AM it is a miracle. Well I am no longer unemployed - I went back to work Thursday and hopefully my sleep pattern will change. I am working for Goodwill Ind - (Thrift Store). They are in the process of opening a new store on my side of Town. I will be making their Sales Tags + in charge of verifying antiques and old Jewelry from their donations. The pay is not that great but it is 40 hrs. a week 8 to 4:30 - Monday thru Friday - Holidays off + paid for them. After 90 days Medical - my Medical would be about $79.00 a month with dental - That beats the $309.00 I now pay. Two weeks paid vacation after ~~the~~ a year. It is only a 10 min drive and I can wear Jeans/Slacks - Tennis shoes - T-shirts - as long as they are clean and neat. Full time jobs around here with Benefits are in short supply. I really didn't want to go back to being a waitress. I hope I like it as I want my last 7 or 10 years of working to be with no stress. I finally got my retirement check from Woolworths - 3 days before (over) they made the announcement they were closing their stores. The ones that had theirs rolled over into IRA's, have not heard anything.

Well my baby is 26 years old today. It doesn't seem possible. Those 26 years really whizzed by.

If this job works out, I am going to have a computer by next year for researching. My daughter Kelly had to learn how to use the internet at work so told her to practice on Genealogy. I had the internet address for the Indiana State Library. I couldn't believe what she found. She also browsed thru the Wilkes Co. NC. Gen. Web site ~~pg~~. and said they had lots of info - plus queries. One of these Saturdays in the near future, we are going to the Olympia Public Library and she is going to show me on their Computer how to use it. I, also, need to start using the LDS Library here.

Well had best close and get ready for work - I do have to work this Saturday and maybe tomorrow. and will have Tuesday off I think. By for now - Love Verna

P.S. Why does the name Shanck ring a bell with me in connection with the Rose Family? Were they from Monongalia Co. W. Va.?

The Christmas Stamp is to remind you that it is only 5 months away!

so sent her his name + the phone number I had. Did I ever send you his family sheets - I think there are 9 or 10 of them. I think he had Hopkins + Susannah as John's parents before I contacted him - but maybe not + maybe I was the one who put the bug in his ear. I did offer some suggestions. One of which was to check Miami Co. Records since he was married there. And maybe there just isn't any proof. Has anyone else joined DAR under Charles Rose since you were accepted as the first? I think you descend from the only safe + sane child of Charles Rose. My line is weird + crazy and the others are a little circumspect!

I need to pick your brain - What does the term Relinquishment mean to you when you see it in a Deed Book - I've usually seen it in connection with a widow relinquishing her rights of dower - giving up the property due to her remarrying - selling the property (putting a man in charge since they didn't figure women had any brains in those days) or the person was mentally unstable. Why would a nephew - son-in-law relinquish rights (not the wife). This was in Kentucky. Property being sold - wife died + money ~~f~~ goes to her heir??? Let me know your thoughts. Best close have bored you enough with my ramblings. Love Verna been busy making jam - Rasberry - Logenberry - + Wild Blackberry + freezing also. Tomorrow should be Rasberries again. The Wild Blackberries are precious but miserable to pick. They sell for $20 to $25.00 a gallon. So far I have frozen 12 quarts + made two batches of jam. I may get one more picking on Sunday. It is supposed to be nice this weekend. We have had 36" of rain since Jan. Even that is a little much for Western Wash. Summer is out there somewhere! The garden is waiting for sunshine. The only thing that is growing is my one zucchini plant - I am only allowed one!

I am still unemployed but need to ~~get~~ start getting serious about job hunting. The check book is getting a little low. Jerry has bronchial pneumonia - both ears are infected + plugged + can't hear anything. He went to the Dr. Tuesday + the prescription is not working so goes back today. I will be glad when he is well - need I say more!

I also, wrote to the lady concerning John Rose + Rhoda Crate - The DAR lady who was researching for a desc. I did find a bunch of GILBERT family sheets from a Robert Gilbert that I had written to in the 1980s. (over

7033 Foothill Dr. SW.
Olympia, WA. 98512
July 10 1997

Dear Mary:

I just wanted to let you know. I am giving up researching! These Computer Genealogists are driving me crazy. They are messing up a hobby I love dearly. Maybe I am not going to give up researching but I am not sure I am going to write any more letters to people regarding queries I find even if they are a direct "Cousin"! They can struggle for info as I have done for 20 plus years. The following is what did me in. I wrote to a lady in Ky - Found her query in the Helper researching Richard Womack who died 1819 Wilson Co. TN. I knew this Richard Womack was the father of Jane (Womack) Creighton who married #2 Philip Shores 1817 Wilson Co. TN and they had 5 children that I have info on. Now this lady descends from the above Jane's brother Elijah Womack. who lived and died in Wilson Co. TN. My thought when writing to her was that she might have a tid-bit of info on the Philip + Jane Shores family - the children or some Shores info. Just forget that but I did receive 11 pages of Computer printout - No note - nothing - not even a signature at the end of the 11 pages!! She did have Philip + Jane Shores listed and the names of their 5 children but no other info. I was nice and wrote her a note thanking her for her 11 pages.

I also have three McBride Cousins and they all have computers & all they do is E-mail back and forth and then write me for info. I know you can do wonderful things with a Computer like tapping into Libraries for records-and other places - Why dont they use them like they should be used instead of E-mailing letters and notes to save a .32¢ stamp! I just received a bunch of info on desc. of McBride family and ~~Im~~ not sure I'm going to send it to them. I sent part of it to two of the Cousins 6 weeks ago and havent heard a word. I also, wish some of these people who had computer would get a printer or whatever they need to make the computer print bigger - some I need a magnifying glass to read it -

Well now that I have vented my frustration on Computers and mad because I dont have one - probably a good thing as I would be on it all the time and in ~~ne~~ every Library that had an internet address that pertained to Genealogy. How was your trip? I hope you had good one. The trip to Reno was fun and made a donation to a few Casinos! My Bowling left a little to be desired!!! I did meet a lot of nice ladies from all over the U.S. Since I got back, I have

July 17, 1997

Verna Rosacrans
7033 Foothill Loop SW
Olympia, WA 98512

Dear Verna,

Got your letter on Hopkins Rose I had wanted info about for a lady for DAR papers. I went ahead and sent her papers in and tried to put together some evidence that I hoped they would accept that John Rose was s/o Hopkins. The Gilbert man you named is a cousin I believe of the lady who joined DAR. They had gone to Greene & Fayette Co.OH several times looking for some records,but not the correct ones found/survive.The DAR application papers were proven and she was admitted June 11th to NSDAR. I haven't rec'd the proven papers back yet for our Chapter files but am excited to see them and if they have any additional notes made on them. I was very happy when I heard they approved the info that was sent as I know the lady worked very hard to find other info., plus I also did. I want to thank you for trying to help with it and charts you sent. I am sending you some computer family info.that Michael Reck of Dayton who has been working on the ROSE families but didn't have the proofs needed either. Also I am sending you the lady who joined DAR on Charles Rose so maybe you & her can correspond with each other. She said she would like to hear from you.

I'm sorry for my delay in getting this to you but have had many problems also with family & my computer modems from a storm last week. Then got my car in our busy Mall area hit last wk. It is very small dents in doors but estimate very high. Not sure if Insurance will pay or not. Hope all of your problems are better by now. Thanks for writing & let Carolyn hear from you on your Rose line.
Carolyn Harshbarger
4120 Rasor Drive
Troy, OH 45373-9743

Sincerely, Glenda Thompson

Glenda Thompson
8337 Tanager Lane
Indianapolis,IN 46256-

Sorry for a messy letter written/typed.

ubj: John Wesley Rose
ate: 97-02-21 20:00:48 EST
om: moreck@juno.com (Michael O. Reck)
: jetorres_dco@indiana.edu, wgarchow@juno.com, Jill88lles@aol.com, dshook@wesnet.com, glendamt@aol.com

ohn Wesley Rose and Rhoda Coate

ohn Wesley Rose

ohn W. Rose, b. 1 Feb. 1814, Monongalia, Co. West Va.
arried: 1st. 12 July 1834, Miami Co. Ohio. to Rhoda Coate
arried 2nd. June 1846, Greene Co. Ohio to Rebecca SANDERS
ied: 26 Dec 1851/56, Allen Twp., Darke Co. Ohio
ge: 37yrs, 10mo., 26da.
urial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.
on of Hopkins ROSE & Susannah CONNER

hoda COATE
. 16 Jan 1811 - place unk.
ied: 22 Sept 1845, Allen Twp., Darke Co. Ohio
urial: Shook Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio
aughter of John COATE & Susan BROCK

hildren:

1.) Susannah (Susan) ROSE, b. ca. 1835, Troy, Miami Co. Ohio.
d. 3 Sept 1924, Rossburg, Darke Co. Ohio
married: Joseph Redinbaugh

2.).Lucinda A. ROSE, b. 24 June 1836, Ohio.
died: 4 March 1920, New Weston, Darke Co. Ohio
Buried: Holsapple Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.
Married: John C. GILBERT

3.) Nathan ROSE, b. ca. 1839, Darke Co. Ohio
died: 28 April 1889
married:

4.) Edna Coate ROSE, b. 30 Dec 1844, Ohio
died:
married: Rev. Daniel Richardson

Children of Rebecca (SANDERS) ROSE & John W. ROSE

1.) William S. ROSE, b. ca. 1848, Ohio
died: 1922, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio
Buried: Jamestown Cemetery, Greene Co. Ohio.
single

2.) John Wesley ROSE, b. Dec. 1849, Ohio.
died: 1927, Jamestown, Green Co. Ohio
Buried: Jamestown Cemetery, Greene Co. Ohio
single

3.) Sarah Rebecca ROSE, b. ca. 1852, Ohio.
died: 25 July 1877, New Jasper Twp. Greene Co. Oh.
Burial: Caesar Creek baptist Cemetery, Greene Co. Oh.
single.

Darke Co. Common Pleas Court

Oct. 1857
John C. Gilbert and wife, Lucinda A., daughter of John W. ROSE VS. Elijah SHOOK, etal. In partition filed 15 Nov 1856. Land, 80 acres. E1/2 SW1/4 section 13 and 79 acres E1/2 SE 1/4 section 14, Township 14, range 2. John ROSE, dec'd. Widow, Rebecca ROSE of Greene Co. Ohio. Partition: 1/7th. part, Lucinda, wife of John C. Gilbert; 1/7th. part to Elijah SHOOK, 1/7th. to Nathan ROSE, a minor of Miami Co. Ohio; 1/7th. part to Edna ROSE, a minor of Darke Co.; 1/7th. part to William ROSE; 1/7th. part to John W. ROSE and 1/7th. part to Sarah Rebecca ROSE; the last three, all minors of Greene Co. Ohio.

Dear Mary, 19 Sep 1993,

Well, it's been one quick summer. I finally got a two week break from my training and took a fast trip into WV. I didn't find a whole lot, but did get something that at least suggests that the Franks and the Rose families were familiar with one another.

Caroline Lewellen wife of Michael was the niece of Benjamin Lewellen and Rachel Rose. Caroline's father was Thomas Lewellen brother to Benjamin. Additionally, in some of the information you sent I noticed that Doctor Lewellen was requested to post bond for Rebecca in the administration of Charles' will. He didn't do it, but Doctor was in all likelihood the Doctor who fathered Thomas and Benjamin.

I didn't find any other information that supports Jacob Franks' wife being Rebecca Rose, but with the names of the children of both Jacob and his son Michael's families, it seems the most logical assumption to make.

My offer still stands on sending you any information I have on any of the names I currently have in my data base. I would also appreciate any other information on the Rose grandchildren and their lines that you would be will to share with me.

I have sent out a number of other inquiries, but haven't had much success with responses. We found some other lines while in Monongalia Co., WV and found a few historical markers. The children were once again fascinated that there is so much to learn that can be fun as well as educational.

The school year is off to a very good start. And, it seems that it will be a very good year. Look forward to hearing from you.
Sincerely,

Paul

Paul Cline
611Carolyn Rd.
Glen Burnie, MD 21061
410-768-0661

Dear Mary,   20 May 1993,

Once again I want to thank you for all the information you sent our way. I have enclosed some money to cover postage and copy costs. It was very enlightening. The children are fascinated that so much can be learned from just taking the time and read.

I would be very grateful for any information on the rest of the Rose connection. I can enter it in the database and if I come across others who are researching the line, it makes it easier to share the information.

As soon as you tell me what names you are interested in from the list I sent last time, I will send a disk with all the information we hold on them. Most of the Franks information came from a book published in 1979 called "The Micheal Franks Genealogy". There are no more available, but I happened to find it at the Library of Congress.

I don't know much about the DAR Library, but I guess one of these days we should look into it. If you have been there, maybe you could tell us about what it's like.

I haven't been able to take the family on any recent research trips. I have been undergoing some intensive cross training at my job and it has kept me very busy. If we do come across anything of interest, we will pass it along for your benefit.

Sincerely,

Paul Cl

Paul Cline
611 Carolyn Rd.
Glen Burnie, MD 21061
410-768-0661

INDEX OF NAMES ON PEDIGREE CHART

17 Apr 1993

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Chart Number	Person Number	Parent MRIN
BILLIOU,Abigail	8667			19	13	2848
BILLIOU/BILYEAU,Thomas	8656			19	26	
BISHOP,Austin Chapman	715	1819	1906	10	2	263
BISHOP,Charles Daniel	575	1875	1955	1	12	164
BISHOP,Charles Daniel Jr.	176	1903	1965	1	6	154
BISHOP,Chester	921	1775	1850	10	4	
BISHOP,Commodore Perry	618	1854	1933	1	24	184
BISHOP,Janet Mae	9	1938		1	3	51
BONER/BUNNER,Alexander	735	1803	1874	12	2	1058
BONER,Charles Homer	659	1877	1957	1	14	171
BONER,Mary Elizabeth	177	1920		1	7	155
BONER,Reuben Adam	15236	1697		21	2	
BROMLEY,Janet	8679			19	25	
BROWN,John	1589	1800		3	2	
BROWN,Lydia C.	1580	1831	1890	1	17	501
BROWN,Mary	5842		1825	2	5	
BROWN,Mary Christina	3446		1790	12	17	1116
BROWN,Sarah	1588	1797		2	3	
BROWN,Wendell Jonan Wendel B	3510	1701		22	2	
BRYSON,Martha	1644	1767	1852	8	7	3524
BRYSON,William	10439			8	14	
BUCK,Joseph	7953			2	18	
BUCK,Susannah	4324	1754	1840	2	9	2612
BUNNER,Casper	3445	1719	1779	12	16	5449
BUNNER,John	1841	1750	1810	12	8	1092
BUNNER,Lafayette	651	1841	1926	1	28	188
BUNNER,Reuben	1857	1780	1835	12	4	1060
CADE,Eva A	1287	1829		14	3	2694
CADE,Huldah Jane	582	1885	1945	1	15	174
CADE,Isaac	8231			14	6	
CADE,William	672	1848	1931	1	30	254
CARDER,Malinda	1701	1827		13	3	
CARPENTER,Henry	731	1831	1860	11	2	193
CARPENTER,Jacob	762	1796	1860	11	4	
CARPENTER,Maria Jane	619	1859	1937	1	25	187
CATTERLING,Francis	17004	1672	1768	8	26	
CATTERLING,Susannah	1805	1740	1815	8	13	6152
CLINE,Christina	1131	1794	1866	9	5	1402
CLINE,George	4323	1740	1801	2	8	1403
CLINE,Jesse Burton	43	1894	1971	1	4	148
CLINE,John	4322	1772	1859	2	4	1402
CLINE,John	4330	1722		2	16	1404
CLINE,John Milton	1579	1832	1865	1	16	500
CLINE,Levi	1587	1792	1870	2	2	1401
CLINE,Paul Eugene Jr.	1	1956		1	1	2
CLINE,Paul Eugene Sr.	8	1935		1	2	11
CLINE,William Grant	558	1856	1946	1	8	499
COBBS,Barbara	763	1814	1897	11	5	232
COBBS,John	855	1782		11	10	
COUNTRYMAN,Catherine	8177		1787	15	17	2669
CRAIG,Barbara J	607	1859	1882	1	21	182
CRAIG,James Markley (Harvey?)	701	1821	1906	7	2	
DONLEY,Bernard	943	1807	1871	11	6	
DONLEY,Rosanna	732	1833	1910	11	3	269
DUNHAM,Benajah	3689			19	6	1188
DUNHAM,Hannah	3680	1680		19	3	1187
DUNHAM,John Deacon	3690	1588	1669	19	12	2853
DUNHAM,Thomas	16741	1560		19	24	
DUNN,Esther	1880	1762	1825	9	9	6160
DUNN,William	17024	1740	1805	9	18	
EVANS,John Col.	15260			12	18	
EVANS,Martha	3376			12	9	5457
FARNSWORTH,Catherine	2863	1821	1900	9	3	
FIRST,Amy	3592	1781	1872	6	9	1150
FIRST,Jacob	3593			6	18	
FOUTTY,Sarah	8232			14	7	
FRANKS,Charles Marshall	606	1853	1910	1	20	177
FRANKS,Gretta Maude	44	1902	1991	1	5	153
FRANKS,Jacob	3567	1798	1875	6	4	1149
FRANKS,James Madison	572	1881	1952	1	10	160
FRANKS,Katrina	3594			6	19	
FRANKS,Michael	3591	1773	1851	6	8	1165
FRANKS,Michael	3624	1745	1814	6	16	1166
FRANKS,Michael	3626	1720	1793	18	2	
FRANKS,Michael	685	1821	1906	6	2	1142
FREMINGHAM,Elizabeth	10260	1502		25	9	3437
FREMINGHAM,James Sir	10261			25	18	
GIBBS,Catherine	3688			19	11	
GRIFFITH,Rachel	10464	1769	1839	8	5	
HILTON,Mark/Roger	10247			26	2	
HILTON,Rebecca	3686	1602		19	19	3431
HUMPHREY,Basheba	1721	1795		13	5	
JAMES,Frances	10254	1563	1648	25	3	3433
JAMES,Martin Esq.	10255			25	6	
KERN,Abraham	15126	1703		4	16	5403
KERN,Ann Airy	594	1841	1910	1	19	243
KERN,James	1052	1805		5	2	
KERNS,Felix E	593	1837	1929	1	18	335
KERNS,John	15115	1778		4	4	5398
KERNS,Laura Virginia	559	1863	1938	1	9	158
KERNS,Michael	15117	1729	1833	4	8	5402
KERNS,Michael	1110			4	2	5397
LEWELLEN,Caroline	686	1826	1887	6	3	336
LEWELLEN,F	1111			6	6	
LITTLE,Lydia	736	1801	1882	12	3	518
LITTLE,Thomas	1651	1765	1851	12	6	
LIVENGOOD,Elizabeth	3625			6	17	
LLOYD,Elizabeth	702	1823	1873	7	3	5883
LLOYD,James	16447			7	6	
MARSHALL,Celia Mae	577	1874	1929	1	13	157
MARSHALL,W William	630	1851	1910	1	26	
MARTIN,Ephriam	3577	1708	1771	8	24	1182
MARTIN,James	3679	1680		19	2	1183
MARTIN,John	3683	1618	1687	19	8	
MARTIN,John 1st Lt.	1653	1739	1837	8	12	1181
MARTIN,Joseph	3681	1652	1723	19	4	1184
MARTIN,Joseph	1643	1763	1833	8	6	514
MARTIN,Susannah	1116	1793	1853	8	3	513
MATTHEWS,Elizabeth	631	1855	1920	1	27	
MAYNARD,Frances	10257	1537	1648	25	5	3435
MAYNARD,John Esq.	10258			25	10	
MCKINSTERY,Sallie	17025		1782	9	19	
MORGAN,Benjamin Snider	510	1818	1895	1	22	338
MORGAN,Cora Smith	573	1884	1941	1	11	161
MORGAN,John Griffith/Gibson	1115	1792	1884	8	2	3536
MORGAN,Joseph	10463	1768	1850	8	4	
MULLINER,Rebecca	3614	1760		6	11	2785
NAYLER,Alice	10264	1462		25	17	3439
NIXON,Rachel	1662	1764	1840	12	7	
NYESHANAN,Maotoaka INDIAN	8173			15	9	
O'NEIL,Elisa	15113			4	3	5396
O'NEIL,William	15114			4	6	
PADEN,Eliza	611	1851	1926	1	23	1055
PADEN,John	2626	1816	1903	9	2	343
PEDEN,Joseph	8253	1704		20	2	
PEDEN,Obadiah Jr.	1123	1786	1820	9	4	582
PEDEN,Obadiah Sr.	1118	1752	1825	9	8	581
PEDEN,Samuel	2907	1718	1802	9	16	2710
POTTER,Lydia	1873		1810	9	17	
PRICKETT,Nancy Ann	15237			21	3	
REILY,Silas	1286	1825		14	2	
ROBERTS,Esther	3584	1628	1687	19	9	1185
ROBERTS,Thomas	10253	1559	1627	25	2	3434
ROBERTS,Thomas	10259	1494		25	8	3438
ROBERTS,Thomas Gov.	3685	1600	1674	19	18	3432
ROBERTS,Walter	10256	1526	1580	25	4	3436
ROBERTS,Walter	10263	1438		25	16	3440
ROSE,Charles	17053	1765	1816	6	10	
ROSE,Rebecca	3568	1797	1884	6	5	2784
RUNYON,Keziah	3678			8	25	
SCHACKE,Johann Christoffel	1490	1714	1795	11	28	
SCHOOLCRAFT,Annie Elizabeth	673	1852	1913	1	31	190
SCHOOLCRAFT,Astien	8174	1720	1779	15	16	2670
SCHOOLCRAFT,Benjamin	747	1835	1888	15	2	2614
SCHOOLCRAFT,Jacob	7957	1772	1850	15	4	2666
SCHOOLCRAFT,John	8172	1740		15	8	2667
SCHOOLCROFT,James	8182	1688		23	2	2671
SCHOOLCROFT,James	8184			23	4	
SHINGLETON,Mary Elizabeth	652	1848	1889	1	29	530
SHINGLETON,Sanford	1715	1786	1869	13	4	532
SHINGLETON,William	1700	1825		13	2	534
SHOCKEY,Abraham	945	1755	1861	11	14	462
SHOCKEY,Catherine	944	1805		11	7	270
SINGLETON,William	1713	1754	1843	13	8	
SMITH,Isaac	888			10	6	
SMITH,Sophia Ann	716	1824	1904	10	3	246
TILSON,Edmund	8666		1660	19	14	
TILSON,Elizabeth	8960			19	7	2849
TRADER	15261			12	20	
TRADER,Hannah	1866			12	5	1059
TRADER,Tygal	709			12	10	5458
TROTTER,Sarah	3682			19	5	1186
TROTTER,William	3687			19	10	
WALWORTH,Elizabeth	10262			25	19	
WEATHERHOLT,Susan	15125			4	9	
ZORN	16213			22	6	
ZORN,Margaret	15238			22	3	5769

INDEX OF NAMES ON PEDIGREE CHART

17 Apr 1993

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Chart Number	Person Number	Parent MRIN
BILLIOU,Abigail	8657			19	13	2848
BILLIOU/BILYEAU,Thomas	8656			19	26	
BISHOP,Austin Chapman	715	1819	1906	10	2	263
BISHOP,Charles Daniel	576	1875	1955	1	12	164
BISHOP,Charles Daniel Jr.	176	1903	1965	1	6	154
BISHOP,Chester	921	1775	1850	10	4	
BISHOP,Commodore Perry	618	1854	1933	1	24	184
BISHOP,Janet Mae	9	1938		1	3	51
BONER/BUNNER,Alexander	735	1803	1874	12	2	1058
BONER,Charles Homer	659	1877	1957	1	14	171
BONER,Mary Elizabeth	177	1920		1	7	155
BONER,Reuben Adam	15236	1697		21	2	
BROMLEY,Janet	8679			19	25	
BROWN,John	1589	1800		3	2	
BROWN,Lydia C.	1580	1831	1890	1	17	501
BROWN,Mary	5842		1825	2	5	
BROWN,Mary Christina	3446		1790	12	17	1116
BROWN,Sarah	1588	1797		2	3	
BROWN,Wendell Johan Wendel B	3510	1701		22	2	
BRYSON,Martha	1644	1767	1852	8	7	3524
BRYSON,William	10439			8	14	
BUCK,Joseph	7953			2	18	
BUCK,Susannah	4324	1754	1840	2	9	2612
BUNNER,Casper	3445	1719	1779	12	16	5449
BUNNER,John	1841	1750	1810	12	8	1092
BUNNER,Lafayette	651	1841	1926	1	28	188
BUNNER,Reuben	1867	1780	1835	12	4	1060
CADE,Eva A	1287	1829		14	3	2694
CADE,Huldah Jane	582	1885	1945	1	15	174
CADE,Isaac	8231			14	6	
CADE,William	672	1848	1931	1	30	264
CARDER,Malinda	1701	1827		13	3	
CARPENTER,Henry	731	1831	1860	11	2	193
CARPENTER,Jacob	762	1796	1860	11	4	
CARPENTER,Maria Jane	619	1859	1937	1	25	187
CATTERLING,Francis	17004	1672	1768	8	25	
CATTERLING,Susannah	1805	1740	1815	8	13	6152
CLINE,Christina	1131	1794	1866	9	5	1402
CLINE,George	4323	1740	1801	2	8	1403
CLINE,Jesse Burton	43	1894	1971	1	4	148
CLINE,John	4322	1772	1859	2	4	1402
CLINE,John	4330	1722		2	16	1404
CLINE,John Milton	1579	1832	1865	1	16	500
CLINE,Levi	1587	1792	1870	2	2	1401
CLINE,Paul Eugene Jr.	1	1956		1	1	2
CLINE,Paul Eugene Sr.	8	1935		1	2	11
CLINE,William Grant	558	1856	1946	1	8	499
COBS ,Barbara	763	1814	1897	11	5	232
COBS ,John	855	1782		11	10	
COUNTRYMAN,Catherine	8177		1787	15	17	2669
CRAIG,Barbara J	607	1859	1882	1	21	182
CRAIG,James Harkley (Harvey?)	701	1821	1906	7	2	
DONLEY,Bernard	943	1807	1871	11	6	
DONLEY,Rosanna	732	1833	1910	11	3	269
DUNHAM,Benajah	3689			19	6	1188
DUNHAM,Hannah	3680	1680		19	3	1187
DUNHAM,John Deacon	3690	1588	1659	19	12	2853
DUNHAM,Thomas	16741	1560		19	24	
DUNN ,Esther	1880	1762	1825	9	9	6160
DUNN ,William	17024	1740	1805	9	18	
EVANS,John Col.	15260			12	18	
EVANS,Martha	3376			12	9	5457
FARNSWORTH,Catherine	2863	1821	1900	9	3	
FIRST,Amy	3592	1781	1872	6	9	1150
FIRST,Jacob	3593			6	18	
FOUTTY,Sarah	8232			14	7	
FRANKS,Charles Marshall	506	1853	1910	1	20	177
FRANKS,Gretta Maude	44	1902	1991	1	5	153
FRANKS,Jacob	3567	1798	1875	6	4	1149
FRANKS,James Madison	572	1881	1952	1	10	160
FRANKS,Katrina	3594			6	19	
FRANKS,Michael	3591	1773	1851	6	8	1165
FRANKS,Michael	3624	1745	1814	6	16	1166
FRANKS,Michael	3626	1720	1793	18	2	
FRANKS,Michael	685	1821	1906	6	2	1142
FREMINGHAM,Elizabeth	10260	1502		25	9	3437
FREMINGHAM,James Sir	10261			25	18	
GIBBS,Catherine	3688			19	11	
GRIFFITH,Rachel	10464	1769	1839	8	5	
HILTON,Mark/Roger	10247			26	2	
HILTON,Rebecca	3686	1602		19	19	3431
HUMPHREY,Basheba	1721	1795		13	5	
JAMES,Frances	10254	1563	1648	25	3	3433
JAMES,Martin Esq.	10255			25	6	
KERN,Abraham	15126	1703		4	16	5403
KERN,Ann Airy	594	1841	1910	1	19	243
KERN,James	1052	1805		5	2	
KERNS,Felix E	593	1837	1929	1	18	335
KERNS,John	15115	1778		4	4	5398
KERNS,Laura Virginia	559	1863	1938	1	9	158
KERNS,Michael	15117	1729	1833	4	8	5402
KERNS,Michael	1110			4	2	5397
LEWELLEN,Caroline	686	1826	1887	6	3	336
LEWELLEN,F	1111			6	6	
LITTLE,Lydia	736	1801	1882	12	3	518
LITTLE,Thomas	1661	1765	1851	12	6	
LIVENGOOD,Elizabeth	3625			6	17	
LLOYD,Elizabeth	702	1823	1873	7	3	5883
LLOYD,James	16447			7	6	
MARSHALL,Celia Mae	577	1874	1929	1	13	167
MARSHALL,W William	630	1851	1910	1	26	
MARTIN,Ephriam	3677	1708	1771	8	24	1182
MARTIN,James	3679	1680		19	2	1183
MARTIN,John	3683	1618	1687	19	8	
MARTIN,John 1st Lt.	1653	1739	1837	8	12	1181
MARTIN,Joseph	3681	1652	1723	19	4	1184
MARTIN,Joseph	1643	1763	1833	8	6	514
MARTIN,Susannah	1116	1793	1853	8	3	513
MATTHEWS,Elizabeth	631	1855	1920	1	27	
MAYNARD,Frances	10257	1537	1648	25	5	3435
MAYNARD,John Esq.	10258			25	10	
MCKINSTERY,Sallie	17025		1782	9	19	
MORGAN,Benjamin Snider	610	1818	1895	1	22	338
MORGAN,Cora Smith	573	1884	1941	1	11	161
MORGAN,John Griffith/Gibson	1115	1792	1884	8	2	3536
MORGAN,Joseph	10463	1768	1850	8	4	
MULLINER,Rebecca	3614	1760		6	11	2785
NAYLER,Alice	10264	1462		25	17	3439
NIXON,Rachel	1662	1764	1840	12	7	
NYESHANAN,Maotoaka INDIAN	8173			15	9	
O'NEIL,Elisa	15113			4	3	5396
O'NEIL,William	15114			4	6	
PADEN,Eliza	611	1851	1926	1	23	1055
PADEN,John	2626	1816	1903	9	2	343
PEDEN,Joseph	8263	1704		20	2	
PEDEN,Obadiah Jr.	1123	1786	1820	9	4	582
PEDEN,Obadiah Sr.	1118	1752	1825	9	8	581
PEDEN,Samuel	2907	1718	1802	9	16	2710
POTTER,Lydia	1873		1810	9	17	
PRICKETT,Nancy Ann	15237			21	3	
REILY,Silas	1286	1825		14	2	
ROBERTS,Esther	3684	1628	1687	19	9	1185
ROBERTS,Thomas	10253	1559	1627	25	2	3434
ROBERTS,Thomas	10259	1494		25	8	3438
ROBERTS,Thomas Gov.	3685	1600	1674	19	18	3432
ROBERTS,Walter	10256	1526	1580	25	4	3436
ROBERTS,Walter	10263	1438		25	16	3440
ROSE,Charles	17053	1765	1816	6	10	
ROSE,Rebecca	3568	1797	1884	6	5	2784
RUNYON,Keziah	3678			8	25	
SCHACKE,Johann Christoffel	1490	1714	1795	11	28	
SCHOOLCRAFT,Annie Elizabeth	673	1852	1913	1	31	190
SCHOOLCRAFT,Astien	8174	1720	1779	15	16	2670
SCHOOLCRAFT,Benjamin	747	1835	1888	15	2	2614
SCHOOLCRAFT,Jacob	7957	1772	1850	15	4	2666
SCHOOLCRAFT,John	8172	1740		15	8	2667
SCHOOLCROFT,James	8182	1688		23	2	2671
SCHOOLCROFT,James	8184			23	4	
SHINGLETON,Mary Elizabeth	652	1848	1889	1	29	530
SHINGLETON,Sanford	1715	1786	1869	13	4	532
SHINGLETON,William	1700	1825		13	2	534
SHOCKEY,Abraham	945	1755	1861	11	14	462
SHOCKEY,Catherine	944	1805		11	7	270
SINGLETON,William	1713	1754	1843	13	8	
SMITH,Isaac	888			10	6	
SMITH,Sophia Ann	716	1824	1904	10	3	246
TILSON,Edmund	8666		1660	19	14	
TILSON,Elizabeth	8960			19	7	2849
TRADER	15261			12	20	
TRADER,Hannah	1866			12	5	1059
TRADER,Tygal	709			12	10	5458
TROTTER,Sarah	3682			19	5	1186
TROTTER,William	3687			19	10	
WALWORTH,Elizabeth	10262			25	19	
WEATHERHOLT,Susan	15125			4	9	
ZORN	16213			22	6	
ZORN,Margaret	15238			22	3	5769

Subj: **Re: Freelove Rose m William Bowen**
Date: 12/20/02 5:06:44 PM Central Standard Time
From: WCHAD
To: Nunne002

Hi Mary,

I find your listing showing the commonality of the names of William and Freelove's children with Rose relations quite interesting. I had not considered that angle. There certainly is a lot of similarity. I checked my Bowen line and Thomas, William's father, had an Elizabeth by his first wife, Agnes Crea/Cree, and a Thomas and a Mary by Elizabeth Spicer.

The information that Wilma Orcutt provided me is, as you say, sparse and the only source she has for Freelove Rose being the wife of William is a bible that belonged to her great aunt, Georgia Brewer, who she said passed away a few years ago. She says she got the information when she was 18 years old and that it lists Thomas Spicer as being married to Magaret Stansberry and that his parents were William Bowen and Freelove Rose.

I asked where the Bible might be and she throught it might be with a nephew of Georgia's in Colorado, but when she contacted him he said he had never seen it. Georgia apparently died in a nursing home in Englewood, Col. It's probably lost forever.

On a related matter, I'm pretty well convinced that William and Freelove had another daughter who was born prior to 1820. Checking the Pennsylvania census records, I found the following:

1820 Federal Census, Whitely Township, Greene County, Pa
Page 338 (Roll 33-98)
William Bowen
1 male 16-26 (William)
1 female under 10 (unknown)
1 female 16-26 (Freelove)

1830 Federal Census, Ohio County, (W)Va
Page 200, Line 25, (Roll M19-198)
William Bowen, head of household,
1 male 30-40 (William, born 1798)
One Female, 30-40 (wife, Freelove, born about 1800)
One Female under 5 (Elizabeth)
Two females 5 to 10 years (Minerva and Hannah)
One female 10-15 years (unknown)
One male under 5 years (Thomas)

The Unknown female does not show up in the 1840 census data, but she would have been 20 -25 by then and quite probably married.

I have a copy of the marriage license for Charles L. Bowen and Mary E. Riggs who wed Sept. 24, 1854 in Marshall County, VA (W.Va.) It, strangely enough, lists Charles' parents as William and Fraton Bowen. I have assumed that Freelove's full name was possibly Fraton Freelove or Freelove Fraton. Does this fit with any information you might have in your Rose files??

As I think I mentioned in an earlier note, Freelove Bowen is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery on Fork Ridge in Marshall County, WV. It identifies her as the wife of William and states she was 36 years old when she died 23 Feb. 1836. This would mean she was born about 1800 which seems to track the approximate birth date for Freelove Rose. For some time I thought that perhaps she had died giving birth to Charles, but later was able to establish his date of birth as 1834. William moved back to Greene County after the death of Freelove where he married Nancy Eneix in 1837. He is in the 1840 census in Greene County, PA and the 1850 Marshall County census.

I too have William and Freelove Rose in my files, without proof, although, like you, I'm pretty well convinced of the data's legitimacy. Hopefully, one of these days we will have the same success with this information as you did with Thomas Rose and Ruth Scudder. I hope it's not going to be 15 years, however. I'd be almost 85. :-))

Sometime in the next several months, I hope to get over to Greene County, PA and do some on site research. Maybe I can turn up a church record showing the marriage. The Bowen's were Baptists, but I don't know about the Rose's. I also want to do some more work in Marshall County and possibly find some death record for Freelove. My only problem is when I get back to my home town (Moundsville) there are so many people to see and visit that my research time suffers.

Mary, I'm pleased to find someone like you who is as interested in solving this enigma as I am. I look forward to working with you.

Hope your holidays are enjoyable. Ours will be. Our daughter and her family (a six and a four year old) arrive on Sunday for a week. It'll be great having "Santa" back in our house on Christmas.

Best regards,

Bill

Subj: **Re: Freelove Rose m William Bowen**
Date: 12/22/02 2:45:17 PM Central Standard Time
From: Nunne002
To: WCHAD

I will be 86 in 15 years, so cannot wait too much longer to find the correct information concerning Freelove Rose..............

Have a few scattered records for the Goshen Baptist Church of, it seems, Greene Co. PA. A couple of the listings concern Abigail Scudder and her daughter Ruth who were received into the church. Ruth is the one who married Thomas Rose (Freelove's brother). Also, noted that on 27 Aug 1785 Thomas Bowen was received into the church. The "pastor", apparently well known, was John Corbley........hence, Corbley Bowen, born 22 Aug 1794, son of Thomas and Elizabeth. The records, in part, are on the internet and I reached what has been transcribed through "Google". The material that I have was published in the Cornerstone Genealogy Society quarterly over a period of time. Cannot remember who send me the copies, but it was many years ago.

The name Fraton Freelove or Freelove Fraton means nothing to me. I did note on, I believe, Ancestry that someone else has called her Fraton Freelove. Do you suppose she was a Fraton and not a Rose?? I have never seen a Fraton for a surname. Will continue to think and look for anything on Freelove and let you know if I find a thing.

Our children (three) will not be home this Christmas. All live a great distance and one grandson will be married on 4 Jan 2003. Everyone is saving the travel time for the big wedding.

Have a happy holiday and will talk later.

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Family Group Record

FREELOVE ROSE / WILLIAM BOWEN
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

Wife's Name FREELOVE ROSE		**PIN 205514**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
Born	abt 1799		**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.			**B**	
Mar.	3 Jun 1819		**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father		**Mother**	**Parent Link** Biological	
Wife's other husbands				

Husband's Name WILLIAM BOWEN		**PIN 205513**	**Date**	**Temple**
Born			**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father		**Mother**	**Parent Link** Biological	
Husband's other wives				

Children				**Date**	**Temple**
1.Sex F	**Name** MINERVA BOWEN		**PIN 205515**		
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.	1 Aug 1839		**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse	STANLEY STANSBERRY	**PIN 205520**		
2.Sex F	**Name** HANNAH AMANDA BOWEN		**PIN 205516**		
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.	16 Jan 1845		**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse	SIMEON RIGGS	**PIN 205521**		
3.Sex F	**Name** ELIZABETH JANE BOWEN		**PIN 205517**		
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.	27 Nov 1845		**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse	JOSEPH MCGRATH	**PIN 205522**		
4.Sex F	**Name** MARY ANN BOWEN		**PIN 205518**		
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.	11 Sep 1851		**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse	WILLIAM LEACH	**PIN 205523**		
5.Sex M	**Name** CHARLES LOT BOWEN		**PIN 205519**		
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.	24 Sep 1854		**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse	ELIZABETH RIGGS	**PIN 205524**		

☒ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

FREELOVE ROSE / WILLIAM BOWEN
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

Wife	FREELOVE ROSE	PIN 205514	Yr. of Birth 1799	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent
Husband	WILLIAM BOWEN	PIN 205513	Yr. of Birth	

Children (continued)				Date	Temple
6.Sex	Name				
M	THOMAS SPICER BOWEN		PIN 205506		
	Born	12 May 1828	Place ,,PENNSYLVANIA,USA	B	
	Chr.			E	
	Mar.	6 Mar 1851		SS	
	Died	15 Dec 1893		SP	
	Bur.			Parent Link	
	Spouse	MARGARET STANSBERRY	PIN 205507		
7.Sex	Name				
	Born			B	
	Chr.			E	
	Mar.			SS	
	Died			SP	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
8.Sex	Name				
	Born			B	
	Chr.			E	
	Mar.			SS	
	Died			SP	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
9.Sex	Name				
	Born			B	
	Chr.			E	
	Mar.			SS	
	Died			SP	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
10.Sex	Name				
	Born			B	
	Chr.			E	
	Mar.			SS	
	Died			SP	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
11.Sex	Name				
	Born			B	
	Chr.			E	
	Mar.			SS	
	Died			SP	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
12.Sex	Name				
	Born			B	
	Chr.			E	
	Mar.			SS	
	Died			SP	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				

Submitted by: WILMA P. ORCUTT, 1390480-0721101183110 , 12 May 2001, P.O. BOX 71 418 LOCUST ST OTOE, NE 68417.

Husband	WILLIAM BOWEN	PIN 205513

Notes for WILLIAM BOWEN:

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM:
GEORGIA BREWER
1850 CENSUS MARSHALL CO., VA
WILL OF CHARLES ROSE

Family Group Record

MINERVA BOWEN / STANLEY STANSBERRY
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Wife's Name MINERVA BOWEN			**PIN 205515**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent		
Born					**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.				**B**		
Mar.	1 Aug 1839			**E**		
Died				**SS**		
Bur.				**SP**		
Father WILLIAM BOWEN	**PIN 205513**	**Mother** FREELOVE ROSE	**PIN 205514**	**Parent Link**		
Wife's other husbands						

Husband's Name STANLEY STANSBERRY			**PIN 205520**		**Date**	**Temple**
Born	28 Feb 1818			**B**		
Chr.				**E**		
Died	1 Aug 1839			**SS**		
Bur.				**SP**		
Father AMOS STANSBERRY	**PIN 205525**	**Mother** SARAH LUTZ	**PIN 205526**	**Parent Link**		
Husband's other wives						

Children

				Date	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
2.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
3.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
4.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
5.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

HANNAH AMANDA BOWEN / SIMEON RIGGS
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Wife's Name HANNAH AMANDA BOWEN			**PIN 205516**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
Born				**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.				**B**	
Mar.	16 Jan 1845			**E**	
Died				**SS**	
Bur.				**SP**	
Father WILLIAM BOWEN	**PIN 205513**	**Mother** FREELOVE ROSE	**PIN 205514**	**Parent Link**	
Wife's other husbands					

Husband's Name SIMEON RIGGS			**PIN 205521**	**Date**	**Temple**
Born				**B**	
Chr.				**E**	
Died				**SS**	
Bur.				**SP**	
Father		**Mother**		**Parent Link**	Biological
Husband's other wives					

Children

			Date	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
2.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
3.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
4.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
5.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

ELIZABETH JANE BOWEN / JOSEPH MCGRATH
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Wife's Name ELIZABETH JANE BOWEN			**PIN 205517**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
Born				**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.				**B**	
Mar.	27 Nov 1845			**E**	
Died				**SS**	
Bur.				**SP**	
Father WILLIAM BOWEN	**PIN 205513**	**Mother** FREELOVE ROSE	**PIN 205514**	**Parent Link**	
Wife's other husbands					

Husband's Name JOSEPH MCGRATH			**PIN 205522**	**Date**	**Temple**
Born				**B**	
Chr.				**E**	
Died				**SS**	
Bur.				**SP**	
Father		**Mother**		**Parent Link** Biological	
Husband's other wives					

Children

				Date	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
2.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
3.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
4.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
5.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

MARY ANN BOWEN / WILLIAM LEACH
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Wife's Name MARY ANN BOWEN		**PIN 205518**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
Born			**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.			B	
Mar.	11 Sep 1851		E	
Died			SS	
Bur.			SP	
Father WILLIAM BOWEN	**PIN 205513**	**Mother** FREELOVE ROSE	**PIN 205514**	**Parent Link**
Wife's other husbands				

Husband's Name WILLIAM LEACH		**PIN 205523**	**Date**	**Temple**
Born			B	
Chr.			E	
Died			SS	
Bur.			SP	
Father		**Mother**	**Parent Link** Biological	
Husband's other wives				

Children			**Date**	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		B	
	Chr.		E	
	Mar.		SS	
	Died		SP	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
2.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		B	
	Chr.		E	
	Mar.		SS	
	Died		SP	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
3.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		B	
	Chr.		E	
	Mar.		SS	
	Died		SP	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
4.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		B	
	Chr.		E	
	Mar.		SS	
	Died		SP	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
5.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		B	
	Chr.		E	
	Mar.		SS	
	Died		SP	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

CHARLES LOT BOWEN / ELIZABETH RIGGS
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Husband's Name CHARLES LOT BOWEN		**PIN 205519**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent

			Date	**Temple**
Born			**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Mar.	24 Sep 1854		**SS**	
Died			**SP**	
Bur.			**Parent Link**	

Father	WILLIAM BOWEN	**PIN 205513**	**Mother**	FREELOVE ROSE	**PIN 205514**
Husband's other wives					

Wife's Name ELIZABETH RIGGS		**PIN 205524**	**Date**	**Temple**
Born			**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father		**Mother**	**Parent Link** Biological	
Wife's other husbands				

Children

			Date	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
2.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
3.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
4.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
5.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

THOMAS SPICER BOWEN / MARGARET STANSBERRY
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 2

Husband's Name THOMAS SPICER BOWEN		**PIN 205506**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent
Born 12 May 1828	**Place** ,,PENNSYLVANIA,USA		**Date** / **Temple**
Chr.			**B**
Mar. 6 Mar 1851			**E**
Died 15 Dec 1893			**SS**
Bur.			**SP**
Father WILLIAM BOWEN **PIN 205513**	**Mother** FREELOVE ROSE	**PIN 205514**	**Parent Link**
Husband's other wives			

Wife's Name MARGARET STANSBERRY		**PIN 205507**	**Date** / **Temple**
Born 4 May 1833	**Place** HARRISBURG,CUMBERLAND,PENNSYLVANIA,USA		**B**
Chr.			**E**
Died 21 Aug 1919			**SS**
Bur.			**SP**
Father AMOS STANSBERRY **PIN 205525**	**Mother** SARAH LUTZ	**PIN 205526**	**Parent Link**
Wife's other husbands			

Children

Sex	Name			Date / Temple
1. F	LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN		**PIN 205051**	
	Born 26 Dec 1855	**Place** VINTON,BENTON,IOWA,USA		**B**
	Chr.			**E**
	Mar. 2 May 1872			**SS**
	Died 7 Mar 1934			**SP**
	Bur.	**Place** WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA		**Parent Link**
	Spouse WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHAEL		**PIN 205050**	
2. F	SARAH FREELOVE BOWEN		**PIN 205508**	
	Born 29 May 1857	**Place** VINTON,BENTON,IOWA,USA		**B**
	Chr.			**E**
	Mar.			**SS**
	Died 16 Aug 1860			**SP**
	Bur.			**Parent Link**
	Spouse			
3. F	VIRGINA BOWEN		**PIN 205509**	
	Born 11 May 1861	**Place** VINTON,BENTON,IOWA,USA		**B**
	Chr.			**E**
	Mar.			**SS**
	Died 1933			**SP**
	Bur.			**Parent Link**
	Spouse			
4. M	WILLIAM LOT BOWEN		**PIN 205510**	
	Born 23 Oct 1862	**Place** VINTON,BENTON,IOWA,USA		**B**
	Chr.			**E**
	Mar.			**SS**
	Died Nov 1939			**SP**
	Bur.			**Parent Link**
	Spouse			
5. F	AGNES BOWEN		**PIN 205511**	
	Born 7 Aug 1864	**Place** VINTON,BENTON,IOWA,USA		**B**
	Chr.			**E**
	Mar.			**SS**
	Died			**SP**
	Bur.			**Parent Link**
	Spouse			

☒ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

THOMAS SPICER BOWEN / MARGARET STANSBERRY
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

Husband	THOMAS SPICER BOWEN	**PIN 205506**	Yr. of Birth 1828
Wife	MARGARET STANSBERRY	**PIN 205507**	Yr. of Birth 1833

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse
E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent

Children (continued)					**Date**	**Temple**
6.Sex	**Name**					
M	STANLEY SPICER BOWEN		**PIN 205512**			
	Born	24 Jan 1866	**Place** VINTON,BENTON,IOWA,USA	**B**		
	Chr.			**E**		
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died	15 Jul 1935		**SP**		
	Bur.			**Parent Link**		
	Spouse					
7.Sex	**Name**					
	Born			**B**		
	Chr.			**E**		
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died			**SP**		
	Bur.					
	Spouse					
8.Sex	**Name**					
	Born			**B**		
	Chr.			**E**		
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died			**SP**		
	Bur.					
	Spouse					
9.Sex	**Name**					
	Born			**B**		
	Chr.			**E**		
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died			**SP**		
	Bur.					
	Spouse					
10.Sex	**Name**					
	Born			**B**		
	Chr.			**E**		
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died			**SP**		
	Bur.					
	Spouse					
11.Sex	**Name**					
	Born			**B**		
	Chr.			**E**		
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died			**SP**		
	Bur.					
	Spouse					
12.Sex	**Name**					
	Born			**B**		
	Chr.			**E**		
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died			**SP**		
	Bur.					
	Spouse					

Child 1 LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN **PIN 205051**

Notes for LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN:

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM:
GEORGIA BREWER
BURIED IN LOT #162 BLOCK 2 CARMICHAEL LOTS

Family Group Record

LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN / WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHAEL 19 Dec 2002 1 of 3
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

Wife's Name
LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN
PIN 205051

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse
E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent

					Date	Temple
Born	26 Dec 1855	**Place**	VINTON,BENTON,IOWA,USA			
Chr.				**B**		
Mar.	2 May 1872			**E**		
Died	7 Mar 1934			**SS**		
Bur.		**Place**	WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA	**SP**		

Father THOMAS SPICER BOWEN **PIN 205506** **Mother** MARGARET STANSBERRY **PIN 205507** **Parent Link**

Wife's other husbands

Husband's Name
WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHAEL
PIN 205050

					Date	Temple
Born	15 Mar 1839			**B**		
Chr.				**E**		
Died	May 1899	**Place**	WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA	**SS**		
Bur.		**Place**	WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA	**SP**		

Father ARTHUR MCLAIN CARMICHAEL **PIN 205336** **Mother** NANCY MERRITT **PIN 205337** **Parent Link**

Husband's other wives

Children

Date Temple

1.Sex M **Name** THOMAS LIVINGSTONE CARMICHAEL PIN 205312

Born	2 Feb 1873			**B**		
Chr.				**E**		
Mar.	abt 1902	**Place**	GLENROCK,,WYOMING,USA	**SS**		
Died				**SP**		
Bur.				**Parent Link**		

Spouse GERTRUDE WHITING PIN 205325

2.Sex F **Name** ZELNORA NIOMI CARMICHAEL PIN 205313

Born	16 May 1874			**B**		
Chr.				**E**		
Mar.				**SS**		
Died				**SP**		
Bur.				**Parent Link**		

Spouse GEORGE D. PHILLIPS There are other marriage(s) PIN 205327

3.Sex M **Name** ORAN EDWARD AMOS CARMICHAEL PIN 205314

Born	2 Sep 1875			**B**		
Chr.				**E**		
Mar.				**SS**		
Died				**SP**		
Bur.				**Parent Link**		

Spouse

4.Sex F **Name** JESSIE MAY CARMICHAEL PIN 205315

Born	29 Apr 1877			**B**		
Chr.				**E**		
Mar.	11 May 1894			**SS**		
Died				**SP**		
Bur.				**Parent Link**		

Spouse WILLIAM A. LAMBERSON PIN 205328

5.Sex M **Name** GEORGE HAMILTON CARMICHAEL PIN 205316

Born	2 Feb 1879			**B**		
Chr.				**E**		
Mar.				**SS**		
Died	25 Dec 1942	**Place**	WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA	**SP**		
Bur.		**Place**	WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA	**Parent Link**		

Spouse

☒ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Wife	LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN	**PIN 205051**	Yr. of Birth 1855	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA**
Husband	WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHAEL	**PIN 205050**	Yr. of Birth 1839	B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent

Children (continued)						**Date**	**Temple**
6.Sex	**Name**						
M	WILLIAM BERTSILL CARMICHAEL			**PIN 205317**			
	Born	3 Sep 1871/80			**B**		
	Chr.				**E**		
	Mar.				**SS**		
	Died	4 Jun 1950	**Place** CASPER,,WYOMING,USA		**SP**		
	Bur.		**Place** WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA		**Parent Link**		
	Spouse						
7.Sex	**Name**						
F	LAURA CARMICHAEL			**PIN 205044**			
	Born	16 Feb 1882	**Place** ,,NEBRASKA,USA		**B**		
	Chr.				**E**		
	Mar.				**SS**		
	Died	11 Feb 1967	**Place** DENVER,ENGLEWOOD,COLORADO,USA		**SP**		
	Bur.		**Place** WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA		**Parent Link**		
	Spouse	WINFIELD S. ADKINS	There are other marriage(s)	**PIN 205329**			
8.Sex	**Name**						
F	MAYME LOUISE CARMICHAEL			**PIN 205318**			
	Born	25 Sep 1884			**B**		
	Chr.				**E**		
	Mar.	Sep 1908			**SS**		
	Died				**SP**		
	Bur.				**Parent Link**		
	Spouse	FRANK AGNEW		**PIN 205330**			
9.Sex	**Name**						
F	GRACE ALLIE CARMICHAEL			**PIN 205319**			
	Born	24 Dec 1887			**B**		
	Chr.				**E**		
	Mar.	4 Apr 1904	**Place** CHEYENNE,,WYOMING,USA		**SS**		
	Died	18 Jan 1942			**SP**		
	Bur.				**Parent Link**		
	Spouse	CHARLES HANSON		**PIN 205331**			
10.Sex	**Name**						
F	MAUDE ELLEN (ELLA) CARMICHAEL			**PIN 205320**			
	Born	21 Mar 1892			**B**		
	Chr.				**E**		
	Mar.	25 Mar 1913	**Place** LANDER,,WYOMING,USA		**SS**		
	Died				**SP**		
	Bur.				**Parent Link**		
	Spouse	BEN REMA	There are other marriage(s)	**PIN 205332**			
11.Sex	**Name**						
M	DEWEY STANLEY CARMICHAEL			**PIN 205321**			
	Born	9 May 1898			**B**		
	Chr.				**E**		
	Mar.				**SS**		
	Died	27 Mar 1952	**Place** WORLAND,,WYOMING,USA		**SP**		
	Bur.		**Place** WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA		**Parent Link**		
	Spouse	ELAINE ARLINE ROBINSON	There are other marriage(s)	**PIN 205334**			
12.Sex	**Name**						
	Born				**B**		
	Chr.				**E**		
	Mar.				**SS**		
	Died				**SP**		
	Bur.						
	Spouse						
Wife	LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN			**PIN 205051**			

Notes for LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN:

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM:
GEORGIA BREWER
BURIED IN LOT #162 BLOCK 2 CARMICHAEL LOTS

Husband WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHAEL **PIN 205050**

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHAEL:

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM:
BOOK-CARMICHAEL CLAN, WESTBROOK AND ALLIED FAMILIES BY MRS. OPAL CARMICHAEL 1963.
JOHN WAS A MAJOR IN THE MILITIA IN 1782.

Child 2 ZELNORA NIOMI CARMICHAEL **PIN 205313**

Other Marriages:	**Sealed To Spouse**	
	Date	**Temple**
WILLIAM J. ARNOLD **PIN 205326** 5 Jan 1895 **Place** CHEYENNE,,WYOMING,USA		

Child 5 GEORGE HAMILTON CARMICHAEL **PIN 205316**

Notes for GEORGE HAMILTON CARMICHAEL:

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM:
BOOK-CARMICHAEL CLAN, WEST-BROOK AND ALLIED FAMILIES BY MRS. OPAL CARMICHAEL 1963.
2ND HUSBAND DIED AFTER 1870 IN KNOX CO., OHIO. INFIRMARY SEE PGS 158,169, 186,187, AND PG 47 OF "HISTORY OF MARSHALL CO., W.VA.

Child 6 WILLIAM BERTSILL CARMICHAEL **PIN 205317**

Notes for WILLIAM BERTSILL CARMICHAEL:

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM:
BOOK-CARMICHAEL CLAN WESTBROOK AND ALLIED FAMILIES BY MRS. OPAL CARMICHAEL 1963.
ANNA DIED YOUNG WAS NEVER MARRIED.

Child 7 LAURA CARMICHAEL **PIN 205044**

Other Marriages:	**Sealed To Spouse**	
	Date	**Temple**
GEORGE HARRINGTON WIGHTMAN **PIN 205043** 26 Dec 1899(Div) **Place** CHEYENNE,LARAMIE,WYOMING,USA		

Child 10 MAUDE ELLEN (ELLA) CARMICHAEL **PIN 205320**

Other Marriages:	**Sealed To Spouse**	
	Date	**Temple**
FRANK RANSOM **PIN 205333** 7 Oct 1916 **Place** HUDSON,,WYOMING,USA		

Child 11 DEWEY STANLEY CARMICHAEL **PIN 205321**

Notes for DEWEY STANLEY CARMICHAEL:

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM:
BOOK-CARMICHAEL CLAN, WESTBROOK AND ALLIED FAMILIES BY MRS. OPAL CARMICHAEL 1963
1ST HUSBAND DIED 30 JULY 1868

Other Marriages:	**Sealed To Spouse**	
	Date	**Temple**
MARGARET HAMILTON **PIN 205335**		

Family Group Record

THOMAS LIVINGSTONE CARMICHAEL / GERTRUDE WHITING
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Husband's Name THOMAS LIVINGSTONE CARMICHAEL		**PIN 205312**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
			Date	**Temple**
Born	2 Feb 1873		**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Mar.	abt 1902	**Place** GLENROCK,,WYOMING,USA	**SS**	
Died			**SP**	
Bur.				
Father WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHA **PIN 205050**		**Mother** LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN **PIN 205051**	**Parent Link**	
Husband's other wives				

Wife's Name GERTRUDE WHITING		**PIN 205325**		
			Date	**Temple**
Born			**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father		**Mother**	**Parent Link** Biological	
Wife's other husbands				

Children

			Date	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
2.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
3.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
4.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
5.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

ZELNORA NIOMI CARMICHAEL / GEORGE D. PHILLIPS
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Wife's Name ZELNORA NIOMI CARMICHAEL		PIN 205313	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
Born	16 May 1874		**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.			B	
Mar.			E	
Died			SS	
Bur.			SP	
Father WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHA PIN 205050	**Mother** LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN	PIN 205051	Parent Link	
Wife's other husbands	WILLIAM J. ARNOLD	PIN 205326		
Husband's Name GEORGE D. PHILLIPS		PIN 205327	**Date**	**Temple**
Born			B	
Chr.			E	
Died			SS	
Bur.			SP	
Father	**Mother**		Parent Link Biological	
Husband's other wives				

Children			**Date**	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		B	
	Chr.		E	
	Mar.		SS	
	Died		SP	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
2.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		B	
	Chr.		E	
	Mar.		SS	
	Died		SP	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
3.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		B	
	Chr.		E	
	Mar.		SS	
	Died		SP	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
4.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		B	
	Chr.		E	
	Mar.		SS	
	Died		SP	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
5.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		B	
	Chr.		E	
	Mar.		SS	
	Died		SP	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Wife	ZELNORA NIOMI CARMICHAEL	PIN 205313		
Other Marriages:			**Sealed To Spouse**	
			Date	**Temple**
	WILLIAM J. ARNOLD 5 Jan 1895 **Place** CHEYENNE,,WYOMING,USA	PIN 205326		

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

ZELNORA NIOMI CARMICHAEL / WILLIAM J. ARNOLD
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Wife's Name ZELNORA NIOMI CARMICHAEL		**PIN 205313**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
			Date	**Temple**
Born	16 May 1874		**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Mar.	5 Jan 1895	**Place** CHEYENNE,,WYOMING,USA	**SS**	
Died			**SP**	
Bur.				
Father WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHA **PIN 205050**		**Mother** LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN **PIN 205051**	**Parent Link**	
Wife's other husbands	GEORGE D. PHILLIPS **PIN 205327**			

Husband's Name WILLIAM J. ARNOLD		**PIN 205326**	**Date**	**Temple**
Born			**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father		**Mother**	**Parent Link** Biological	
Husband's other wives				

Children

			Date	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
2.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
3.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
4.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
5.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Wife	ZELNORA NIOMI CARMICHAEL	**PIN 205313**		
Other Marriages:			**Sealed To Spouse**	
			Date	**Temple**
	GEORGE D. PHILLIPS	**PIN 205327**		

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

JESSIE MAY CARMICHAEL / WILLIAM A. LAMBERSON
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Wife's Name JESSIE MAY CARMICHAEL	**PIN 205315**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent		
Born	29 Apr 1877		**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.			**B**	
Mar.	11 May 1894		**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHA **PIN 205050**	**Mother** LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN **PIN 205051**		**Parent Link**	
Wife's other husbands				

Husband's Name WILLIAM A. LAMBERSON	**PIN 205328**		**Date**	**Temple**
Born			**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father	**Mother**		**Parent Link**	Biological
Husband's other wives				

Children

			Date	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
2.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
3.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
4.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
5.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

LAURA CARMICHAEL / WINFIELD S. ADKINS
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Wife's Name LAURA CARMICHAEL		**PIN 205044**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
			Date	**Temple**
Born 16 Feb 1882	**Place** ,,NEBRASKA,USA		**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Mar.			**SS**	
Died 11 Feb 1967	**Place** DENVER,ENGLEWOOD,COLORADO,USA		**SP**	
Bur.	**Place** WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA			
Father WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHA **PIN 205050**	**Mother** LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN	**PIN 205051**	**Parent Link**	
Wife's other husbands	GEORGE HARRINGTON WIGHTMAN **PIN 205043**			

Husband's Name WINFIELD S. ADKINS		**PIN 205329**	**Date**	**Temple**
Born			**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father	**Mother**		**Parent Link** Biological	
Husband's other wives				

Children

			Date	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
2.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
3.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
4.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
5.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Wife LAURA CARMICHAEL	**PIN 205044**		
Other Marriages:		**Sealed To Spouse**	
		Date	**Temple**
GEORGE HARRINGTON WIGHTMAN 26 Dec 1899(Div) **Place** CHEYENNE,LARAMIE,WYOMING,USA	**PIN 205043**		

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

LAURA CARMICHAEL / GEORGE HARRINGTON WIGHTMAN
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

Wife's Name LAURA CARMICHAEL			**PIN 205044**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
				Date	**Temple**
Born	16 Feb 1882	**Place**	,,NEBRASKA,USA		
Chr.				**B**	
Mar.	26 Dec 1899(Div)	**Place**	CHEYENNE,LARAMIE,WYOMING,USA	**E**	
Died	11 Feb 1967	**Place**	DENVER,ENGLEWOOD,COLORADO,USA	**SS**	
Bur.		**Place**	WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA	**SP**	
Father WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHA	**PIN 205050**	**Mother**	LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN **PIN 205051**	**Parent Link**	
Wife's other husbands	WINFIELD S. ADKINS **PIN 205329**				

Husband's Name GEORGE HARRINGTON WIGHTMAN			**PIN 205043**	**Date**	**Temple**
Born	20 Jan 1861	**Place**	ELBURG,CENTER,OHIO,USA	**B**	
Chr.				**E**	
Died	11 Dec 1906			**SS**	
Bur.		**Place**	WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA	**SP**	
Father CHARLES WIGHTMAN	**PIN 205049**	**Mother**		**Parent Link**	Biological
Husband's other wives					

Children

					Date	**Temple**
1.Sex F	**Name** GEORGIA MARION WIGHTMAN			**PIN 205045**		
	Born	21 Sep 1900			**B**	
	Chr.				**E**	
	Mar.				**SS**	
	Died	1990	**Place**	,,COLORADO,USA	**SP**	
	Bur.				**Parent Link**	
	Spouse					
2.Sex M	**Name** CHARLES ALEXANDER WIGHTMAN			**PIN 204900**		
	Born	27 Mar 1902	**Place**	EAGLENEST,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA	**B**	
	Chr.				**E**	
	Mar.	23 Aug 1932(Div)	**Place**	GERING,SCOTTS BLUFF,NEBRASKA,USA	**SS**	
	Died	9 Sep 1971	**Place**	WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA	**SP**	
	Bur.	13 Sep 1971	**Place**	WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA	**Parent Link**	
	Spouse	MARY MARGARET HUSTON	There are other marriage(s)	**PIN 204901**		
3.Sex M	**Name** ROBERT WIGHTMAN			**PIN 205046**		
	Born	3 Jun 1905			**B**	
	Chr.				**E**	
	Mar.				**SS**	
	Died	11 Nov 1967			**SP**	
	Bur.		**Place**	WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA	**Parent Link**	
	Spouse					
4.Sex M	**Name** HARRY WIGHTMAN			**PIN 205047**		
	Born				**B**	
	Chr.				**E**	
	Mar.				**SS**	
	Died				**SP**	
	Bur.				**Parent Link**	
	Spouse					
5.Sex M	**Name** WILBERT WIGHTMAN			**PIN 205048**		
	Born	1904			**B**	
	Chr.				**E**	
	Mar.				**SS**	
	Died	1904	**Place**	WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA	**SP**	
	Bur.		**Place**	WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA	**Parent Link**	
	Spouse					

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Wife	LAURA CARMICHAEL	**PIN 205044**		
Other Marriages:			**Sealed To Spouse**	
			Date	**Temple**
	WINFIELD S. ADKINS	**PIN 205329**		

Child 2	CHARLES ALEXANDER WIGHTMAN	**PIN 204900**		

Notes for CHARLES ALEXANDER WIGHTMAN:

CHARLES IS BURIED IN LOT 137 BLOCK 2 WHEATLAND CEMETARY WIGHTMAN SECTION

Other Marriages:			**Sealed To Spouse**	
			Date	**Temple**
	RUTH CATHERINE CONNER 1938(Div) **Place** DENVER,ARAPAHOE,COLORADO,USA	**PIN 204924**		

Family Group Record

CHARLES ALEXANDER WIGHTMAN / MARY MARGARET HUSTON
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

Husband's Name CHARLES ALEXANDER WIGHTMAN			PIN 204900	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
Born	27 Mar 1902	**Place** EAGLENEST,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA		**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.				**B**	
Mar.	23 Aug 1932(Div)	**Place** GERING,SCOTTS BLUFF,NEBRASKA,USA		**E**	
Died	9 Sep 1971	**Place** WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA		**SS**	
Bur.	13 Sep 1971	**Place** WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA		**SP**	
Father	GEORGE HARRINGTON WIGHTMAN **PIN 205043**	**Mother** LAURA CARMICHAEL	**PIN 205044**	**Parent Link**	
Husband's other wives		RUTH CATHERINE CONNER **PIN 204924**			

Wife's Name MARY MARGARET HUSTON			PIN 204901	**Date**	**Temple**
Born	8 Oct 1918	**Place** CANTON,SIOUX,NEBRASKA,USA		**B**	
Chr.				**E**	
Died	30 Nov 1971	**Place** MITCHELL,SCOTTS BLUFF,NEBRASKA,USA		**SS**	
Bur.		**Place** TORRINGTON,GOSHEN,WYOMING,USA		**SP**	
Father	WILLIAM HENRY HUSTON **PIN 205052**	**Mother** EVA MATILDA PEW	**PIN 205053**	**Parent Link**	
Wife's other husbands		LEE ROY SHERRELL **PIN 204956 and 1 other**			

Children

					Date	**Temple**
1.Sex M	**Name** GEORGE HAROLD WIGHTMAN			PIN 204872		
	Born	15 Apr 1933	**Place** UVA,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA		**B**	
	Chr.	13 Jul 1950	**Place** MINATARE,SCOTTS BLUFF,NEBRASKA,USA		**E**	
	Mar.	25 Nov 1952	**Place** TORRINGTON,GOSHEN,NEBRASKA,USA		**SS**	
	Died	15 Sep 1969	**Place** MINATARE,SCOTTS BLUFF,NEBRASKA,USA		**SP**	
	Bur.	19 Sep 1969	**Place** MINATARE,SCOTTS BLUFF,NEBRASKA,USA		**Parent Link**	
	Spouse	MARY ELLEN FIELD		PIN 204873		
2.Sex M	**Name** JOHN EDWARD WIGHTMAN			PIN 204904		
	Born	Private			**B**	
	Chr.				**E**	
	Mar.	Private(Div)			**SS**	
	Died				**SP**	
	Bur.				**Parent Link**	
	Spouse	PHYLLIS CORBITT	There are other marriage(s)	PIN 204905		
3.Sex	**Name**					
	Born				**B**	
	Chr.				**E**	
	Mar.				**SS**	
	Died				**SP**	
	Bur.					
	Spouse					
4.Sex	**Name**					
	Born				**B**	
	Chr.				**E**	
	Mar.				**SS**	
	Died				**SP**	
	Bur.					
	Spouse					
5.Sex	**Name**					
	Born				**B**	
	Chr.				**E**	
	Mar.				**SS**	
	Died				**SP**	
	Bur.					
	Spouse					

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Husband CHARLES ALEXANDER WIGHTMAN PIN 204900

Notes for CHARLES ALEXANDER WIGHTMAN:

CHARLES IS BURIED IN LOT 137 BLOCK 2 WHEATLAND CEMETARY WIGHTMAN SECTION

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Other Marriages:		**Sealed To Spouse**	
		Date	**Temple**
RUTH CATHERINE CONNER 1938(Div) **Place** DENVER,ARAPAHOE,COLORADO,USA	**PIN** 204924		

Wife MARY MARGARET HUSTON **PIN** 204901

Notes for MARY MARGARET HUSTON:

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM:
FAMILY BIBLE
CERTIFICATES
LETTERS
OBITUARIES
TOMBSTONES
DONNA SHERRELL
MARRIAGE LICENSES
MARGARET WAS PRONOUNCE MARGUERITE. SHE WENT BY MAGGIE
SHE DIED OF CANCER.
MARY IS BURIED AT THE VALLEY VIEW CEMETARY IN TORRINGTON, WYO

Other Marriages:		**Sealed To Spouse**	
		Date	**Temple**
LEE ROY SHERRELL 12 Oct 1937 **Place** TORRINGTON,GOSHEN,WYOMING,USA	**PIN** 204956		
FRANK JOHN CONNERY abt 1967	**PIN** 204960		

Child 2 JOHN EDWARD WIGHTMAN **PIN** 204904

Other Marriages:		**Sealed To Spouse**	
		Date	**Temple**
GRACE MARLIN Private(Div)	**PIN** 204910		
CAROL ANN ANDERSON Private	**PIN** 204911		

Family Group Record

CHARLES ALEXANDER WIGHTMAN / RUTH CATHERINE CONNER 19 Dec 2002
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

Husband's Name CHARLES ALEXANDER WIGHTMAN		**PIN 204900**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
			Date	**Temple**
Born 27 Mar 1902	**Place** EAGLENEST,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA			
Chr.			**B**	
Mar. 1938(Div)	**Place** DENVER,ARAPAHOE,COLORADO,USA		**E**	
Died 9 Sep 1971	**Place** WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA		**SS**	
Bur. 13 Sep 1971	**Place** WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA		**SP**	
Father GEORGE HARRINGTON WIGHTMAN **PIN 205043**	**Mother** LAURA CARMICHAEL	**PIN 205044**	**Parent Link**	
Husband's other wives	MARY MARGARET HUSTON **PIN 204901**			

Wife's Name RUTH CATHERINE CONNER		**PIN 204924**	**Date**	**Temple**
Born			**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father	**Mother**		**Parent Link**	Biological
Wife's other husbands				

Children				**Date**	**Temple**
1.Sex F	**Name** BARBARA JEAN WIGHTMAN		**PIN 204925**		
	Born Private			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar. Private			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse MARVIN EUGENE PETERSON		**PIN 204930**		
2.Sex M	**Name** LARRY DEAN WIGHTMAN		**PIN 204926**		
	Born Private			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar. Private			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse ROXY MARIE LYDAL		**PIN 204946**		
3.Sex M	**Name** THOMAS LEE WIGHTMAN		**PIN 204927**		
	Born Private			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar. Private			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse VICTORIA KAY BOYDE	There are other marriage(s)	**PIN 204949**		
4.Sex M	**Name** HARRY JAMES WIGHTMAN		**PIN 204928**		
	Born Private			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar. Private			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse LINDA HUBBARD		**PIN 204952**		
5.Sex M	**Name** DANNY JOE WIGHTMAN		**PIN 204929**		
	Born 28 Dec 1945	**Place** WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA		**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died 25 Sep 1960	**Place** WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA		**SP**	
	Bur.	**Place** WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA		**Parent Link**	
	Spouse				

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Husband	CHARLES ALEXANDER WIGHTMAN	**PIN 204900**

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Notes for CHARLES ALEXANDER WIGHTMAN:

CHARLES IS BURIED IN LOT 137 BLOCK 2 WHEATLAND CEMETARY WIGHTMAN SECTION

Other Marriages:	Sealed To Spouse	
	Date	**Temple**
MARY MARGARET HUSTON PIN 204901 23 Aug 1932(Div) **Place** GERING,SCOTTS BLUFF,NEBRASKA,USA		

Child 3 THOMAS LEE WIGHTMAN **PIN 204927**

Other Marriages:	Sealed To Spouse	
	Date	**Temple**
JOANNE (---) PIN 204951 Private(Div)		

Family Group Record

BARBARA JEAN WIGHTMAN / MARVIN EUGENE PETERSON
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33
19 Dec 2002
1 of 1

Wife's Name BARBARA JEAN WIGHTMAN		**PIN 204925**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
Born	Private		**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.			**B**	
Mar.	Private		**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father CHARLES ALEXANDER WIGHTMAN **PIN 204900**	**Mother** RUTH CATHERINE CONNER	**PIN 204924**	**Parent Link**	
Wife's other husbands				

Husband's Name MARVIN EUGENE PETERSON		**PIN 204930**	**Date**	**Temple**
Born	Private		**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father	**Mother**		**Parent Link** Biological	
Husband's other wives				

Children

				Date	**Temple**
1.Sex M	**Name** RONALD EUGENE PETERSON		**PIN 204931**		
	Born	Private		**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse				
2.Sex M	**Name** DONALD ALLAN PETERSON		**PIN 204932**		
	Born	Private		**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.	Private		**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse JUNE PERRIGAN		**PIN 204936**		
3.Sex M	**Name** RANDY JOE PETERSON		**PIN 204933**		
	Born	Private		**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.	Private		**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse LATINA DEJEAN		**PIN 204939**		
4.Sex F	**Name** MELINDA SUE PETERSON		**PIN 204934**		
	Born	Private		**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse				
5.Sex F	**Name** LISA ANN PETERSON		**PIN 204935**		
	Born	Private		**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.	Private		**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse STEVE LANDERS		**PIN 204941**		

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

DONALD ALLAN PETERSON / JUNE PERRIGAN
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Husband's Name DONALD ALLAN PETERSON	**PIN 204932**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent		
Born	Private		**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.		**B**		
Mar.	Private	**E**		
Died		**SS**		
Bur.		**SP**		
Father MARVIN EUGENE PETERSON **PIN 204930**	**Mother** BARBARA JEAN WIGHTMAN **PIN 204925**	**Parent Link**		
Husband's other wives				

Wife's Name JUNE PERRIGAN	**PIN 204936**		**Date**	**Temple**
Born		**B**		
Chr.		**E**		
Died		**SS**		
Bur.		**SP**		
Father	**Mother**	**Parent Link**	Biological	
Wife's other husbands				

Children

				Date	**Temple**
1.Sex F	**Name** CATHERINE JEAN PETERSON	**PIN 204937**			
	Born	Private	**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.		**Parent Link**		
	Spouse				
2.Sex F	**Name** AMY DAWN PETERSON	**PIN 204938**			
	Born	Private	**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.		**Parent Link**		
	Spouse				
3.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
4.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
5.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

RANDY JOE PETERSON / LATINA DEJEAN
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Husband's Name RANDY JOE PETERSON	**PIN 204933**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent		
Born	Private		**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.		**B**		
Mar.	Private	**E**		
Died		**SS**		
Bur.		**SP**		
Father MARVIN EUGENE PETERSON **PIN 204930**	**Mother** BARBARA JEAN WIGHTMAN **PIN 204925**	**Parent Link**		
Husband's other wives				

Wife's Name LATINA DEJEAN	**PIN 204939**		**Date**	**Temple**
Born		**B**		
Chr.		**E**		
Died		**SS**		
Bur.		**SP**		
Father	**Mother**	**Parent Link**	Biological	
Wife's other husbands				

Children

				Date	**Temple**
1.Sex M	**Name** ERICK PETERSON	**PIN 204940**			
	Born	Private	**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.		**Parent Link**		
	Spouse				
2.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
3.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
4.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
5.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

LISA ANN PETERSON / STEVE LANDERS
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33
19 Dec 2002
1 of 1

Wife's Name LISA ANN PETERSON	PIN 204935	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent		
Born	Private		**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.		**B**		
Mar.	Private	**E**		
Died		**SS**		
Bur.		**SP**		
Father MARVIN EUGENE PETERSON **PIN 204930**	**Mother** BARBARA JEAN WIGHTMAN **PIN 204925**	**Parent Link**		
Wife's other husbands				

Husband's Name STEVE LANDERS	PIN 204941		**Date**	**Temple**
Born	Private	**B**		
Chr.		**E**		
Died		**SS**		
Bur.		**SP**		
Father BURL IVES **PIN 204944**	**Mother** TIZ J SMELCER **PIN 204945**	**Parent Link**		
Husband's other wives				

Children

				Date	**Temple**
1.Sex F	**Name** RANDY MARIE LANDERS	**PIN 204942**			
	Born	Private	**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.		**Parent Link**		
	Spouse				
2.Sex F	**Name** TIFFANY DEANN LANDERS	**PIN 204943**			
	Born	Private	**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.		**Parent Link**		
	Spouse				
3.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
4.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
5.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

LARRY DEAN WIGHTMAN / ROXY MARIE LYDAL
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Husband's Name LARRY DEAN WIGHTMAN		**PIN 204926**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
Born	Private		**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.			**B**	
Mar.	Private		**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father CHARLES ALEXANDER WIGHTMAN	**PIN 204900**	**Mother** RUTH CATHERINE CONNER **PIN 204924**	**Parent Link**	
Husband's other wives				

Wife's Name ROXY MARIE LYDAL		**PIN 204946**	**Date**	**Temple**
Born			**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father		**Mother**	**Parent Link** Biological	
Wife's other husbands				

Children

				Date	**Temple**
1.Sex M	**Name** JAMES DEAN WIGHTMAN		**PIN 204947**		
	Born	Private		**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse				
2.Sex M	**Name** LARRY CHARLES WIGHTMAN		**PIN 204948**		
	Born	Private		**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse				
3.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
4.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
5.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

THOMAS LEE WIGHTMAN / VICTORIA KAY BOYDE
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Husband's Name THOMAS LEE WIGHTMAN		**PIN 204927**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
			Date	**Temple**
Born	Private			
Chr.			**B**	
Mar.	Private		**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father CHARLES ALEXANDER WIGHTMAN **PIN 204900**	**Mother** RUTH CATHERINE CONNER	**PIN 204924**	**Parent Link**	
Husband's other wives	JOANNE (---)	**PIN 204951**		

Wife's Name VICTORIA KAY BOYDE		**PIN 204949**	**Date**	**Temple**
Born			**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father	**Mother**		**Parent Link**	Biological
Wife's other husbands				

Children				**Date**	**Temple**
1.Sex F	**Name** VICTORIA LEANNE WIGHTMAN		**PIN 204950**		
	Born	Private		**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse				
2.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
3.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
4.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
5.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Husband	THOMAS LEE WIGHTMAN	**PIN 204927**		
Other Marriages:			**Sealed To Spouse**	
			Date	**Temple**
	JOANNE (---) Private(Div)	**PIN 204951**		

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

THOMAS LEE WIGHTMAN / JOANNE (—)
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Husband's Name THOMAS LEE WIGHTMAN		**PIN 204927**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent		
Born	Private			**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.			**B**		
Mar.	Private(Div)		**E**		
Died			**SS**		
Bur.			**SP**		
Father CHARLES ALEXANDER WIGHTMAN	**PIN 204900**	**Mother** RUTH CATHERINE CONNER **PIN 204924**	**Parent Link**		
Husband's other wives	VICTORIA KAY BOYDE	**PIN 204949**			

Wife's Name JOANNE (---)		**PIN 204951**		**Date**	**Temple**
Born			**B**		
Chr.			**E**		
Died			**SS**		
Bur.			**SP**		
Father		**Mother**	**Parent Link**	Biological	
Wife's other husbands					

Children				**Date**	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
2.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
3.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
4.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
5.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Husband	THOMAS LEE WIGHTMAN	**PIN 204927**		
Other Marriages:			**Sealed To Spouse**	
			Date	**Temple**
	VICTORIA KAY BOYDE Private	**PIN 204949**		

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

HARRY JAMES WIGHTMAN / LINDA HUBBARD
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Husband's Name HARRY JAMES WIGHTMAN		**PIN 204928**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
Born	Private		**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.			**B**	
Mar.	Private		**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father CHARLES ALEXANDER WIGHTMAN	**PIN 204900**	**Mother** RUTH CATHERINE CONNER **PIN 204924**	**Parent Link**	
Husband's other wives				

Wife's Name LINDA HUBBARD		**PIN 204952**	**Date**	**Temple**
Born			**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father		**Mother**	**Parent Link**	Biological
Wife's other husbands				

Children

				Date	**Temple**
1.Sex F	**Name** CINDY KAY WIGHTMAN		**PIN 204953**		
	Born	Private		**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse				
2.Sex M	**Name** CHARLES LE ROI WIGHTMAN		**PIN 204954**		
	Born	Private		**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse				
3.Sex F	**Name** SHEILA JOY WIGHTMAN		**PIN 204955**		
	Born	Private		**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse				
4.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
5.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

MAYME LOUISE CARMICHAEL / FRANK AGNEW
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Wife's Name MAYME LOUISE CARMICHAEL		**PIN 205318**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
Born	25 Sep 1884		**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.			**B**	
Mar.	Sep 1908		**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHA	**PIN 205050**	**Mother** LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN **PIN 205051**	**Parent Link**	
Wife's other husbands				

Husband's Name FRANK AGNEW		**PIN 205330**	**Date**	**Temple**
Born			**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father		**Mother**	**Parent Link**	Biological
Husband's other wives				

Children

			Date	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
2.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
3.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
4.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
5.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

GRACE ALLIE CARMICHAEL / CHARLES HANSON
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Wife's Name GRACE ALLIE CARMICHAEL		**PIN 205319**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent		
Born	24 Dec 1887			**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.			**B**		
Mar.	4 Apr 1904	**Place** CHEYENNE,,WYOMING,USA	**E**		
Died	18 Jan 1942		**SS**		
Bur.			**SP**		
Father WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHA	**PIN 205050**	**Mother** LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN	**PIN 205051**	**Parent Link**	
Wife's other husbands					

Husband's Name CHARLES HANSON		**PIN 205331**		**Date**	**Temple**
Born			**B**		
Chr.			**E**		
Died			**SS**		
Bur.			**SP**		
Father		**Mother**		**Parent Link**	Biological
Husband's other wives					

Children

				Date	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
2.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
3.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
4.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
5.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

MAUDE ELLEN (ELLA) CARMICHAEL / BEN REMA
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Wife's Name MAUDE ELLEN (ELLA) CARMICHAEL		**PIN 205320**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
Born	21 Mar 1892		**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.			**B**	
Mar.	25 Mar 1913	**Place** LANDER,,WYOMING,USA	**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHA **PIN 205050**		**Mother** LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN **PIN 205051**	**Parent Link**	
Wife's other husbands	FRANK RANSOM **PIN 205333**			

Husband's Name BEN REMA		**PIN 205332**	**Date**	**Temple**
Born			**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father		**Mother**	**Parent Link** Biological	
Husband's other wives				

Children			**Date**	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
2.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
3.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
4.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
5.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Wife	MAUDE ELLEN (ELLA) CARMICHAEL	**PIN 205320**		
Other Marriages:			**Sealed To Spouse**	
			Date	**Temple**
	FRANK RANSOM 7 Oct 1916 **Place** HUDSON,,WYOMING,USA	**PIN 205333**		

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

MAUDE ELLEN (ELLA) CARMICHAEL / FRANK RANSOM
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

1 of 1

Wife's Name MAUDE ELLEN (ELLA) CARMICHAEL			**PIN 205320**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent		
					Date	**Temple**
Born	21 Mar 1892			**B**		
Chr.				**E**		
Mar.	7 Oct 1916	**Place** HUDSON,,WYOMING,USA		**SS**		
Died				**SP**		
Bur.						
Father	WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHA **PIN 205050**	**Mother** LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN	**PIN 205051**	**Parent Link**		
Wife's other husbands	BEN REMA **PIN 205332**					

Husband's Name FRANK RANSOM			**PIN 205333**		**Date**	**Temple**
Born				**B**		
Chr.				**E**		
Died				**SS**		
Bur.				**SP**		
Father		**Mother**		**Parent Link**	Biological	
Husband's other wives						

Children

				Date	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
2.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
3.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
4.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
5.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Wife	MAUDE ELLEN (ELLA) CARMICHAEL	**PIN 205320**		
Other Marriages:			**Sealed To Spouse**	
			Date	**Temple**
	BEN REMA 25 Mar 1913 **Place** LANDER,,WYOMING,USA	**PIN 205332**		

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

DEWEY STANLEY CARMICHAEL / ELAINE ARLINE ROBINSON
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33

19 Dec 2002

Husband's Name DEWEY STANLEY CARMICHAEL		**PIN 205321**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent		
				Date	**Temple**
Born	9 May 1898		**B**		
Chr.			**E**		
Mar.			**SS**		
Died	27 Mar 1952	**Place** WORLAND,,WYOMING,USA	**SP**		
Bur.		**Place** WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA			
Father	WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHA **PIN 205050**	**Mother** LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN **PIN 205051**	**Parent Link**		
Husband's other wives	MARGARET HAMILTON **PIN 205335**				

Wife's Name ELAINE ARLINE ROBINSON		**PIN 205334**		**Date**	**Temple**
Born			**B**		
Chr.			**E**		
Died			**SS**		
Bur.			**SP**		
Father		**Mother**	**Parent Link** Biological		
Wife's other husbands					

Children

				Date	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
2.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
3.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
4.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
5.Sex	**Name**				
	Born		**B**		
	Chr.		**E**		
	Mar.		**SS**		
	Died		**SP**		
	Bur.				
	Spouse				

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Husband DEWEY STANLEY CARMICHAEL **PIN 205321**

Notes for DEWEY STANLEY CARMICHAEL:

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM:
BOOK-CARMICHAEL CLAN, WESTBROOK AND ALLIED FAMILIES BY MRS. OPAL CARMICHAEL
1963

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

1ST HUSBAND DIED 30 JULY 1868

Other Marriages:		Sealed To Spouse	
		Date	Temple
MARGARET HAMILTON	PIN 205335		

Family Group Record

DEWEY STANLEY CARMICHAEL / MARGARET HAMILTON
D:\prf\cd33\PRF33
19 Dec 2002
1 of 2

Husband's Name DEWEY STANLEY CARMICHAEL		**PIN 205321**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
			Date	**Temple**
Born	9 May 1898		**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Mar.			**SS**	
Died	27 Mar 1952	**Place** WORLAND,,WYOMING,USA	**SP**	
Bur.		**Place** WHEATLAND,PLATTE,WYOMING,USA		
Father WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON CARMICHA **PIN 205050**		**Mother** LOVERNIA JANE BOWEN **PIN 205051**	**Parent Link**	
Husband's other wives	ELAINE ARLINE ROBINSON **PIN 205334**			

Wife's Name MARGARET HAMILTON		**PIN 205335**	**Date**	**Temple**
Born			**B**	
Chr.			**E**	
Died			**SS**	
Bur.			**SP**	
Father		**Mother**	**Parent Link** Biological	
Wife's other husbands				

Children			**Date**	**Temple**
1.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
2.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
3.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
4.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
5.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Husband DEWEY STANLEY CARMICHAEL **PIN 205321**

Notes for DEWEY STANLEY CARMICHAEL:

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM:
BOOK-CARMICHAEL CLAN, WESTBROOK AND ALLIED FAMILIES BY MRS. OPAL CARMICHAEL
1963

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 33 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

1ST HUSBAND DIED 30 JULY 1868

Other Marriages:	Sealed To Spouse	
	Date	Temple
ELAINE ARLINE ROBINSON PIN 205334		

1880 United States Census

Census Place: De Witt, Saline, Nebraska
Source: FHL Film 1254755 National Archives Film T9-0755 Page 157D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Thomas S. BOWEN	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**52**	**VA**	
Occ: Farmer						Fa: PA	Mo: PA
Marget BOWEN	Wife	F	M	W	46	PA	
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: NJ	Mo: PA
Verginia BOWEN	Dau	F	S	W	19	IA	
Occ: At School						Fa: VA	Mo: PA
William L. BOWEN	Son	M	S	W	17	IA	
Occ: At School						Fa: VA	Mo: PA
Agnes BOWEN	Dau	F	S	W	15	IA	
Occ: At School						Fa: VA	Mo: PA
Stanely BOWEN	Son	M	S	W	14	IA	
Occ: At School						Fa: VA	Mo: PA

12/19/02

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Center, Mercer, Ohio
Source: FHL Film 1255048 National Archives Film T9-1048 Page 358D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Stanley STANSBERY	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**62**	**PA**	
Occ: Farmer						Fa: NJ	Mo: PA
Mary L. STANSBERY	Wife	F	M	W	49	OH	
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: NJ	Mo: ENG
Charles STANSBERY	Son	M	S	W	19	OH	
Occ: Farming						Fa: PA	Mo: OH
William STANSBERY	Son	M	S	W	17	OH	
Occ: Works On Farm						Fa: PA	Mo: OH
Elezebeth STANSBERY	Dau	F	S	W	14	OH	
Occ: At Home						Fa: PA	Mo: OH
John STANSBERY	Son	M	S	W	12	OH	
Occ: At Home						Fa: PA	Mo: OH

12/19/02

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Simeon RIGGS	Self	M	Male	W	54	WV	Farmer	WV	WV
Hannah RIGGS	Wife	M	Female	W	53	WV	Keeping House	WV	WV
Hettie RIGGS	Dau	S	Female	W	19	IL	At Home	WV	WV
Frank RIGGS	Son	S	Male	W	15	IL	Farm Laborer	WV	WV

Source Information:

Census Place	Saratoga, Grundy, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254209
NA Film Number	T9-0209
Page Number	368A

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Hannah Bowen

GenForum

Posted By: Herbert Chaddock

Email: `wchad@aol.com`

Subject: Re: West Virginia Roses

Post Date: November 27, 2002 at 17:39:51

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/rose/messages/6914.html

Forum: Rose Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/rose/

Does anyone have any information on a Charles Rose of Monongalia County, WV, whose daughter Freelove Rose was born about 1799, probably in Monongalia County. Charles will was probated Sept. 1816 and names Freelove as one of his daughters. I believe this is the Freelove Rose who married my great-great grandfather William Bowen and lived in Dunkard Township, Greene County, PA before moving to what is now Marshall County, WV. about 1830. She died in Marshall County in March 1836. Contact me at WCHAD@aol.com.

GenForum

Posted By: Bill Chaddock

Email: wchad@aol.com

Subject: Re: Bowen 1800 PA

Post Date: January 07, 2000 at 12:42:57

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/bowen/messages/1771.html

Forum: Bowen Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/bowen/

Thomas Bowen was born in 1747 in Wales and married Agnes Crea, by whom he had six children, the last of which is known to have been born in Greene County, PA in 1784. After Agnes' death, Thomas married Elizabeth Spicer Daugherty, widow of William Daugherty and a survivor of the Spicer Massacre of 1773. They also had six children, including William, my gggrandfather, who was born in 1798 and married Nancy Eneix. They lived in what is now W.Va. for a time (1850 federal census lists the couple and 12 children) but later moved to Illinois where they are both buried.

Many of the Bowen children remained in W.Va.

I hope this is of help. I have additional information on this family if you're interested. You can contact me at WChad@aol.com

GenForum

Posted By: Herbert Chaddock

Email: wchad@aol.com

Subject: Re: Bowen 1800 PA

Post Date: December 18, 2002 at 16:43:17

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/bowen/messages/4908.html

Forum: Bowen Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/bowen/

Yes, Mary, the William you described in your message is my great-greatgrandfather. Your listing of children for his first wife is the same as mine. He married his second wife, Nancy Eneix, daughter of Brice and Leah Mace Eneix, on 22 March 1837 and they had 10 children. The first nine you have. The last, Isaiah, was born 22 Aug. 1853 probably in Marshall County, VA (now W.Va.)

Freelove Rose Bowen died in 1836 in Marshall County and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery. Her tombstone lists here as wife of William.

I would like to discuss this line in more detail with you. You can contact me directly at Wchad@aol.com. I look forward to hearing from you. Bill

Subj: **Re: Freelove Rose m William Bowen**
Date: 12/19/02 7:27:55 PM Central Standard Time
From: WCHAD
To: Nunne002

Hi Mary,

I also have been in contact with Wilma Orcutt ... and recently. Her e-mail address is Orcutt1961@cox.net.

She also gave me the information that her Aunt Helen reportedly copied from Thomas S. Bowen's Bible which stated that he was the son of William and Freelove Bowen. Regretable, she reports the Bible is missing.

I am also convinced that Freelove Rose was the first wife of William Bowen, but have never been able to "complete the circuit". I have a copy of Charles Rose's will which names Freelove as a daughter along with your Alsey Rose. However, there is nothing to difinitively connect this Freelove with William.

However, we must remember that Monongalia County, WV is just a short distance across the border from Greene County, PA., which puts the two in close proximity. I have tried to check Greene County marriage records, but they do not go back to that far. I keep searching, but cannot find the "clincher."

I got in touch recently with Christine Rose, a certified genealogist, who is the overseer of the Rose Family Association Nationwide and a Rose Family Website (Rose Family Association Nationwide). Maybe you've previously found it.

Christine has Freelove as a daughter of Charles and Rebeckah (sic) but has nothing on their children.

I hope the additional information I sent you on the family was of help. If you have any questions let me know.

I look forward to working with you on this line ... and proving Freelove was indeed William's wife.

Hope your holidays are merry ... and happy "hunting" in the New Year.'

Best regards,

Bill

Subj: **Re: Freelove Rose m William Bowen**
Date: 12/20/02 9:37:42 AM Central Standard Time
From: Nunne002
To: WCHAD

Hi Bill,
I work at the LDS Family History Center every Thursday afternoon (not an LDS member) through our genealogy society who helps staff the library. Found that Wilma Orcutt had entered the William Bowen/Freelove Rose info on the Pedigree Resource File, but has little on the family but her line Thomas Spicer Bowen through his daughter, Lovemia Bowen. Even this information is sparse.
I have belonged to the Rose Family Association since the 1980s and work with Christine often on the Charles and Rebecca Mulliner Rose family. As I recall, I mentioned to Chris several years ago that I "felt" that the Freelove who married William Bowen might well be the dau of Charles and Rebecca. I found the names of the children of William and Freelove quite interesting.........

Minerva - named for ??
Elizabeth - probably named for William's mother
Hannah - Freelove had a sister by that name
Thomas - Freelove had a brother by that name
Mary - Freelove had a sister by that name
Charles - Freelove's father and brother had those names

Freelove's brother, Thomas Rose, married Ruth Scudder in probably Greene Co. PA and their three children were born in that county before 1850 when they moved to Monongalia Co. VA where the Rose family had lived since 1796. The children of Thomas and Ruth moved to Missouri and Iowa after 1850.
I wish PA had marriage records, but most of the early marriages can only be found in church records. The Rose family marriages occurred, probably, in Greene and Fayette Cos, PA. I was fortunate that my ancestor, Alsey Rose, married James Conner in Monongalia Co. Va.....where she lived. Only one other child of Charles and Rebecca, John Rose married in Monongalia Co. Marriages for the rest of the children are not to be found..........
I have included William Bowen and Freelove Rose in my Rose genealogy for many years and show it "without" proof. I did the same with another line of Thomas Rose and Ruth Scudder, and bingo......several years ago a researcher that I had hired in Iowa found a death certificate for a member of that family which stated that his mother was Abigail Rose. She was the dau of Thomas and Ruth. My guess was proven correct after 15 years of research. I rather feel the same about Freelove and will leave the William and Freelove line in my Rose line until it is proven wrong, but will always show it as unproven.
Do you have any ideas on how to proceed with this William and Freelove research??
I have the 1850/1860 Marshall Co. VA census records and marriage records for that county that I abstracted many years ago. It seems unlikely that any deed or probate records would help concerning Freelove. The only records, as I mentioned earlier, that might be of help are church records in Greene Co. PA.
Let me know what you think.
Mary R. M. Nunneley

Return to normal view

Supan Famiky

Entries: 1652 **Updated:** Thu Nov 21 19:18:18 2002
Contact: James Supan **jsupan@dlba-inc.com**

```
1 Freelove ROSE b: ABT 1799 d: 23 FEB 1836
 + William BOWEN b: 21 AUG 1798 d: 10 NOV 1874
   2 Minerva BOWEN b: BET 1823 AND 1824 d: 1855
     + Stanley STANSBURY d: UNKNOWN
       3 Mary El STANSBURY b: 1840 d: UNKNOWN
         + ? DAVIS d: UNKNOWN
       3 Sally STANSBURY b: 1844 d: UNKNOWN
         + ? DAVIS d: UNKNOWN
       3 Henry STANSBURY b: 1850 d: UNKNOWN
       3 Jennie STANSBURY b: 1852 d: UNKNOWN
         +  RISNER d: UNKNOWN
   2 Hannah Amanda BOWEN b: ABT 1825 d: UNKNOWN
     + Simeon RIGGS b: 1825 d: UNKNOWN
       3 John W. RIGGS b: 1846 d: UNKNOWN
       3 Thomas S. RIGGS b: 1848 d: UNKNOWN
       3 Mary J. RIGGS b: 1849 d: UNKNOWN
   2 Elizabeth Jane BOWEN b: ABT 1827 d: UNKNOWN
     + Joshua MCGRATH b: 1824 d: UNKNOWN
       3 William F. MCGRATH b: 1846 d: UNKNOWN
       3 John F. MCGRATH b: 1848 d: UNKNOWN
       3 Garret MCGRATH b: 1852 d: UNKNOWN
       3 Henry E. MCGRATH b: 1855 d: UNKNOWN
       3 Paris MCGRATH b: 1857 d: UNKNOWN
       3 Melissa MCGRATH b: 1860 d: UNKNOWN
   2 Thomas Spicer BOWEN b: 12 MAY 1828 d: 15 DEC 1893
     + Margaret STANSBURY d: UNKNOWN
       3 Lovernia Jane BOWEN b: 26 DEC 1855 d: 7 MAR 1934
         + William Henry Harrison CARMICHAEL b: 15 MAR 1839 d: MAY 1899
           4 Laura CARMICHAEL b: 16 FEB 1882 d: UNKNOWN
       3 Sarah Freelove BOWEN b: 29 MAY 1857 d: UNKNOWN
       3 Virginia BOWEN b: 11 MAY 1861 d: UNKNOWN
       3 William Lot BOWEN b: 23 OCT 1862 d: UNKNOWN
       3 Agnes BOWEN b: 7 AUG 1864 d: UNKNOWN
       3 Stanley Spicer BOWEN b: 24 JAN 1866 d: UNKNOWN
   2 Mary Ann BOWEN b: 1832 d: UNKNOWN
     + William LEACH b: ABT 1827 d: UNKNOWN
   2 Charles Lot BOWEN b: 1834 d: UNKNOWN
     +  MARY d: UNKNOWN
       3 Theodore BOWEN b: 31 JUL 1855 d: 7 DEC 1855
   2 William L. BOWEN b: ABT 1836 d: UNKNOWN
     + Sarah UNKNOWN b: ABT 1832 d: UNKNOWN
       3 Josephine BOWEN b: ABT 1856 d: UNKNOWN
       3 Mary E. BOWEN b: ABT 1857 d: UNKNOWN
       3 Thomas E. BOWEN b: ABT 1860 d: UNKNOWN
```

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Supan Famiky

Entries: 1652 **Updated:** Thu Nov 21 19:18:18 2002
Contact: James Supan **jsupan@dlba-inc.com**

```
1 Nancy ENEIX b: BET 1809 AND 1811 d: 19 JUN 1881
  + William BOWEN b: 21 AUG 1798 d: 10 NOV 1874
    2 James Harvey BOWEN b: JUN 1835 d: UNKNOWN
      + Sarah A. RIGGS b: 6 SEP 1842 d: 13 SEP 1890
        3 Charles E. BOWEN b: ABT 1862 d: UNKNOWN
            4 Kathryn BOWEN d: UNKNOWN
              + LANE d: UNKNOWN
            4 Mary BOWEN d: UNKNOWN
              + unknown BARTH d: UNKNOWN
        3 Wiley H. BOWEN b: ABT 1863 d: UNKNOWN
        3 Harry P. BOWEN b: ABT 1866 d: UNKNOWN
        3 John Knox BOWEN b: MAY 1868 d: ABT 1950
          + Mary E. GAMBLE b: JUN 1869 d: 1919
            4 Elizabeth Alexander BOWEN b: 7 DEC 1898 d: 1959
              + Francis Cyril MADDEN b: 7 SEP 1900 d: AUG 1980
                5 Charles Frank MADDEN b: Private
                  + Gertrude Alice LINGER b: Private
                    6 Living MADDEN
                      + Living HUNT
                    6 Living MADDEN
                    6 Living MADDEN
                    6 Living MADDEN
                    6 Living MADDEN
                5 John Thomas MADDEN b: Private
                  + Donna Ann JONES b: Private
                    6 Living MADDEN
                    6 Living MADDEN
                    6 Living MADDEN
                    6 Living MADDEN
            4 Mary Margaret BOWEN b: 3 OCT 1900 d: 1 JUL 1981
              + Paul Bernard SUPAN b: 27 JUN 1899 d: 22 OCT 1972
                5 Paul Bernard SUPAN II b: Private
                  + Mary D. HOWELL b: 15 JAN 1921 d: 25 NOV 2000
                    6 Living SUPAN
                      + Living LOPATRIC
                      + Living YANDRIC
                    6 Living SUPAN
                      + Living BRADY
                5 Howard Joseph SUPAN b: Private
                  + Virginia Stearn VAN ZANDT b: Private
                    6 Living SUPAN
                      + Living HIGHTREE
                      + Living MILLER
                      + Living K
                    6 Living SUPAN
                      + Living HEMANN
                5 Robert Francis SUPAN b: 15 SEP 1924 d: OCT 1968
                  + MAC GREGORY b: Private
                    6 Living SUPAN
                    6 Living SUPAN
                      + Living JUSTICE
                      + Living FEREBEE
```

```
                6 Living SUPAN
                  + Living DALTON
            5 James Alfred SUPAN b: 4 NOV 1928 d: 10 NOV 1988
              + Mildred Celestian BREHM b: Private
                6 Living SUPAN
                  + Living DAVIS
                  + Living LUCADO
                6 Jeffery Eugene SUPAN b: 18 SEP 1958 d: 3 APR 2001
            5 Charles Leonard SUPAN b: Private
              + Living JACQUES
                6 Living SUPAN
                  + Living SAN PIERRE
                6 Living SUPAN
                6 Living SUPAN
                  + Living GARNETT
                6 Living SUPAN
                  + Living COX
              + Living SWEDWENSKI
        4 Virginia Mae BOWEN b: 27 APR 1904 d: 5 JAN 1935
          + John Albert SMERTNECK b: 11 MAY 1900 d: 22 APR 1971
            5 Mary Virginia SMERTNECK b: 27 SEP 1921 d: 23 MAY 1963
              + Arthur Floyd WHITSEL b: 17 SEP 1913 d: 24 MAR 1977
                6 Living WHITSEL
            5 Joseph Albert SMERTNECK b: Private
              + Living BEACH
                6 Living SMERTNECK
                  + Living SPRINGMAN
                6 Living SMERTNECK
                6 Living SMERTNECK
            5 Margaret SMERTNECK b: Private
              + Charles Boyd WOODRUFF b: 30 SEP 1914 d: 21 SEP 1999
                6 Living WOODRUFF
                6 Living WOODRUFF
            5 Thomas Edward SMERTNECK b: Private
              + Living GALLARDO
                6 Living SMERTNECK
                  + Living GRODIVANT
                6 Living SMERTNECK
                  + Living WESLEY
                6 Living SMERTNECK
                  + Living GAYLE
                6 Living SMERTNECK
    3 Decliferd BOWEN b: ABT 1874 d: UNKNOWN
    3 Mary BOWEN b: MAR 1880 d: UNKNOWN
2 John BOWEN b: 1838 d: UNKNOWN
2 Job BOWEN b: 2 SEP 1839 d: 25 MAR 1904
  + Elizabeth UNKNOWN d: BEF 1904
    3 William BOWEN d: UNKNOWN
    3 Alice BOWEN b: 30 AUG 1859 d: 8 JUL 1860
      + Z.M. CLAYTON d: UNKNOWN
    3 Benjamin F. BOWEN b: 1872 d: UNKNOWN
      + Katie MILLER b: ABT 1869 d: UNKNOWN
    3 Nancy F. BOWEN b: 1872 d: UNKNOWN
      + Florney C. BAKER d: UNKNOWN
2 Sarah M. BOWEN b: ABT 1840 d: UNKNOWN
  + William G. GOSNEY b: ABT 1834 d: UNKNOWN
    3 William H. GOSNEY b: 11 DEC 1871 d: 5 NOV 1891
2 Leah BOWEN b: ABT 1842 d: 30 JUN 1882
  + William Lipkey CONNER b: 19 SEP 1843 d: 20 DEC 1936
    3 Nancy Elizabeth CONNER b: 29 SEP 1865 d: UNKNOWN
      + John B. SOLOMAN d: UNKNOWN
        4 Ollie May SOLOMAN b: 15 FEB 1883 d: UNKNOWN
        4 Jesse Leah SOLOMAN b: 20 JUN 1885 d: UNKNOWN
```

3 Charles Wesley CONNER b: 13 AUG 1867 d: 28 JAN 1920
+ Mary Barr JEFFERSON b: 21 MAY 1869 d: 8 FEB 1944
4 Maud Ione CONNER b: 2 OCT 1891 d: 7 NOV 1968
+ Lemuel Crowthers HARVEY b: 6 OCT 1881 d: 15 JUN 1959
5 Billy Merle Lone HARVEY b: 1 JUL 1911 d: 2 MAR 1995
+ Raymond George FREELAND b: 12 OCT 1902 d: 2 FEB 1983
5 Charles Albert HARVEY b: 27 OCT 1913 d: 18 AUG 1995
+ Clara Louise PEABODY b: 7 JUL 1914 d: 19 APR 1997
5 Sara Maxine HARVEY b: Private
+ Thomas Stanton MCCOMBS b: 9 NOV 1914 d: MAY 1986
5 Mary Jane HARVEY b: Private
+ Ralph Travis UNTERZUBER b: Private
4 Troy Blaine CONNER b: 19 MAR 1894 d: 21 OCT 1978
+ Molly Ethel BARBOUR b: 13 OCT 1897 d: 3 APR 1981
5 Charles Dexter CONNER b: 27 OCT 1933 d: 2 NOV 1982
+ Margaret Jean POHLMAN b: 24 MAR 1933 d: 19 MAY 1988
5 Living CONNER
+ Living PETITE
5 Living CONNER
+ Living LUZIER
4 Louis Danford CONNER b: 13 JUN 1897 d: OCT 1965
+ Mary Ann G. BRANGHAM b: 31 MAR 1899 d: UNKNOWN
5 William B. CONNER b: Private
+ Glenola D. CORMAN b: Private
4 Clair Hanley CONNER b: 16 NOV 1899 d: NOV 1965
+ Ila MCGILL b: 21 JUL 1901 d: JUL 1979
4 Kathryn Irene CONNER b: 16 APR 1902 d: 17 SEP 1986
+ Herbert Wilkinson CHADDOCK b: 15 APR 1901 d: 11 JAN 1976
5 John Robert CHADDOCK b: 2 MAY 1936 d: 20 FEB 2000
5 Living CHADDOCK
+ Living HARRIS
4 Leah Virginia CONNER b: 21 NOV 1904 d: 6 JUL 1967
+ Freeman Lee HAMMOND b: 10 JAN 1902 d: 28 DEC 1978
5 Living HAMMOND
+ Living HECK
3 Pierce M. CONNER b: 23 JAN 1870 d: 21 DEC 1954
+ Nona T. MONTGOMERY b: 1878 d: 1950
4 Pierce Montgomery CONNER b: 1918 d: 1919
4 Wanda CONNER b: Private
+ Ray WELSHANS b: Private
4 Alena Ann CONNER b: Private
+ Paul DAVIS b: Private
4 Philip Marion CONNER b: Private
+ Eldora ZANEY b: Private
3 William Harrison CONNER b: 2 MAR 1872 d: 13 JAN 1955
+ Lucy Blanche FLANNIGAN b: 21 JUN 1878 d: 8 JUN 1957
4 William Lipkey CONNER b: 2 JUN 1905 d: UNKNOWN
4 Howard Laverne CONNER b: 18 SEP 1907 d: MAR 1970
4 Myrtle May CONNER b: Private
+ Walter Lee NORRIS b: Private
4 Clare Virginia CONNER b: Private
+ Walter T. JACKSON , Jr. b: Private
4 Clifford Hugh CONNER b: Private
4 Jessie Leona CONNER b: Private
4 Laura Elizabeth CONNER b: Private
+ Carl A. BARRETT b: Private
4 Wayne Harrison CONNER b: Private
3 Richard H. CONNER b: 24 SEP 1875 d: 29 SEP 1954
+ Delia JOHNSON d: 18 JAN 1900
4 Minnie Mae CONNER b: 25 AUG 1898 d: UNKNOWN
+ William B. MAYNARD d: UNKNOWN
+ Ada M. BOWMAN b: 1883 d: UNKNOWN
4 Mary Marie CONNER b: Private

```
          + Howard AUSTIN b: Private
        4 Richard H. CONNER , Jr. b: Private
          + Adeline LANETELL b: Private
          + Helene SCANLAN b: Private
      3 Jessie L. CONNER b: 2 JAN 1877 d: UNKNOWN
        + Harry M. JASPER b: ABT 1878 d: UNKNOWN
      3 George W. CONNER b: 22 NOV 1880 d: UNKNOWN
  2 Brice BOWEN b: 1845 d: 6 MAR 1926
    + MARY d: UNKNOWN
  2 Corbly BOWEN b: 8 NOV 1845 d: 15 JUL 1927
    + Catherine Selina MASON b: 25 JAN 1849 d: 7 JUL 1915
      3 Ulysses S. BOWEN b: 1868 d: UNKNOWN
      3 Christopher Columbus BOWEN b: 1870 d: UNKNOWN
      3 Ada B. BOWEN b: 1874 d: UNKNOWN
      3 Grace BOWEN b: 2 JUL 1876 d: UNKNOWN
      3 Shelby M. BOWEN b: 19 APR 1880 d: UNKNOWN
      3 Roscoe Conklin BOWEN b: 1 OCT 1883 d: UNKNOWN
  2 Melvina BOWEN b: 1847 d: 10 MAY 1879
    + Theodore GATTS b: ABT 1845 d: 2 AUG 1884
      3 Shelva H. GATTS d: UNKNOWN
    + Andrew MORRIS d: UNKNOWN
  2 Mellisa Emma Caroline BOWEN b: 1849 d: UNKNOWN
  2 Isaiah BOWEN b: 22 AUG 1853 d: UNKNOWN
    + LUCRETIA d: UNKNOWN
```

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Supan Famiky

Entries: 1652 **Updated:** Thu Nov 21 19:18:18 2002

Contact: James Supan jsupan@dlba-inc.com

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Elizabeth SPICER** was born 8 JUN 1762 in Davistown, Greene County PA, and died 8 APR 1854 in Davistown, Green Co. Dunkard TWP, Pennsylvania. She was buried APR 1854 in Davistown, Greene County, PA on Family Farm. She was the daughter of **2. William SPICER** and **3. Lydia JOHNSON**. She married **Thomas Franklin BOWEN** 16 OCT 1791 in Davistown, Greene County, PA. He was born 17 APR 1747 in Parish Llangennech, Carmathen, Wales, and died 1832 in Davistown, Greene County, PA. He was buried 1832 in Davistown, Greene County, PA on Family Farm.

Child of Elizabeth SPICER and Thomas Franklin BOWEN is:

i. William BOWEN was born 21 AUG 1798 in Davistown, Greene County, PA, and died 10 NOV 1874 in Oakdale (now Cornell) Illinois. He married Freelove ROSE ABT 1823. She was born ABT 1799, and died 23 FEB 1836 in Marshall Co. West Virginia. He married Nancy ENEIX 22 MAR 1837. She was born BET 1809 AND 1811 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 JUN 1881 in Oakdale (now Cornell) Illinois. (LIVINGSTON CO)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **William SPICER** was born WFT Est 1700-1735, and died UNKNOWN in Ft. Garard, Pa. Indian Massacre. He was buried JUN 1773 in Greene County, PA..

3. **Lydia JOHNSON** died UNKNOWN.

Child of Lydia JOHNSON and William SPICER is:

1. i. Elizabeth SPICER was born 8 JUN 1762 in Davistown, Greene County PA, and died 8 APR 1854 in Davistown, Green Co. Dunkard TWP, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Franklin BOWEN 16 OCT 1791 in Davistown, Greene County, PA. He was born 17 APR 1747 in Parish Llangennech, Carmathen, Wales, and died 1832 in Davistown, Greene County, PA.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

2 April 1989

Mrs. Wilma P. Orcutt
P. O. Box 71
Otoe, NE 68417

Dear Wilma,

It was nice talking to you and receiving the names and dates of the family of William Bowen and Freelove Rose. I am excited to begin the research on these two in hopes Freelove is the daughter of Charles and Rebecca Rose. We know by the will of Charles Rose that they definitely had a daughter, Freelove. Now to prove that she is the one who married William Bowen.

I am enclosing a family group sheet for Charles and Rebecca and their known children and sending a copy of his will which lists the children. After I can be sure that this is the right Freelove, I will copy more papers for you. There is no sense in sending you a lot of material on my Charles and Rebecca if Freelove is not their daughter.

Have already started looking and seem to find some of the names you gave me in the 1850 census index for Marshall County, Virginia (now West Virginia). I will order the 1850 census for that county to see if they are possibly the right families. The names listed are:

Simeon Riggs
William Bowen
Stansberry and McGrath also listed in county

It will take a few weeks to get the film, but will let you know as soon as I find out anything. This will be great if this is the correct Freelove. I have looked for her for so many years and am delighted that you wrote to me.

Will close for now and write as soon as I have any news.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

RONEY. THOMAS	MONT	225	HORSHAM
RONEY. THOMAS	PHIL	037	LOCUST W
RONEY. THOMAS JR.	MONT	225	HORSHAM
RONEY. WILLIAM	WASH	251	FINLEY T
RONTER. EMANUEL	NORT	302	UPPER NA
ROOB. JOHN	PHIL	063	LOCUST T
ROOD. DANIEL	BERK	005	CUMRU TW
ROOD. FRANCIS	BERK	007	CUMRU TW
ROOD. GEORGE	BERK	004	CUMRU TW
ROOD. GEORGE	BERK	004	CUMRU TW
ROOD. HENRY	BERK	004	CUMRU TW
ROOD. HENRY	BERK	009	CUMRU TW
ROOD. IRA	LUZE	435	UNION TW
ROOD. JACOB	BERK	003	CUMRU TW
ROOD. JOHN	BERK	004	CUMRU TW
ROODY. BARNET	WEST	144	SALEM TW
ROOF. DANIEL	CUMB	066	CARLISLE
ROOF. JACOB	CUMB	044	DICKINSO
ROOF. JACOB	DAUP	099	SWATARA
ROOF. JOHN	NORT	262	LOWER SA
ROOF. JOHN	BERK	198	MAXATAWN
ROOFMER. G.	WEST	152	FRANKLIN
ROOFNER. GEORGE	WEST	120	HEMPFIEL
ROOFNER. PHILIP	BUCK	032	NOCKAMIX
ROOFS. GEORGE*	CUMB	007	ALLEN TW
ROOFS. JOHN*	CUMB	007	ALLEN TW
ROOK. CURTIS	MERC	171	WOLFCREE
ROOK. HENRY	CHES	301	EAST FOL
ROOK. HENRY	PHIL	061	ROXBOROU
ROOK. MARY	PHIL	219	WARD 3
ROOK. PETER	PHIL	098	GERMANTO
ROOK. ROBERT	LYCO	104	MUNCY TW
ROOK. THOMAS	CHES	195	VINCENT
ROOKE. GEORGE	MONT	265	LOWER ME
ROOKER. JACOB	LYCO	113	MUNCY CR
ROOKER. JAMES	PHIL	093	GERMANTO
ROOKER. ROBERT	LYCO	104	MUNCY TW
ROOKS. CATHERINE	CHES	194	VINCENT
ROOL. DAVID	ARMS	283	REDBANK
ROOLE. N.	WASH	164	WASHINGT
ROOM. BARZILAI	PHIL	031	DOCK WAR
ROOMER. PHILIP	FRAN	115	ANTRIM T
ROOMFELT. WILLIAM	MONT	209	HATFIELD
ROON. MATHIAS	COLU	045	SUGAR LO
ROONLHLE. GEORGE	FRAN	115	ANTRIM T
ROONLHLE. JOHN	FRAN	115	ANTRIM T
ROOP. CHRISTIAN	DAUP	102	SWATARA
ROOP. CHRISTIAN	DAUP	102	SWATARA
ROOP. CHRISTIAN	DAUP	102	SWATARA
ROOP. CORNELIUS	PHIL	109	GERMANTO
ROOP. GEORGE	CUMB	007	ALLEN TW
ROOP. GEORGE	CUMB	021	EAST PEN
ROOP. GEORGE	COLU	015	CATAWISS
ROOP. GEORGE	MIFF	212	FERMANAG
ROOP. JACOB	MIFF	211	FERMANAG
ROOP. JACOB	LANC	193	WARWICK
ROOP. JACOB	DAUP	102	SWATARA
ROOP. JACOB	PHIL	101	GERMANTO
ROOP. JACOB	DAUP	150	HALIFAX
ROOP. JOHN	PHIL	058	ROXBOROU
ROOP. JOHN	DAUP	105	DERRY TW
ROOP. JOHN	CUMB	007	ALLEN TW
ROOP. JOHN	GREE	330	MORRIS T
ROOP. JOHN	DAUP	152	EAST HAN
ROOP. JONAS	CUMB	016	EAST PEN
ROOP. JONAS JR.	CUMB	015	EAST PEN
ROOP. LUDWICH	SOME	138	STONY CR
ROOP. MICHAEL	GREE	331	MORRIS T
ROOP. PETER	DAUP	102	SWATARA
ROOP. PETER	DAUP	102	SWATARA
ROOP. SAMUEL	ADAM	037	TYRONE T
ROOP. SAMUEL	LANC	124	MARIETTA
ROOPHART. PETER	CRAW	066	ROCKDAIL
ROORK. WILLIAM	PHIL	038	PENN TWP
ROOS. PETER	LANC	110	MANHEIM
ROOSE. JANE	PHIL	227	CEDAR WA
ROOSEINGER. FREDERICK	PHIL	037	PENN TWP
ROOSING. HENRY	LANC	112	MANHEIM
ROOSS. DAVID	PHIL	184	SOUTH MU
ROOT. ABRAHAM	BUCK	311	PLUMSTEA
ROOT. ABRAHAM	MONT	206	HATFIELD
ROOT. CHRISTIAN	LANC	217	EARL TWP
ROOT. CONARD	PHIL	033	PENN TWP
ROOT. DANIEL	CHES	202	CONVENTR
ROOT. DANIEL	CRAW	067	ROCKDAIL
ROOT. DAVID	WARR	129	CONEWANG
ROOT. ELIHU	CRAW	065	ROCKDAIL
ROOT. ELISABETH	LANC	227	EARL TWP
ROOT. FREDERICK	MONT	259	WHITEMAR
ROOT. GLOSSES	FRAN	119	SOUTHAMP
ROOT. HENRY	LANC	151	DONEGAL
ROOT. HENRY	LANC	227	EARL TWP
ROOT. JACOB	LANC	151	DONEGAL
ROOT. JACOB	PHIL	170	SOUTH MU
ROOT. JACOB	MONT	207	HATFIELD
ROOT. JACOB	CHES	202	CONVENTR
ROOT. JACOB	CHES	197	CONVENTR
ROOT. JACOB	BUCK	311	PLUMSTEA
ROOT. JACOB JR.	CHES	202	CONVENTR
ROOT. JOHN	CHES	203	CONVENTR
ROOT. JOHN	CHES	202	CONVENTR
ROOT. JOHN	MONT	207	HATFIELD
ROOT. JOHN	PHIL	042	PENN TWP
ROOT. JOHN	PHIL	038	PENN TWP
ROOT. JOHN	YORK	026	CODORUS
ROOT. JOSEPH	CHES	197	CONVENTR
ROOT. LEMUEL	HUNT	053	ANTIS TW
ROOT. MARY	PHIL	202	WARD 2
ROOT. MICHAEL	MONT	203	GWYNEDD
ROOT. PETER	LANC	151	DONEGAL
ROOT. PETER	CUMB	004	ALLEN TW
ROOT. RICHARD	ERIE	163	SPRINGFI
ROOT. SAMUEL	LUZE	473	WINDHAM
ROOT. SAMUEL	LANC	151	DONEGAL
ROOT. SEBASTIAN	LANC	031	COCALICO
ROOT. SEBASTIAN	CHES	190	VINCENT
ROOT. WILLIAM	PHIL	033	PENN TWP
ROOT. WILLIAM	ERIE	168	CONNEAUT
ROOTH. CHARLES	BERK	125	DOUGLASS
ROOTH. SAMUEL	YORK	082	FRANKLIN
ROOTS. ABRAM	BERK	129	AMITY TW
ROOX. JONATHAN	CHES	212	EAST NAN
ROPE. ALLEN	WEST	110	E HUNTIN
ROPE. GEWORGE	BUCK	303	WARRINGT
ROPER. JOHN	YORK	083	WASHINGT
ROPITER. STEPHEN*	CHES	200	CONVENTR
ROPLE. HEMAN	YORK	028	CODORUS
ROPP. ANDREW	WEST	133	MT PLEAS
ROPP. JACOB	MONT	200	GWYNEDD
ROPP. JOHN JR.	BERK	190	READING
ROPP. PETER	YORK	050	YORK TWP
RORABOUGH. HENRY	LYCO	087	DUNSTABL
RORAH. DANIEL	HUNT	008	SPRINGFI
RORAN. SAMUEL	HUNT	025	SHIRLEY
RORBACK. JACOB	BERK	208	ALSACE T
ROREBACH. DANIEL	BERK	157	EAST DIS
ROREBACH. GEORGE	BERK	157	EAST DIS
ROREBACH. JOHN	BERK	157	EAST DIS
ROREBACH. JOHN	BERK	147	COLEBROO
ROREBACH. JOHN	BERK	147	COLEBROO
ROREBACH. SOLOMON	BERK	149	LONGSWAM
ROREBOUGH. SIMON	LYCO	078	BROWN TW
ROREN. JACOB	WEST	110	E HUNTIN
RORER. GEORGE	PHIL	078	FRANKFOR
RORER. GEORGE JUN.	PHIL	090	OXFORD T
RORER. JACOB	MONT	246	CHELTENH
RORER. JOHN	PHIL	077	FRANKFOR
RORER. THOMAS	PHIL	090	OXFORD T
RORGERS. SAMUEL	ADAM	037	TYRONE T
RORGHON. ABRAHAM	PHIL	002	KINGSESS
RORHAM. HENRY	PHIL	141	KENSINGT
RORICH. THOMAS	BERK	188	READING
RORICK. JOHN	BERK	186	READING
RORICK. JOHN JR.	LEHI	145	HEIDELBE
RORICK. MICHAEL	CHES	226	UNCHLAN
RORICK. PETER	LEHI	145	HEIDELBE
RORICK. SAMUEL	LEHI	145	HEIDELBE
RORMAN. MARY	PHIL	134	KENSINGT
RORRABAUCH. CHRISTOPHER	UNIO	094	BUFFALO
RORRABAUCK. JOHN	UNIO	094	BUFFALO
RORSMAN. ROBERT	LUZE	237	COVINGTO
RORSTER. CHARLES	PHIL	026	BRISTOL
RORTE. EDWARD T.	LYCO	117	WASHINGT
ROSATER. WILLIAM	ALLE	041	PITTSBUR
ROSBACK. JOHN	BUTL	130	CONOQUEN
ROSCOE. *	PHIL	262	NEW MARK
ROSCOE. JAMES	PHIL	235	CEDAR WA
ROSE. -----*	WASH	212	ROBINSON
ROSE. ABRAHAM	LEHI	112	NORTHAMP
ROSE. ADAM	CAMB	185	CONEMAUG
ROSE. ALLIVERS	LANC	099	LANCASTE
ROSE. ANDREW	PHIL	091	SOUTHWAR
ROSE. ANDREW	MERC	171	WOLFCREE
ROSE. ANN	PHIL	123	NORTH MU
ROSE. AREN	PHIL	192	WARD 1
ROSE. BENJAMIN	LUZE	186	NICHOLSO
ROSE. BENJAMIN F.	PHIL	154	SOUTH WA
ROSE. BENJAMIN T.	PHIL	102	NORTH WA
ROSE. CHALRES	PHIL	207	WARD 2
ROSE. CHAPMAIN	PHIL	233	CEDAR WA
ROSE. CHAPMAN	MERC	171	WOLFCREE
ROSE. CHARLES	PHIL	169	MOYAMENS
ROSE. CHRISTIAN	PHIL	262	NEW MARK
ROSE. CHRISTOPHER	WEST	125	HEMPFILE
ROSE. DANIEL	LYCO	093	PINE CRE
ROSE. DANIEL	BERK	027	READING
ROSE. DANIEL	TIOG	009	SULLIVAN
ROSE. DAVID	DELA	027	TINICUM
ROSE. EDWARD	FAYE	118	REDSTONE
ROSE. ELIZA	CUMB	007	ALLEN TW
ROSE. ELIZA	PHIL	055	LOCUST W
ROSE. ELIZABETH	FAYE	118	REDSTONE
ROSE. GEORGE	ALLE	198	PLUMB TW
ROSE. GEROGE	DELA	068	NEWTOWN
ROSE. HENRY	HUNT	094	FRANKLIN
ROSE. HENRY	MERC	135	MAHONING
ROSE. ISAAC	MERC	143	SPRINGFI
ROSE. ISAAC	MERC	171	WOLFCREE
ROSE. JACOB	MERC	171	WOLFCREE
ROSE. JACOB	BUCK	041	DURHAM T
ROSE. JACOB	BERK	080	BETHEL T
ROSE. JAMES	BUCK	032	NOCKAMIX
ROSE. JAMES	MERC	171	WOLFCREE
ROSE. JANE	PHIL	193	WARD 1
ROSE. JOHN	PHIL	103	GERMANTO
ROSE. JOHN	WEST	153	FRANKLIN
ROSE. JOHN	MERC	143	SPRINGFI
ROSE. JOHN	PHIL	014	BLOCKLEY
ROSE. JOHN	PHIL	012	BLOCKLEY
ROSE. JOHN	WASH	186	NOTTINGH
ROSE. JOHN	WASH	186	NOTTINGH
ROSE. JOHN	FRAN	085	METAL TW
ROSE. JOHN	BUCK	231	MIDDLETO
ROSE. JOHN	BUTL	136	CENTRE T
ROSE. JOHN	GREE	323	WHITELY
ROSE. JOHN	GREE	350	MORGAN T
ROSE. JOHN	GREE	350	MORGAN T
ROSE. JOHN	SOME	170	SOMERSET
ROSE. JOHN JUN.	SCHU	091	U MAHANT
ROSE. JOHN S.	PHIL	079	FRANKFOR
ROSE. JONATHAN	PHIL	187	WARD 1
ROSE. JOSEPH	LANC	077	LANCASTE
ROSE. JOSEPH	CAMB	185	CONEMAUG
ROSE. JOSEPH	LEHI	118	HANOVER
ROSE. JOSEPH	FAYE	182	GERMON T
ROSE. LEWIS	BEDF	023	NAPIER T
ROSE. LYDIA	HUNT	033	WOODBERR
ROSE. MARTHA	BEDF	020	NAPIER T
ROSE. PETER	PHIL	012	BLOCKLEY
ROSE. PETER	PHIL	099	SOUTHWAR
ROSE. PETER JR.	PHIL	013	BLOCKLEY
ROSE. RACHEL	BEDF	020	NAPIER T
ROSE. REBECCA	BEDF	100	COLUMBIA
ROSE. REBECCA	PHIL	193	WARD 1
ROSE. ROBERT H.	SUSQ	035	SILVER L
ROSE. RUPIE	TIOG	009	SULLIVAN
ROSE. SAMUEL	LUZE	186	NICHOLSO
ROSE. SARAH	LYCO	100	LOYALSOC
ROSE. SARAH	FAYE	138	UNION 80
ROSE. SUSANNAH	PHIL	157	SPRING G
ROSE. THOMAS	PHIL	147	KENSINGT
ROSE. THOMAS	PHIL	155	KENSINGT
ROSE. THOMAS	PHIL	024	5TH WARD
ROSE. THOMAS	BEDF	008	BEDFORD.
ROSE. THOMAS	GREE	336	CUMBERLA
ROSE. WALTER	HUNT	033	WOODBERR
ROSE. WILLIAM	MONT	269	LOWER ME
ROSE. WILLIAM	GREE	348	MORGAN T
ROSE. WILLIAM	BEDF	102	CANTON T
ROSE. WILLIAM	SOME	149	JENNER T
ROSE. WILLIAM	TIOG	026	JACKSON
ROSE. WILLIAM	YORK	067	E MANCHE
ROSEBACH. LAWRENCE	BERK	136	PIKE TWP
ROSEBAUGH. JOHN	BEDF	046	HOPEWELL
ROSEBECKER. JOSEPH	MIFF	208	LACK TWP
ROSEBERG. JOHN	ALLE	038	PITTSBUR
ROSEBERRY. JAMES	SCHU	031	ORWIGSBU
ROSEBERRY. JAMES	WASH	204	SOMERSET
ROSEBERRY. JOHN	BUTL	152	VENANGO
ROSEBERRY. JOHN W.	SCHU	029	ORWIGSBU
ROSEBERRY. MATTHIAS	GREE	334	CENTER T
ROSEBERRY. WILLIAM	WASH	255	MORRIS T
ROSEBOROUGH. JAMES	CHES	219	WEST NAN
ROSEBOROUGH. JOHN	WASH	204	SOMERSET
ROSEBOROUGH. REBECCA	INDI	012	CONEMAUG
ROSEBURG. WILLIAM	ALLE	183	ELIZABET
ROSEBURG. WILLIAM	ALLE	219	INDIANA
ROSEBURGE. CHRISTIAN	ADAM	041	HUNTINGD
ROSEBURGER. PETER	ADAM	041	HUNTINGD
ROSEBURY. BENJAMIN	WASH	210	ROBINSON
ROSEBURY. ELIJAH	GREE	352	JEFFERSO
ROSEBURY. WILLIAM	COLU	025	HEMLOCK
ROSELL. JOHN	PHIL	081	SOUTHWAR
ROSEMAN. WILLIAM	PHIL	109	NORTH WA
ROSEN. JOHN	MONT	091	WORCHEST
ROSENAGLY. JOHN	UNIO	037	BEAVER T
ROSENARONS. JOHN	LUZE	380	NEWPORT
ROSENBARY. JOHN	NORT	268	LOWER MO
ROSENBAUGH. CHRISTINA	LANC	140	DONEGAL
ROSENBERG. CHRISTIAN	MONT	170	LOWER PR
ROSENBERG. DAVID	MONT	170	LOWER PR
ROSENBERG. PHILIP	MONT	170	LOWER PR
ROSENBERGBER. WILLIAM	BUCK	284	HILLTOWN
ROSENBERGER. ABRAHALM	BUCK	047	HAYCOCK
ROSENBERGER. ABRAHAM	MONT	210	FRANCONI
ROSENBERGER. ABRAHAM *	MONT	176	UPPER PR
ROSENBERGER. BENJAMIN	MONT	208	HATFIELD
ROSENBERGER. BENJAMIN	BUCK	067	ROCKHILL
ROSENBERGER. BENJAMIN	BUCK	057	MILFORD
ROSENBERGER. DANIEL	MONT	208	HATFIELD
ROSENBERGER. DAVID	MONT	208	HATFIELD
ROSENBERGER. DAVID	BUCK	064	ROCKHILL
ROSENBERGER. ELENOR	FRAN	123	LETTERKE
ROSENBERGER. HENRY	BUCK	052	RICHLAND
ROSENBERGER. HENRY	MONT	176	UPPER PR
ROSENBERGER. ISAAC	FRAN	085	METAL TW
ROSENBERGER. ISAAC	MONT	208	HATFIELD
ROSENBERGER. ISAAC	MONT	225	HORSHAM
ROSENBERGER. JACOB	MONT	208	HATFIELD
ROSENBERGER. JACOB	MONT	080	NORRITON
ROSENBERGER. JOHN	MONT	208	HATFIELD
ROSENBERGER. JOHN	MONT	208	HATFIELD
ROSENBERGER. JOHN	BUCK	060	MILFORD
ROSENBERRY. ABRAHAM	FRAN	123	LETTERKE
ROSENBERY. ALEXANDER	FRAN	123	LETTERKE
ROSENBERY. JACOB	FRAN	123	LETTERKE
ROSENBERY. MARGARET	FAYE	135	TYRONE T
ROSENBERY. WILLIAM	FRAN	123	LETTERKE
ROSENBRAUGH. ISAAC	HUNT	050	ALLEGHEN
ROSENBURY. ELIAS	BUCK	284	HILLTOWN
ROSENCRANCE. SOLOMON	PIKE	018	MIXED TW
ROSENCRANEE. JAMES	PIKE	015	MIXED TW
ROSENCRANTS. F.	PHIL	033	6TH WARD
ROSENCRANTS. JEREMIAH	SUSQ	037	SPRINGVI
ROSENHOUSER. GEORGE	BERK	168	UPPER BE
ROSENKRONCE. CHARICK D.	LYCO	088	DUNSTABL
ROSENKRONCE. JOHN	LYCO	088	DUNSTABL
ROSENKRONCE. SIMEON	LYCO	088	DUNSTABL
ROSENSELL. ANDREW	WEST	117	HEMPFIEL
ROSER. LAWRENCE	YORK	030	SHREWSBU
ROSER. PHILIP	YORK	030	SHREWSBU
ROSER. PHILIP	YORK	030	SHREWSBU
ROSETTE. JACOB	PHIL	032	PENN TWP
ROSETTER. DANIEL	MONT	193	WHITPAIN
ROSETTER. DANIEL SR.	MONT	194	WHITPAIN
ROSEWALT. CASPER	BERK	031	LOWER BE
ROSEY. PETER	PHIL	163	MOYAMENS
ROSEYSTEEL. JACOB	ALLE	228	OHIO TWP
ROSHEAR. PETER	LUZE	303	DALLAS T
ROSHER. JOHN	ALLE	124	MIFFLIN
ROSHON. JACOB	MONT	123	NEW HANO
ROSHON. PHILIP	MONT	101	LIMERICK
ROSHON. SAMUEL	MONT	110	POTTS GR
ROSHONG. CATHERINE	MONT	141	MARLBORO
ROSHONG. HENRY	UNIO	112	WASHINGT
ROSIER. JOHN	CUMB	079	NORTH MI
ROSINAANSE. JOHN	LUZE	449	TUNKHANN
ROSINBERGER. ABRAHAM	YORK	083	WASHINGT
ROSINBERGER. DANIEL	ARMS	259	ALLEGHEN
ROSINBERGER. JOHN	ARMS	259	ALLEGHEN
ROSINBERGER. SAMUEL	LANC	057	ELIZABET
ROSINSELL. ANDREW JR.	WEST	117	HEMPFIEL
ROSINSTEEL. GEORGE	WEST	117	HEMPFIEL
ROSIRS. ADAM	YORK	026	CODORUS
ROSIRS. LAURENCE	YORK	026	CODORUS
ROSLER. JACOB	UNIO	114	FREEBURG
ROSMAN. HENRY	UNIO	048	PENN TWP
ROSNOCK. JOHN	BUCK	044	DURHAM T
ROSS. A.	WASH	174	MT PLEAS
ROSS. A. JACOB	MERC	201	SANDY CR
ROSS. AARON	MERC	201	SANDY CR
ROSS. ABNER	BUCK	260	NORTHHAM
ROSS. ABNER	WASH	255	MORRIS T
ROSS. ADAM	SOME	140	ALLEGHEN
ROSS. ADAM	FRAN	105	WASHINGT
ROSS. ADAM	DAUP	149	HALIFAX
ROSS. ALEXANDER	WEST	166	UNITY TW
ROSS. ALEXANDER	FRAN	085	METAL TW
ROSS. ALLEN	YORK	076	FAIRVIEW
ROSS. AMOS	WAYN	047	BUCKINGH
ROSS. AMRY	PHIL	065	SOUTHWAR
ROSS. ANDREW	CHES	254	WEST CAL
ROSS. ANDREW	YORK	034	HOPEWELL
ROSS. BENJAMIN	ERIE	166	ELKCREEK
ROSS. BENJAMIN	CHES	314	UPPER OX
ROSS. C. EDWARD	MERC	201	SANDY CR
ROSS. CASPER	CENT	196	BEGGS TW
ROSS. CEPHAS	BUCK	312	PLUMSTEA
ROSS. CLEMENTS	WEST	104	SO HUNTI
ROSS. COLIN	LANC	269	SALISBUR
ROSS. D. JOHN	NMBR	022	AUGUSTA
ROSS. D. JOHN	NMBR	021	AUGUSTA
ROSS. DANIEL	SUSQ	033	RUSH TWP
ROSS. DAVID	WEST	083	DONEGAL
ROSS. DAVID	MERC	215	SANDY LA
ROSS. DAVID	NORT	268	LOWER MO
ROSS. DAVID	COLU	035	MAHONING
ROSS. DAVID	HUNT	022	SHIRLEY
ROSS. DAVID	BEDF	116	FRANKLIN
ROSS. DAVID	GREE	333	CENTER T
ROSS. DAVID	ADAM	088	STRABAN
ROSS. DEBORAH	WASH	254	MORRIS T
ROSS. ELIJAH	CLEA	309	BRADFORD
ROSS. ELISABETH	PHIL	132	SOUTHWAR
ROSS. ELIXABETH	PHIL	184	SOUTH MU
ROSS. ENOCH	GREE	321	DUNCARD
ROSS. F. JOHN	COLU	020	DERRY TW
ROSS. FRANCIS	CRAW	051	MEAD TWP
ROSS. GEORGE	HUNT	056	BARREE T
ROSS. GEORGE	FAYE	114	WASHINGT
ROSS. GEORGE	CENT	264	SPRING T
ROSS. GEORGE	ARMS	325	KITTANNI
ROSS. GEORGE	MERC	215	SANDY LA
ROSS. GEORGE	PERR	329	TOBOYNE
ROSS. GEORGE ESQ.	LANC	095	LANCASTE
ROSS. GEROGE	FAYE	104	BROWNSVI
ROSS. HANNAH	LUZE	303	DALLAS T
ROSS. HENRY	HUNT	029	HOPEWELL
ROSS. HUGH	PIKE	010	MIXED TW
ROSS. HUGH	YORK	038	L CHANCE
ROSS. ISAAC	GREE	333	CENTER T
ROSS. ISAAC	GREE	333	CENTER T
ROSS. ISAAC H.	SUSQ	033	RUSH TWP
ROSS. ISABELLA	WASH	220	HANOVER
ROSS. J.	WASH	173	MT PLEAS
ROSS. JACOB	GREE	348	MORGAN T
ROSS. JACOB	UNIO	094	BUFFALO
ROSS. JACOB	SOME	137	STONY CR
ROSS. JACOB	SOME	145	QUEMAHON
ROSS. JAMES	MIFF	181	WAYNE TW
ROSS. JAMES	MIFF	181	WAYNE TW
ROSS. JAMES	MIFF	182	WAYNE TW
ROSS. JAMES	MIFF	178	THOMPSON
ROSS. JAMES	VANA	008	CHERRY T

STALLIMAN, J. A.	PRES	415	45TH DIS
STALLINGS, ABRAM	NANS	163	NO TWP L
STALLINGS, AMOS	NANS	163	NO TWP L
STALLINGS, AMY	NANS	151	NO TWP L
STALLINGS, CALVIN	NANS	205	NO TWP L
STALLINGS, ELIZABETH	NORF	269	PORTSMOU
STALLINGS, HARRISON	ISLE	155	EASTERN
STALLINGS, JENINA	NANS	129	NO TWP L
STALLINGS, JOHN R.	SURR	075	SOUTHWAR
STALLINGS, JOSEPH A.	ISLE	143	EASTERN
STALLINGS, JOSIAH J.	ISLE	155	EASTERN
STALLINGS, MARTHA A.	NANS	176	NO TWP L
STALLINGS, MARY E.	ALEX	312	ALEXANDR
STALLINGS, MOURNING	NANS	147	NO TWP L
STALLINGS, ROBERT	NANS	170	NO TWP L
STALLINGS, WILEY	NANS	194	NO TWP L
STALLINGS, WILLIAM	NANS	135	NO TWP L
STALLINGS, WILLIAM H.	NANS	175	NO TWP L
STALLMAKER, LEMUEL	PRES	126	45TH DIS
STALLMAN, NANCY	GILM	031	DISTRICT
STALLMAN, P.	GILM	035	DISTRICT
STALLMAN, WILLIAM	GILM	035	DISTRICT
STALMAKER, ELI	GILM	024	DISTRICT
STALMAKER, JOHN	WIRT	062	70TH DIS
STALMAN, D.	GILM	031	DISTRICT
STALNAKER, ABRAM	RAND	064	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, ABSALOM	RAND	029	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, ANDREW	RAND	065	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, ANDREW	RAND	078	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, ANDREW	BARB	024	DISTRICT
STALNAKER, ARCHIBALD	RAND	054	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, ASBURY	RAND	044	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, BAILEY	LEWI	039	30TH DIS
STALNAKER, EDWARD	RAND	068	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, ELEANOR	RAND	064	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, ELIZABETH	RAND	070	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, GARRETT	RAND	041	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, GEORGE W.	RAND	063	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, HAMILTON	RAND	031	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, HENRY	BARB	027	DISTRICT
STALNAKER, ISAAC	RAND	041	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, ISOM C.	RAND	063	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, JACOB	RAND	053	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, JACOB L.	RAND	063	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, JACOB W.	RAND	031	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, JAMES	BARB	012	DISTRICT
STALNAKER, JESSE H.	RAND	077	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, JOHN	RAND	068	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, JOHN	BARB	024	DISTRICT
STALNAKER, JOHN M.	RAND	064	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, JOHN W.	RAND	041	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, JOHN W.	LEWI	075	30TH DIS
STALNAKER, JOHN Y.	RAND	026	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, LEVI	RAND	041	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, MARGARET	BARB	051	DISTRICT
STALNAKER, MARSHAL	RAND	065	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, MORTIMORE	RAND	078	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, N.	GILM	029	DISTRICT
STALNAKER, RANDOLPH	GRBR	255	DISTRICT
STALNAKER, RICHARD	KANA	004	CHARLEST
STALNAKER, S.G.	GILM	011	DISTRICT
STALNAKER, SAMUEL	BARB	045	DISTRICT
STALNAKER, SAMUEL	HIGH	086	DISTRICT
STALNAKER, SAMUEL	RAND	062	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, SARAH	RAND	026	52ND DIS
STALNAKER, WILLIAM	GILM	031	DISTRICT
STALNAKER, WILLIAM P.	LEWI	009	30TH DIS
STALNAKER, WILLIAM W.	BARB	023	DISTRICT
STALNAKER, ZEBULON	RAND	034	52ND DIS
STALY, HIRAM	WYTH	270	68TH DIS
STALY, JAMES	BACK	129	DISTRICT
STALY, JAMES S.	ALLE	001	1ST DIST
STALY, MICHAEL	CABE	067	10 DISTR
STALY, STEPHEN	JEFF	423	HARPERSF
STALYARD, CHARLES	RUSS	322	54TH DIS
STALYARD, JAMES	RUSS	321	54TH DIS
STALYE, DAVID	LOUI	413	NO TWP L
STAMBACK, BENJAMIN	ROAN	305	57TH DIS
STAMBACK, C. F.	DINW	429	PETERSBU
STAMBACK, CHARLOTTE	SURR	092	SOUTHWAR
STAMFIELDS, CYRDILDA A.	HN C	275	RICHMOND
STAMMUR, WILLIAM	OHIO	033	44TH DIS
STAMP, SYLAS	FRAN	132	NO TWP L
STAMPEE, JESSE	RUSS	325	54TH DIS
STAMPER, BETSEY	WASH	195	67TH DIS
STAMPER, EPHRAIM	GRAY	203	DISTRICT
STAMPER, JAMES	NEW	334	NO TWP L
STAMPER, PATSEY	SCOT	417	WESTERN
STAMPER, RICHARD	GRAY	198	DISTRICT
STAMPER, SUSANA	TAZE	246	WESTERN
STAMPER, TOBIAS	GRAY	223	DISTRICT
STAMPER, YORK	GRBR	301	DISTRICT
STAMPS, BENJAMIN	PITT	147	SOUTHERN
STAMPS, DAVID	PITT	148	SOUTHERN
STAMPS, JOHN H.	PITT	126	SOUTHERN
STAMPS, TIMOTHY	PITT	125	SOUTHERN
STAMPS, TIMOTHY H.	PITT	147	SOUTHERN
STANARD, CAROLINE	SPOT	350	FREDERIC
STANARD, ELIZA	NORF	114	NORFOLK
STANARD, ELOISE	ORAN	249	NO TWP L
STANARD, ETON	CULP	280	FAIRFAX
STANARD, H. M.	AMHE	119	EASTERN
STANARD, JOHN C.	HN C	257	RICHMOND
STANARD, LAWRENCE	NICH	353	43RD DIS
STANARD, REBECCA	CABE	067	10 DISTR
STANARD, WILLIAM B.	GOOC	113	NO TWP L
STANB, JESSE	JEFF	323	28TH DIS
STANBACK, AARON	ROAN	303	57TH DIS
STANBACK, GEORGE W.	DINW	434	PETERSBU
STANBAUGH, JOHN	HARD	062	23RD DIS
STANBERRY, DAVID	MONO	320	37TH DIS
STANBERRY, HARRISON	WAYN	259	66TH DIS
STANBERRY, JESSE	LOUD	355	LEESBURG
STANBRAGH, IRA	JEFF	420	HARPERSF
STANBURY, DORCAS C.	OHIO	123	44TH DIS
STANBURY, JOHN	DINW	434	PETERSBU
STANBUS, WILLIAM	WASH	171	67TH DIS
STANCEL, A. H.	GRNV	393	NO TWP L
STANO, JAMES T.	PITT	103	SOUTHERN
STAND, JOHN	BEDF	262	SOUTHERN
STANDARD, ELLEN B.	ORAN	240	NO TWP L
STANDBACK, ELIZABETH	CHES	124	LOWER DI
STANDBY, SIMEON	HALI	036	NORTHERN
STANDEN, STEPHEN	TAZE	264	WESTERN
STANDFORTH, SARAH	GRBR	303	DISTRICT
STANDIFER, JOSEPH	LEE	314	31ST DIS
STANDIFER, MARY JR.	LEE	314	31ST DIS
STANDIFER, MARY SR.	LEE	314	31ST DIS
STANDIFER, WILLIAM	LEE	414	31ST DIS
STANDIFORD, ABRAHAM	MARS	265	33RD DIS
STANDIFORD, BENJAMIN	WOOD	142	65TH DIS
STANDIFORD, JOHN	WOOD	135	65TH DIS
STANDIFORD, PETER	MARS	301	33RD DIS
STANDIFORD, SKELTON	MARS	265	33RD DIS
STANDIFORD, WILLIAM	MARS	265	33RD DIS
STANDISH, WILLIAM L.	HANC	337	DISTRICT
STANDLEY, ELIZA	BEDF	191	NORTHERN
STANDLEY, FLEMING	SCOT	444	WESTERN
STANDLEY, GEORGE	SCOT	396	WESTERN
STANDLEY, JAMES H.	BEDF	163	NORTHERN
STANDLEY, JAMES R.	SCOT	398	WESTERN
STANDLEY, JESSE	BEDF	185	NORTHERN
STANDLEY, MARY J.	PITT	146	SOUTHERN
STANDLEY, PLEASANT	BEDF	179	NORTHERN
STANDLEY, PRICE H.	BEDF	181	NORTHERN
STANDLEY, RICHARD	HALI	037	NORTHERN
STANDLEY, RICHARD	SCOT	404	WESTERN
STANDLEY, THOMAS	BEDF	178	NORTHERN
STANDLEY, THOMAS J.	BEDF	179	NORTHERN
STANDLEY, WILLIAM	BEDF	178	NORTHERN
STANDLEY, WILLIAM	CHES	152	LOWER DI
STANDLY, CLAYTON	FRAN	133	NO TWP L
STANDLY, CREED	FRAN	160	NO TWP L
STANDLY, DANIEL	FRAN	162	NO TWP L
STANDLY, DAVID	HALI	017	NORTHERN
STANDLY, FLEMING	RALE	007	59TH DIS
STANDLY, GEORGE	FRAN	168	NO TWP L
STANDLY, LARKIN	FRAN	162	NO TWP L
STANDLY, LUKE	FRAN	161	NO TWP L
STANDLY, OWEN	FRAN	165	NO TWP L
STANDLY, PEYTON	FRAN	153	NO TWP L
STANDLY, SAMUEL	FRAN	157	NO TWP L
STANDLY, WILLIAM	FRAN	153	NO TWP L
STANDLY,JULIA	FRAN	162	NO TWP L
STANDOFF, MARY A.	RBRG	338	51 1/2 D
STANDOFF, PEGGY	RBRG	340	51 1/2 D
STANFIELD, JAMES	WASH	114	67TH DIS
STANFIELD, JAMES	WASH	068	67TH DIS
STANFIELD, LUCINDA	MECK	113	22ND REG
STANFIELD, MARK M.	HALI	116	SOUTHERN
STANFIELD, ROBERT	STAF	031	EASTERN
STANFIELD, W. W.	CHES	085	UPPER DI
STANFIRD, LOWRY	HALI	131	SOUTHERN
STANFORD, ANDREW	PRES	403	45TH DIS
STANFORD, HIRAM	GRAY	212	DISTRICT
STANFORD, JEREMIAH	CUMB	367	CAPE ELI
STANFORD, JOHN	CUMB	369	CAPE ELI
STANFORD, JOSEPH	GRAY	212	DISTRICT
STANFORD, L. V.	MASO	395	38TH DIS
STANFORD, POLLY M.	GRAY	212	DISTRICT
STANFORD, THOMAS	PRES	403	45TH DIS
STANFORD, THOMAS	PRES	413	45TH DIS
STANGER, HENRY	RALE	020	59TH DIS
STANGER, JACOB	WYTH	298	68TH DIS
STANGER, JOHN A.	MONT	057	BLACKSBU
STANGER, SELVESTER	WYTH	296	68TH DIS
STANGER, SOPHIA	WYTH	294	68TH DIS
STANGER, THOMAS	MONT	064	41ST DIS
STANGLE, CHRISTIANA	ALEX	378	ALEXANDR
STANHOPE, MARGARET	FAIR	133	NO TWP L
STANIFER, FRANCES	LEE	306	31ST DIS
STANIFORD, RACHEL	MARS	294	33RD DIS
STANIFORD, WILLIAM	MARS	306	33RD DIS
STANLAND, O. A.	LOUD	222	NO TWP L
STANLENBERGER, JACOB	LOUD	270	NO TWP L
STANLER, ISAAC	BROO	228	DISTRICT
STANLEY, ABRAHAM	HANO	351	WEST DIS
STANLEY, ABSOLAM	CARO	244	NO TWP L
STANLEY, ADDISON	CAMP	091	LYNCHBER
STANLEY, ALFRED	RUSS	250	54TH DIS
STANLEY, ANN	HALI	062	SOUTHERN
STANLEY, ANN	BEDF	194	NORTHERN
STANLEY, ARCHALAN	BERK	406	9TH DIST
STANLEY, ARCHALAN JR.	BERK	408	9TH DIST
STANLEY, ARCHIBALD	LOUI	369	NO TWP L
STANLEY, ATWELL M.	HANO	377	WEST DIS
STANLEY, BENJAMIN W.	GOOC	107	NO TWP L
STANLEY, CAIESTER	KANA	016	CHARLEST
STANLEY, CALEB B.	MARI	123	EASTERN
STANLEY, CAROLINE	OHIO	076	44TH DIS
STANLEY, CHARLES A.	HANO	351	WEST DIS
STANLEY, CLAIBOURNE	LEE	306	31ST DIS
STANLEY, DOUZILLA	WIRT	063	70TH DIS
STANLEY, EDWARD	APPO	162	NO TOWNS
STANLEY, EDWARD	CAMP	086	LYNCHBER
STANLEY, ELIJAH	RITC	252	WESTERN
STANLEY, ELIZABETH	SPOT	396	EASTERN
STANLEY, ELIZABETH	CULP	231	NO TWP L
STANLEY, FRANCES	HANO	350	WEST DIS
STANLEY, FRANCIS	CAMP	113	LYNCHBER
STANLEY, FRANCK	FAUQ	271	TURNERS
STANLEY, FREDERICK M.	HANO	352	WEST DIS
STANLEY, GEORGE	RUSS	248	54TH DIS
STANLEY, HENRY	CAMP	081	LYNCHBER
STANLEY, ISAAC	HALI	086	SOUTHERN
STANLEY, ISAAC	KANA	027	DISTRICT
STANLEY, JAMES	KANA	134	DISTRICT
STANLEY, JAMES	RUSS	267	54TH DIS
STANLEY, JAMES	RITC	225	WESTERN
STANLEY, JAMES	RUSS	331	54TH DIS
STANLEY, JANE	CABE	022	10 DISTR
STANLEY, JEMIMA	HANO	377	WEST DIS
STANLEY, JOB	KANA	102	DISTRICT
STANLEY, JOHN	WYOM	214	71ST DIS
STANLEY, JOHN	RITC	225	WESTERN
STANLEY, JOHN	RITC	226	WESTERN
STANLEY, JOHN	BRUN	323	SOUTHERN
STANLEY, JOHN	HANO	377	WEST DIS
STANLEY, JOHN	CABE	022	10 DISTR
STANLEY, JOHN	CAMP	122	LYNCHBER
STANLEY, JOHN	CARR	349	11TH DIS
STANLEY, JOHN	OHIO	076	44TH DIS
STANLEY, JOHN F.	HANO	358	WEST DIS
STANLEY, JOHN H.	PAGE	281	49TH DIS
STANLEY, JOHN JR.	HANO	348	WEST DIS
STANLEY, JOHN N.	BOTE	147	8TH DIST
STANLEY, JOSEPH	CABE	029	10 DISTR
STANLEY, JOSEPH	ALBE	244	NO TWP L
STANLEY, JOSEPH	BERK	406	9TH DIST
STANLEY, JOSEPH	RITC	227	WESTERN
STANLEY, JOSEPH	RUSS	329	54TH DIS
STANLEY, JOSEPH	RUSS	331	54TH DIS
STANLEY, JOSEPH	RUSS	331	54TH DIS
STANLEY, JOSEPH	ROAN	280	57TH DIS
STANLEY, JOSHUA	LOUI	371	NO TWP L
STANLEY, JOSHUA	MECK	061	98TH REG
STANLEY, LARKIN	RUSS	329	54TH DIS
STANLEY, LAVINIA	HANO	349	WEST DIS
STANLEY, LINTON	RUSS	331	54TH DIS
STANLEY, LOVEL	RUSS	251	54TH DIS
STANLEY, MAN	LEWI	015	30TH DIS
STANLEY, MARTHA	HANO	374	WEST DIS
STANLEY, MARTHA A.	HALI	071	SOUTHERN
STANLEY, MARY	HALI	062	SOUTHERN
STANLEY, MARY	BOON	028	6TH DIST
STANLEY, MARY	LEWI	061	30TH DIS
STANLEY, MARY	RITC	221	WESTERN
STANLEY, MICHAEL	HANO	377	WEST DIS
STANLEY, MILTON M.	HANO	376	WEST DIS
STANLEY, NANCY	BOTE	051	8TH DIST
STANLEY, NANCY	LEE	305	31ST DIS
STANLEY, NATHAN	KANA	027	DISTRICT
STANLEY, NATHANIEL	BUCK	402	DISTRICT
STANLEY, OBADIAH R.	HANO	375	WEST DIS
STANLEY, PAGE	KANA	104	DISTRICT
STANLEY, POLLY	ROAN	277	55TH DIS
STANLEY, REBECCA	HANO	374	WEST DIS
STANLEY, REUBEN	KANA	136	DISTRICT
STANLEY, RICHARD	KANA	100	DISTRICT
STANLEY, RICKLES	RUSS	331	54TH DIS
STANLEY, ROBERT K.	HANO	377	WEST DIS
STANLEY, ROSE	CARO	246	NO TWP L
STANLEY, SARAH	WYOM	216	71ST DIS
STANLEY, THOMAS	RITC	214	WESTERN
STANLEY, THOMAS	BUCK	393	DISTRICT
STANLEY, THOMAS	HANO	350	WEST DIS
STANLEY, THOMAS	BEDF	194	NORTHERN
STANLEY, THOMAS	CAMP	159	LEESVILL
STANLEY, WILLIAM	BEDF	165	NORTHERN
STANLEY, WILLIAM	HANO	[illegible]	WEST DIS
STANLEY, WILLIAM	CAMP	086	LYNCHBER
STANLEY, WILLIAM	CAMP	106	LYNCHBER
STANLEY, WILLIAM	RITC	250	WESTERN
STANLEY, WILLIAM	HN C	513	WESTERN
STANLEY, WILLIAM	WYOM	216	71ST. DIS
STANLEY, WILLIAM	WYOM	216	71ST DIS
STANLEY, WILLIAM	RUSS	329	54TH DIS
STANLEY, WILLIAM B.	HANO	352	WEST DIS
STANLEY, WILLIAM C.	ORAN	252	NO TWP L
STANLEY, WILLIAM J.	CAMP	113	LYNCHBER
STANLEY, WILLIAM L.	HANO	374	WEST DIS
STANLEY, WILLIAM M.	HANO	375	WEST DIS
STANLEY, ZACHARIAH	HALI	025	NORTHERN
STANLEY,JESSE	HANO	351	WEST DIS
STANLOVE, WILLIS	SOUT	320	NOTTAWAY
STANLY, ADAM	WOOD	118	65TH DIS
STANLY, ANN C.	WIRT	064	70TH DIS
STANLY, BENJAMIN	BRUN	322	SOUTHERN
STANLY, BETSY	HN C	282	RICHMOND
STANLY, CHRISTOPHER	HENR	051	NO TWP L
STANLY, ELIAS	JACK	206	27TH DIS
STANLY, ELIZABETH	JACK	206	27TH DIS
STANLY, GEORGE	TAZE	270	WESTERN
STANLY, GEORGE	CAMP	177	LEESVILL
STANLY, HANNAH	JACK	243	27TH DIS
STANLY, HENRIETTA	CHES	059	UPPER DI
STANLY, HENRY	CAMP	113	LYNCHBER
STANLY, ISAAC	BERK	407	9TH DIST
STANLY, JAMES	PITT	104	SOUTHERN
STANLY, JANE	HALI	109	SOUTHERN
STANLY, JOHN	NORF	247	ELIZABET
STANLY, JOHN	CHES	090	UPPER DI
STANLY, JOHN	CABE	034	10 DISTR
STANLY, JOHN	JACK	244	27TH DIS
STANLY, JOHN	RUSS	329	54TH DIS
STANLY, JONATHAN	JACK	206	27TH DIS
STANLY, JOSEPH	CAMP	106	LYNCHBER
STANLY, LEVY	P AN	216	NO TWP L
STANLY, LORENZA H.	GOOC	153	NO TWP L
STANLY, MARTIN	LOGA	140	32ND DIS
STANLY, MARY M.	CARO	253	NO TWP L
STANLY, NOAH	JACK	206	27TH DIS
STANLY, RACHAEL	KANA	103	DISTRICT
STANLY, RICHARD	PATR	411	NORTHERN
STANLY, SWINGFIELD	HENR	020	NO TWP L
STANLY, THOMAS	HENR	020	NO TWP L
STANLY, THOMAS	JACK	254	27TH DIS
STANLY, WILLIAM	PATR	411	NORTHERN
STANLY, WOARY	TAZE	270	WESTERN
STANNE, FREDERICK	HAMP	143	DISTRICT
STANS, HENRY	NORF	199	U.S. NAV
STANSBERRY, EUGENIUS	MONO	225	36TH DIS
STANSBERRY, JANE	CUMB	310	NO TWP L
STANSBERRY, JOHN	MARS	319	33RD DIS
STANSBERRY, JOHN	BARB	099	DISTRICT
STANSBERRY, JONATHAN	MONO	226	36TH DIS
STANSBERRY, JUSTICE	PRES	379	45TH DIS
STANSBERRY, MOSES	WOOD	118	65TH DIS
STANSBERRY, REBECCA	BARB	100	DISTRICT
STANSBERRY, STEPHEN	MONO	226	36TH DIS
STANSBERY, JAMES	BROO	275	DISTRICT
STANSBURY, ANN	WOOD	102	65TH DIS
STANSBURY, DANIEL	HN C	315	RICHMOND
STANSBURY, FRANCIS	TAYL	189	63RD DIS
STANSBURY, HENRY	MARI	138	EASTERN
STANSBURY, JOHN	HN C	516	WESTERN
STANSBURY, JOSEPH	NORF	193	PORTSMOU
STANSBURY, NICHOLAS	BROO	274	DISTRICT
STANSBURY, THOMAS	WETZ	010	64TH DIS
STANT, EDWARD	ACCO	034	ACCOMACK
STANT, SALLY J.	ACCO	034	ACCOMACK
STANT, SAMUEL	ACCO	155	ST. GEOR
STANT, SUSAN	ACCO	034	ACCOMACK
STANT, SUSAN	WARW	064	EASTERN
STANTEMIRE, CHRISTIAN	AUGU	235	2ND DIST
STANTENBERGER, ANN	LOUD	270	NO TWP L
STANTENBERGER, MARY	LOUD	295	NO TWP L
STANTLIFF, ELIZABETH	CARR	354	11TH DIS
STANTLIFF, WILLIAM	CARR	354	11TH DIS
STANTON, ABBA	AUGU	393	2 1/2 DI
STANTON, BENANI	RBRG	413	51ST DIS
STANTON, DANIEL	BUCK	370	DISTRICT
STANTON, EDWARD	POWH	304	NO TWP L
STANTON, ELIHU	ALEX	321	ALEXANDR
STANTON, ELLEN	HN C	312	RICHMOND
STANTON, GARRETT	AUGU	274	2ND DIST
STANTON, GEORGE	AUGU	226	2ND DIST
STANTON, ISHAM	BUCK	359	DISTRICT
STANTON, JAMES	BUCK	360	DISTRICT
STANTON, JOHN F.	RITC	215	WESTERN
STANTON, MARIA	HN C	356	RICHMOND
STANTON, MARSHALL C.	AUGU	259	2ND DIST
STANTON, MARTHA	AUGU	292	2ND DIST
STANTON, MARY	BUCK	393	DISTRICT
STANTON, NANCY	AUGU	443	2 1/2 DI
STANTON, PATSY	BUCK	383	DISTRICT
STANTON, PHEBE	SOUT	321	NOTTAWAY
STANTON, RICHARD H.	ALEX	324	ALEXANDR
STANTON, SCHUYLER	FLUV	005	NO TWP L
STANTON, SOLOMON	BEDF	273	SOUTHERN
STANTON, THOMAS B.	WIRT	098	70TH DIS
STANTON, WARNER	BUCK	369	DISTRICT
STANTTONS, GRIFFON	RALE	018	59TH DIS
STANWITH, JOHN	ELIZ	046	HAMPTON
STANWOOD, DAVID	CUMB	403	BRUNSWIC
STANWOOD, DAVID 2ND	CUMB	404	BRUNSWIC
STANWOOD, DAVID 3RD	CUMB	403	BRUNSWIC
STANWOOD, ELIZABETH	CUMB	403	BRUNSWIC
STANWOOD, JAMES	CUMB	404	BRUNSWIC
STANWOOD, JAMES	CUMB	403	BRUNSWIC
STANWOOD, JAMES 2ND	CUMB	403	BRUNSWIC
STANWOOD, JAMES 3RD	CUMB	403	BRUNSWIC
STANWOOD, JUDAH	CUMB	403	BRUNSWIC
STANWOOD, PHILIP	CUMB	403	BRUNSWIC
STANWOOD, ROBERT	NORF	129	PORTSMOU
STANWOOD, SAMUEL	NORF	172	PORTSMOU
STANWOOD, SAMUEL	CUMB	404	BRUNSWIC
STANWOOD, WILLIAM	CUMB	404	BRUNSWIC
STANWOOD, WILLIAM 2ND	CUMB	403	BRUNSWIC
STAORS, WILLIAM *	SMYT	212	DISTRICT
STAPLE, JOHN	AUGU	238	2ND DIST
STAPLE, SYDNOR	K GO	210	KING GEO
STAPLER, WILLIAM G.	FLUV	010	NO TWP L
STAPLES, ABRAM SR.	PATR	398	SOUTHERN

BORTZ, JOHN	LEHI	167	MACUNGIE
BORTZ, SOLOMON	LEHI	166	MACUNGIE
BORTZLEAN, FRANCIS	UNIO	109	WASHINGT
BORUM, JOHN	NORT	253	LOWER NA
BORWN, JAMES	WASH	144	DONEGAL
BORWN, JOSEPH D.	PHIL	167	SOUTH MJ
BORWN, MARY	FRAN	103	WASHINGT
BORWN, MRS.	WASH	155	CANNONBJ
BORWNIVILLE, GEORGE	BERK	052	HEIDELBE
BORWNLEE, JAMES	WASH	181	CANTON T
BOSBOROUGH, ABRAHAM	LUZE	451	TUNKHANN
BOSBOROUGH, DANIEL	LUZE	451	TUNKHANN
BOSE, ADAM	FRAN	079	CHAMBERS
BOSE, WILLIAM	PHIL	012	BLOCKLEY
BOSEN, JAMES	CHES	340	EAST NOT
BOSETH, BERSILLA	CHES	233	BRANDYWI
BOSH, ANDREW	SOME	146	QUEMAHON
BOSH, JOSEPH	YORK	081	FRANKLIN
BOSHHOLDER, FELIX	LEBA	123	ANVIL TW
BOSHINGER, HENRY	YORK	046	WINDSOR
BOSINGER, JACOB F.	LANC	166	RAPHO TW
BOSKINS, JOHN	PERR	334	RYE TWP
BOSLER, JACOB	PERR	334	RYE TWP
BOSLER, JOHN	PERR	320	TYRONE T
BOSLER, JOHN	UNIO	043	PENN TWP
BOSLER, JOSEPH	MONT	246	CHELTENH
BOSLER, WILLIAM	PERR	334	RYE TWP
BOSLEY, GRENBURY	FAYE	150	FRANKLIN
BOSLEY, HENRY	ALLE	244	ROSS TWP
BOSLEY, TALMAN	BEDF	116	FRANKLIN
BOSLIN, JOHN	CHES	316	UPPER OX
BOSMAN, SIMON	FAYE	112	WASHINGT
BOSON, BALTSER	FRAN	122	LETTERKE
BOSON, BENJAMIN	CHES	217	WEST NAN
BOSON, JAMES	BEDF	080	PROVIDEN
BOSON, JOHN	CHES	247	SADSBURY
BOSPILD, ELIZABETH	LANC	349	MANOR TW
BOSQUIN, OLIVER	CRAW	050	MEAD TWP
BOSSART, ANDREW	PHIL	118	NORTH MU
BOSSERD, JACOB	UNIO	089	BUFFALO
BOSSERT, JOHN	BERK	166	UPPER BE
BOSSIER, MRS.	PHIL	167	MOYAMENS
BOSSLER, EMANUEL	BEDF	077	WOODBERR
BOSSLER, HENRY	ALLE	031	PITTSBUR
BOSSLER, JACOB	BEDF	077	WOODBERR
BOSSLER, JOHN	UNIO	040	PENN TWP
BOSSLER, SAMUEL	LANC	144	DONEGAL
BOSSMAN, MARY WIDOW	ADAM	018	HAMILTON
BOSSTER, BENJAMIN	PERR	312	TYRONE T
BOSSTER, JACOB	HUNT	033	WOODBERR
BOST, JACOB	BERK	198	MAXATAWN
BOST, WID.	COLU	036	MIFFLIN
BOST, WIDOW	PHIL	178	MOYAMENS
BOSTATER, JOHN	WASH	220	HANOVER
BOSTIAN, JACOB	NMBR	042	N UMBERL
BOSTIC, SAMUEL	LANC	118	LANCASTE
BOSTICK, BENJAMIN	BEDF	096	ORWELL T
BOSTICK, BEYMIN	BEDF	096	ORWELL T
BOSTICK, DIMON	BEDF	096	ORWELL T
BOSTICK, JACOB	GREE	319	DUNCARD
BOSTICK, JACOB	LANC	187	WARWICK
BOSTICK, STEPHEN	BEDF	094	WINDHAM
BOSTICK, WILLIAM	GREE	321	DUNCARD
BOSTIN, PETER	LANC	102	LANCASTE
BOSTION, MICHAEL	LUZE	308	HUNTINGT
BOSTLER, HENRY	ALLE	188	VERSAILL
BOSTLER, JOSEPH	PHIL	040	PENN TWP
BOSTLEY, CHRISTOPHER	CUMB	058	HOPEWELL
BOSTOFF, ANDREW	VANA	013	RICHLAND
BOSTON, BETSEY	PHIL	227	CEDAR WA
BOSTON, JOHN	BUTL	134	MUDDY CR
BOSTWICK, MARIA	PHIL	216	CEDAR WA
BOSTWICK, PHILO	SUSQ	028	MIDDLETO
BOSTWISH, JOHN	BEDF	092	PIKE TWP
BOSWELL, GEROGE	PHIL	214	WARD 3
BOSWELL, JAMES	FAYE	132	SALT LIC
BOSWELL, SAMUEL	PHIL	052	LOCUST W
BOSWELL, THOMAS	FAYE	155	UNION TW
BOSWORTH, ALSEAH	BEDF	093	PIKE TWP
BOSWORTH, BENJAMIN	BEDF	105	BURLINGT
BOSWORTH, BENJAMIN	BEDF	105	BURLINGT
BOSWORTH, DAVID	BEDF	109	ATHENS
BOSWORTH, JONAH	BEDF	092	PIKE TWP
BOSWORTH, JOSEPH	BEDF	093	PIKE TWP
BOSWORTH, ORRG	BEDF	092	PIKE TWP
BOTEY, SAMUEL	ALLE	190	VERSAILL
BOTHEL, DAVID	INDI	020	WASHINGT
BOTHEL, GEORGE	INDI	020	WASHINGT
BOTHEL, JAMES	INDI	001	ARMSTRON
BOTHEL, JOHN	INDI	001	ARMSTRON
BOTHEL, MATTHEW	INDI	020	WASHINGT
BOTHER, ELIZABETH	HUNT	039	WILLIAMS
BOTHER, FREDERICK	VANA	011	RICHLAND
BOTHERS, JOHN	BUCK	015	SALSBURY
BOTHNER, JOHN	PHIL	213	WARD 3
BOTHWELL, CHARLES	MIFF	196	ARMAUGH
BOTHWELL, JOHN	PHIL	036	6TH WARD
BOTHWELL, WILLIAM	PERR	333	RYE TWP
BOTKIN, ROBERT	GREE	351	JEFFERSO
BOTKIN, ROBERT	GREE	347	MORGAN T
BOTKINS, JAMES	FAYE	145	MONALIN
BOTLER, CHARLES	PHIL	113	NORTH WA
BOTNER, JAMES	PHIL	011	5TH WARD
BOTT, JACOB	DAUP	146	HALIFAX
BOTT, JOHN	YORK	046	WINDSOR
BOTTERMAN, GEORGE	UNIO	073	HARTLETO
BOTTLES, ANDREW	CRAW	058	FALLOWFI
BOTTLESON, PETER	PHIL	003	4TH WARD
BOTTLEWAIN, YOST	SOME	142	SHADE TW
BOTTNER, JOHN	BUTL	146	BUFFALO
BOTTNER, PHILIP	BUTL	146	BUFFALO
BOTTOMFIELD, ADAM	GREE	350	MORGAN T
BOTTOMFIELD, EVE	BEDF	084	PROVIDEN
BOTTOMFIELD, HENRY	GREE	347	MORGAN T
BOTTOMFIELD, JOHN	GREE	348	MORGAN T
BOTTOMFIELD, JOHN	GREE	350	MORGAN T
BOTTOMFIELD, JONOTHAN	BEDF	084	PROVIDEN
BOTTOMFIELD, PHILIP	GREE	330	MORRIS T
BOTTOMLEY, JOHN	PHIL	134	KENSINGT
BOTTOMLEY, JOSEPH	FAYE	168	BRIDGEPO
BOTTOMLY, SAMUEL	DELA	046	MIDDLETO
BOTTOMLY, THOMAS	PHIL	019	CHESTNUT
BOTTON, CHARLES	FRAN	111	ANTRIM T
BOTTON, ENOS	CHES	304	EAST FOL
BOTTON, JACOB	FRAN	111	ANTRIM T
BOTTON, WILLIAM	PHIL	102	GERMANTO
BOTTORFIH, WIDOW	LEBA	107	ANVIL TW
BOTTS, ADAM	FRAN	079	CHAMBERS
BOTTS, GEORGE	GREE	347	MORGAN T
BOTTS, JOHN	FRAN	085	METAL TW
BOTTS, JOHN	FAYE	175	LUZERN T
BOUCE, JACOB	BERK	107	ROCKLAND
BOUCH, DANIEL	ARMS	321	KITTANNI
BOUCH, DAVID SEN.	FRAN	089	MONTGOME
BOUCH, GEORGE	BERK	169	UPPER BE
BOUCH, JOHN	BERK	172	UPPER BE
BOUCHE, GEORGE	LANC	178	RAPHO TW
BOUCHER, BENJAMIN	MONT	147	MORELAND
BOUCHER, ELISHA	MONT	146	MORELAND
BOUCHER, JACOB	BERK	181	WINDSOR
BOUCHER, JACOB B.	MONT	146	MORELAND
BOUCHER, JOSEPH	MONT	147	MORELAND
BOUCHER, LOCHMAN	BERK	174	WINDSOR
BOUCHER, MARTHA	MONT	156	UPPER DU
BOUCHER, PETER	BERK	181	WINDSOR
BOUCHER, SOLOMON	SOME	156	SOMERSET
BOUCHET, JOSEPH	PHIL	036	LOCUST W
BOUCK, JOHN M. JR.	NMBR	066	TURBUT T
BOUDEN, ISAAC	LANC	218	EARL TWP
BOUDER, GEORGE	PERR	367	BUFFALO
BOUDER, JACOB	LANC	113	MANHEIM
BOUDER, JACOB SR.	PERR	367	BUFFALO
BOUDET, ANTHONY	PHIL	127	SOUTHWAR
BOUDY, ISAAC	MIFF	211	FERMANAG
BOUGHER, ABRAHAM	ALLE	146	PITT TWP
BOUGHER, JACOB	COLU	033	MAHONING
BOUGHMAN, ABRAHAM	CUMB	054	SOUTHAMP
BOUGHMAN, LAURENCE	ARMS	274	REDBANK
BOUGHMAN, SAMUEL	CUMB	060	MIFFLIN
BOUGHNER, ABRAHAM	SCHU	108	WEST PEN
BOUGHNER, JACOB	SCHU	110	RUSH TWP
BOUGHNER, JOHN H.	SCHU	100	WEST PEN
BOUGHNER, WILLIAM	UNIO	081	WEST BUF
BOUGNER, JACOB	DAUP	143	MIDDLE P
BOUHE, ABNER	PHIL	004	KINGSESS
BOUKER, ELIAS	BUCK	305	WRIGHTST
BOULDEN, NATHAW L.-DOCTO	LANC	073	LANCASTE
BOULDERSON, TIMOTHY	BUCK	292	UPPER MA
BOULDIN, MRS.	PHIL	051	LOCUST W
BOULIN, NELSON	GREE	321	DUNCARD
BOULS, ADAM	FRAN	124	GREEN TW
BOULTER, JOHN	FRAN	095	WASHINGT
BOULTOER, PATIENCE	PHIL	194	SOUTH MU
BOULTON, AARON	MONT	100	LIMERICK
BOULTON, DAVID	MONT	107	LIMERICK
BOULTON, ELIZABETH	MONT	105	LIMERICK
BOULTON, HENRY	CHES	206	CONVENTR
BOULTON, JAMES	MONT	111	POTTS GR
BOULTON, NATHAN	MONT	100	LIMERICK
BOULTS, CORNELIUS	WAYN	048	DAMASCUS
BOUMGARDNER, ADAM	UNIO	031	BEAVER T
BOUND, JOSEPH	NMBR	033	MILTON B
BOUNESS, JAMES	PHIL	115	NORTH WA
BOURBACK, JOHN	CUMB	014	EAST PEN
BOURLIN, ARCHIBALD	CENT	242	FERGUSON
BOURN, ISAAC	BUCK	284	HILLTOWN
BOURN, OZIAS	BEDF	099	COLUMBIA
BOURNE, STEPHEN	PHIL	105	GERMANTO
BOURS, JOHN	TIOG	003	DEERFIEL
BOURSON, JACOB	CENT	292	HAINS TW
BOURSOX, GEORGE	CENT	250	POTTER T
BOURSOX, JACOB	CENT	288	HAINS TW
BOUSE, BENJAMIN	CHES	401	PENNSBUR
BOUSEMAN, JOHN	WASH	210	ROBINSON
BOUSEMAN, JOHN	BERK	071	TULPEHOC
BOUSER, BARNET	NMBR	033	MILTON B
BOUSER, JEREMIAH	PHIL	008	4TH WARD
BOUSHER, PHILIP	BERK	113	ALBANY T
BOUSHINGER, HENRY	SOME	130	BERLIN B
BOUSLAG, CHRISTIAN	NMBR	057	SHAMOKIN
BOUSLAG, JACOB	NMBR	057	SHAMOKIN
BOUSLOCK, SEBASTIAN	HUNT	090	FRANKSTO
BOUSMAN, CONRAD	SCHU	050	MANHEIM
BOUSMAN, JACOB	PERR	342	SAYVILLE
BOUSMAN, PETER	LEBA	149	HEIDLEBU
BOUSMAN, SAMUEL	SCHU	057	MANHEIM
BOUSOIR, PETER	PHIL	014	5TH WARD
BOUSTEAD, JAMES	PHIL	023	5TH WARD
BOUSJM, CHRISTIAN	LEBA	141	JACKSON
BOUSY, GEORGE	MIFF	208	LACK TWP
BOUTCHER, CALEB	BUCK	245	BRISTOL
BOUTLON, JOHN	MONT	100	LIMERICK
BOUTWELL, UTHIEL	ERIE	163	SPRINGFI
BOUVIER, JOHN	FAYE	138	UNION BO
BOUZER, JACOB	BEDF	074	WOODBERR
BOVARD, ALEXANDER	UNIO	099	UNION TW
BOVARD, CHARLES ESQ.	CUMB	069	CARLISLE
BOVARD, JAMES	BUTL	142	DONEGAL
BOVARD, JOHN	WEST	145	SALEM TW
BOVARD, OLIVER	WEST	104	SO HUNTI
BOVARD, ROBERT	ALLE	040	PITTSBUR
BOVE, PETER	COLU	010	CATAWISS
BOVELY, DANIEL	COLU	011	CATAWISS
BOVER, JOHN	YORK	031	SHREWSBU
BOVER, MICHAEL	BERK	215	GREENWIC
BOVIER, PETER	PHIL	121	SOUTHWAR
BOVIER, RALPH	BEDF	101	WELLS TW
BOW, ABRAHAM	BERK	048	HEIDELBE
BOW, EMANUEL	YORK	073	NEWBURY
BOWAN, ABIJAH	CHES	423	TREDYFFR
BOWAN, HOLLAND	CHES	440	WEST WHI
BOWAN, JANE	CHES	433	EAST WHI
BOWAN, JOHN	WASH	199	FALLOWFI
BOWAN, JOHN	PHIL	249	LOWER DE
BOWAN, JONATHAN	NMBR	015	AUGUSTA
BOWAN, JOSEPH	CHES	440	WEST WHI
BOWAN, WIDOW	NMBR	042	N UMBERL
BOWCEFF, WIDOW	YORK	068	E MANCHE
BOWCHAN, JOHN	FAYE	105	BROWNSVI
BOWD, THOMAS	LANC	328	COLUMBIA
BOWDEN, JAMES	LYCO	098	WILLIAMS
BOWDEN, NANCY	LUZE	269	WILKESBA
BOWDEN, THOMAS	BUCK	262	NORTHHAM
BOWDEN, WILLIAM	BUCK	295	BUCKINGH
BOWEL, CATHARINE	LYCO	100	LOYALSOC
BOWEL, THOAMS	LANC	328	COLUMBIA
BOWELL, BAZEL	FAYE	158	GEORGES
BOWELL, BENJAMIN	PHIL	250	LOWER DE
BOWELL, HENRY	FAYE	157	GEORGES
BOWELL, PHEBE	FAYE	157	GEORGES
BOWEN, AARON	PHIL	199	WARD 2
BOWEN, ADAM	INDI	023	WHEATFIE
BOWEN, BENJAMIN	BEDF	035	ST. CLAI
BOWEN, BROWN	BEDF	097	WARREN
BOWEN, CATHARINE	LANC	200	CHURCHTO
BOWEN, CHARLES	BEDF	109	ATHENS
BOWEN, CHARLES	LUZE	441	TUNKHANN
BOWEN, CHRISTOPHER	YORK	069	E MANCHE
BOWEN, CLARA	PHIL	044	LOCUST W
BOWEN, CONSTANT	BEAV	168	NORTH BE
BOWEN, DANIEL	COLU	004	BRIAR CR
BOWEN, DAVID	BEDF	037	ST. CLAI
BOWEN, EBENZER	BEAV	172	BIG BEAV
BOWEN, EPHRAIM	LANC	036	COCALICO
BOWEN, ESTHER	BEAV	172	BIG BEAV
BOWEN, FREDERICK	LUZE	233	COVINGTO
BOWEN, GEORGE	ALLE	005	PITTSBUR
BOWEN, GEORGE	PHIL	038	LOCUST W
BOWEN, HENRY	PHIL	125	NORTH MU
BOWEN, HENRY	INDI	023	WHEATFIE
BOWEN, JACOB	BEDF	041	ST. CLAI
BOWEN, JAME	SCHU	032	ORWIGSBU
BOWEN, JAMES B.	BUCK	253	MORRISVI
BOWEN, JAMES JUN.	SCHU	035	BRUNSWIC
BOWEN, JOHN	SCHU	058	MANHEIM
BOWEN, JOHN	PHIL	052	LOCUST W
BOWEN, JOHN	BEAV	168	NORTH BE
BOWEN, JOHN	BEAV	172	BIG BEAV
BOWEN, JOHN	BEDF	035	ST. CLAI
BOWEN, JOHN	CHES	185	PIKELAND
BOWEN, JOHN	FRAN	095	WASHINGT
BOWEN, JOHN	LANC	234	EARL TWP
BOWEN, JONATHAN	BEDF	035	ST. CLAI
BOWEN, JOSEPH	DELA	083	THORNBUR
BOWEN, JOSEPH	DAUP	104	DERRY TW
BOWEN, JOSEPH E.	PHIL	210	WARD 3
BOWEN, LEONARD	YORK	037	NO TWP-L
BOWEN, MARY	LANC	200	CHURCHTO
BOWEN, RICHARD	ALLE	032	PITTSBUR
BOWEN, RICHARD	ALLE	011	PITTSBUR
BOWEN, SAMUEL	BEAV	172	BIG BEAV
BOWEN, SAMUEL	SUSQ	009	BRIDGWAT
BOWEN, SAMUEL	SCHU	034	BRUNSWIC
BOWEN, SAMUEL	FAYE	098	SPRINGHI
BOWEN, SAMUEL JR.	BEAV	172	BIG BEAV
BOWEN, STEWART	SOME	209	TURKEYFO
BOWEN, THOMAS	BEDF	037	ST. CLAI
BOWEN, THOMAS	PHIL	094	SOUTHWAR
BOWEN, THOMAS	PHIL	049	NORTHERN
BOWEN, THOMAS J.	CAMB	165	CAMBRIA
BOWEN, WILLIAM	BEDF	097	WARREN
BOWEN, WILLIAM	GREE	338	GREENE T
BOWEN, WILLIAM	SCHU	058	MANHEIM
BOWEN, WILLIAM	PHIL	198	WARD 2
BOWEN, WILLIAM	CUMB	055	SOUTHAMP
BOWEN, WILLIAM JR.	PHIL	115	SOUTHWAR
BOWEN, WLIJAH	PHIL	243	HIGH STR
BOWEN, ZADOCK	TIOG	003	DEERFIEL
BOWENS, GEORGE	COLU	026	LIMESTON
BOWER, ABRAHAM	COLU	004	BRIAR CR
BOWER, ABRAHAM	PERR	324	TOBOYNE
BOWER, ABRAHAM	NORT	277	PLAINFIE
BOWER, ADAM	PERR	342	SAYVILLE
BOWER, ALBRIGHT	UNIO	065	WHITE DE
BOWER, ANDREW	DAUP	099	SWATARA
BOWER, ANDREW	MONT	131	DOUGLAS
BOWER, ANDREW	ADAM	046	LATIMORE
BOWER, ANN	PHIL	212	UPPER DE
BOWER, BARBARA	DAUP	097	MIDDLETO
BOWER, BARBARA	UNIO	089	BUFFALO
BOWER, BENJAMIN	YORK	063	PARADISE
BOWER, BENJAMIN	NMBR	008	LOWER MA
BOWER, BENJAMIN	ADAM	046	LATIMORE
BOWER, BOSTAIN	CUMB	029	WEST PEN
BOWER, CATHERINE	COLU	017	DERRY TW
BOWER, CATHERINE	MONT	257	WHITEMAR
BOWER, CATY	NMBR	052	SUNBURY
BOWER, CHRISTIAN	NMBR	052	SUNBURY
BOWER, CHRISTIAN	PHIL	191	SOUTH MJ
BOWER, CHRISTIAN	PHIL	018	5TH WARD
BOWER, CHRISTIAN	UNIO	089	BUFFALO
BOWER, CHRISTOPHER	YORK	069	E MANCHE
BOWER, CHRISTOPHER	DAUP	103	HUMMELST
BOWER, CHRISTOPHER	BUCK	044	DURHAM T
BOWER, CLEMMENT C.	PHIL	098	NORTH WA
BOWER, CONRAD	NMBR	003	UPPER MA
BOWER, DANIEL	NORT	220	BUSHKILL
BOWER, DANIEL	ADAM	039	HUNTINGD
BOWER, DAVID	ARMS	290	BUFFALOE
BOWER, DAVID	BERK	215	GREENWIC
BOWER, DAVID	PHIL	162	SOUTH WA
BOWER, DAVID	YORK	084	WASHINGT
BOWER, ELISHA	BERK	072	TULPEHOC
BOWER, ELIZABETH	LYCO	116	WASHINGT
BOWER, EVE	COLU	037	MIFFLIN
BOWER, FELIX	UNIO	099	UNION TW
BOWER, FREDERIC	BERK	199	MAXATAWN
BOWER, FREDERICK	BERK	142	RICHMOND
BOWER, FREDERICK	LYCO	119	LYCOMING
BOWER, FREDERICK	NMBR	008	LOWER MA
BOWER, FREDERICK	LANC	137	DONEGAL
BOWER, FREDERICK	TIOG	014	COVINGTO
BOWER, FREDRIC	NORT	277	PLAINFIE
BOWER, FREDRICK	ADAM	028	MENALLEN
BOWER, GEORGE	BERK	130	AMITY TW
BOWER, GEORGE	DAUP	109	DERRY TW
BOWER, GEORGE	DAUP	103	HUMMELST
BOWER, GEORGE	CUMB	065	CARLISLE
BOWER, GEORGE	UNIO	089	BUFFALO
BOWER, GEORGE	YORK	070	NEWBURY
BOWER, GEROGE	LYCO	115	WASHINGT
BOWER, H.	YORK	063	PARADISE
BOWER, HENRY	LYCO	103	MUNCY TW
BOWER, HENRY	NORT	264	LOWER MO
BOWER, HENRY	NORT	220	BUSHKILL
BOWER, HENRY	LEBA	137	JACKSON
BOWER, HENRY	BERK	177	WINDSOR
BOWER, JACOB	BERK	130	AMITY TW
BOWER, JACOB	BERK	130	AMITY TW
BOWER, JACOB	BERK	209	ALSACE T
BOWER, JACOB	ADAM	039	HUNTINGD
BOWER, JACOB	ADAM	046	LATIMORE
BOWER, JACOB	BERK	029	READING
BOWER, JACOB	GREE	322	WHITELY
BOWER, JACOB	NORT	237	FORKS TW
BOWER, JACOB	CUMB	014	EAST PEN
BOWER, JACOB	LYCO	120	LYCOMING
BOWER, JACOB	DAUP	104	HUMMELST
BOWER, JACOB	NMBR	003	UPPER MA
BOWER, JACOB	COLU	037	MIFFLIN
BOWER, JACOB	COLU	003	BRIAR CR
BOWER, JACOB	YORK	056	HANOVER
BOWER, JACOB	UNIO	099	UNION TW
BOWER, JACOB JR.	NORT	272	MOORE TW
BOWER, JOHN	NORT	277	PLAINFIE
BOWER, JOHN	LEBA	115	ANVIL TW
BOWER, JOHN	HUNT	036	WOODBERR
BOWER, JOHN	MONT	131	DOUGLAS
BOWER, JOHN	ADAM	070	GERMANY
BOWER, JOHN	ADAM	012	LIBERTY
BOWER, JOHN	PHIL	183	SOUTH MU
BOWER, JOHN	PHIL	111	NORTH WA
BOWER, JOHN	SCHU	034	BRUNSWIC
BOWER, JOHN	WEST	144	SALEM TW
BOWER, JOHN C.	LANC	121	LANCASTE
BOWER, JOHN JUN.	SOME	135	BROTHERS
BOWER, JONATHAN	ADAM	039	HUNTINGD
BOWER, JONES	ARMS	291	BUFFALOE
BOWER, JOSEPH	BERK	025	READING
BOWER, JOSEPH	NORT	220	BUSHKILL
BOWER, JOSEPH	UNIO	086	LEWISBUR
BOWER, JOSEPH	YORK	084	WASHINGT
BOWER, JOSHUA	PHIL	122	KENSINGT
BOWER, LEWIS	ADAM	082	MT PLEAS
BOWER, M.	BERK	065	TULPEHOC
BOWER, MARGARET	FAYE	135	TYRONE T
BOWER, MARTIN	YORK	070	NEWBURY
BOWER, MARY	GREE	322	WHITELY
BOWER, MARY	LANC	129	MARIETTA
BOWER, MARY	PHIL	018	5TH WARD
BOWER, MARY WIDOW	ADAM	045	LATIMORE
BOWER, MATTHIAS	NMBR	008	LOWER MA
BOWER, MICHAEL	NMBR	008	LOWER MA
BOWER, MICHAEL	ADAM	039	HUNTINGD

16 June 1989

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

Still running after Charles and Rebecca Rose of Monongalia County, WV - and still not having very much luck. I am sure of one thing...I will never give up on this family!

I had a letter in March from a Wilma P. Orcutt of Otoe, NE who says two of her ancestors are William Bowen who married Freelove Rose on 3 June 1819, but she does not know where. I talked to her by phone for an hour after I received the letter and she has dates of their six children's marriages, but no locations. I started looking and found William Bowen in Marshall Co. VA in 1850, but with a wife, Nancy who is younger and probably a #2. There were 12 children in the household and the first three are names that Mrs. Orcutt said belong to William and Freelove. The older children of William and Freelove are married and in the same county. I might mention that William Bowen apparently came from Greene Co. PA...you are right. Freelove's brother, Thomas Rose also lived in Greene Co. Now the big question - do you ever remember seeing the Bowen name in connection with Charles and Rebecca Rose? I would so like to prove some additional children for this group.

By the way, Helen Rose Moore gave Mrs. Orcutt my name. These Rose researchers are so great to be alert and help each other, don't you think.

I, today, wrote to the Llewellyn National Reunion Association who have their reunion every other year in various locations and sent a family group sheet on Benjamin and Rachel Lewellen. I asked if they had a genealogist for the group or if they knew of anyone researching Benjamin and Rachel. I feel fairly certain that Rachel (b. NJ 1795) may also be a daughter of Charles and Rebecca. Will be anxious to see if they reply.

I would like to find the Franks Family Assoc. if it still exists. It was formerly in Fayette Co., PA, but feel it is no longer active. I am sure that Jacob Franks married Rebecca Rose, but need proof that she was the daughter of Charles and Rebecca.

Both Jacob and Rebecca Franks and Benjamin and Rachel Lewellen lived in Monongalia Co. in 1850. Benjamin and Rachel disappeared and Jacob and Rebecca went to Fayette Co.

Must close. If any of these name ring a bell, please let me know.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mrs. Ethel L. Briggs
130 N. Bridge St. No. D-3
New Martinsville, WV 26155

8 April, 1989

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Ms Nunneley:

Your letter received regarding books for sale on this area. I did have them but turned my Quarterly Newsletter over to Mrs. Linda Stout, Route One Box 106_A Proctor, WV 26055 and I am not sure she has started printing the books yet.

Mrs. Helen Reynolds Box 217, West Alexandria, Pa. 15376 (phone 412-484-7555) did make a copy of all my books and runs them off on her copier to sell.

Mrs. Reynolds has all the census books, 1850-1900, cemeteries for three counties, and marriage records prior to 1900 for the three counties. These counties include Wetzel, Marshall and Tyler.

I bought my copy of the Marshall Co marriages from West Augusta Newsletter 2515 10th Avenue, Parkersburg, WV 26101-5829 it was $11.00 I inclose a page from their newsletter listing their publications.

I do have one copy ~~each~~ of the Tyler County marriages 1815-1852 by Mary Atkinson who gave me permission to copy it. This is the only one left. It sells for $8.00

I also have a copy of the 1850 Tyler census $8.00 I will include postage on both of these I sold them for more .

Linda's phone is 304-455-3263 Like I said, she might not be printing them yet. she took over the quarterly with the beginning of this year and is publishing them I just don't know about the books.

The Marshall Marriage book includes marriages between 1835-1889. The county was organized in 1834 so it includes them all through that period of time.

If I can be of further assistance just let me know.

Sincerely,

Ethel Briggs

I have changed
my address to
my apartment.

Ohio County

Tri-State Researchers - 12^{00}

Thomas Bowen
Margaret Stansberry

Wm Spicer

Spicer massacre

Crow sister massacre

WAYCOFF HISTORY

1850-[✓ 1860] FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

(Cross out year not applicable)

STATE: Iowa COUNTY: Benton

Research date: ______

Research place: ______

Microfilm roll#: ______

Surnames searched for: ______, ______, ______

9 840

Post office, District, Parish, Ward, City, etc.	Page	Dwelling # 1	Family # 2	Name of every person whose place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family 3	Identity Age 4	Sex 5	Color 6	Occupation 7	Value of Real estate 8	Personal estate	Place of birth	Married this year	School this year	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, etc.
VINTON	87	672	606	Thomas S. Bowen	31	M		Farmer	1800	400	PA				
				Margaret Bowen	27	F					PA				
				LEVINA J. "	5	F					Iowa				
				Sarah P "	3	F					"				

Notes:

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

16 October 1989

Mrs. Wilma P. Orcutt
P. O. Box 71
Otoe, NE 68417

Dear Wilma,

Finally had a bit of time to look into the William Bowen/Freelove Rose family. I was able to locate William Bowen, but he seems to have a wife, Nancy. I would suppose that Freelove died before 1850. Do you have any such information?

On the 1850 census of Marshall Co., VA, the first three children listed fit names that you gave as children of William and Freelove, so I can guess that this is the right William Bowen.

I was unable to locate William Bowen and family after the 1860 census and wonder if they moved back to Pennsylvania or another state. HaVE not had time to think this out and look in other areas.

I have contacted a couple of people concerning William and Freelove and they have never heard of this marriage, so guess we will just need to continue researching to see if we can find some proof that William did marry #1 Freelove Rose.

I suspect that William Bowen came from Greene Co., PA and is a son of Thomas Bowen and his second wife, Elizabeth Spicer Daugherty. The brother of Freelove Rose, Thomas Rose, married a girl (Ruth Scudder) who was also, from Greene Co. It would then seem possible that Freelove could marry William Bowen in the same county.

Will be anxious to hear from you after you review the material I am enclosing. I would also hope that you will send your family group sheets for later members of this family.

Look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Mary R. Nunneley

16 October 1989

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

Finally had some time to look into the William Bowen who married Freelove Rose (dau of Charles and Rebecca Rose of Monongalia Co., VA). I am enclosing what I found which is nothing...

Mrs. Wilma Orcutt of Otoe, NE (copy of her letter enclosed) knows nothing of this family, but what a great-aunt told her years ago. The information seems to come from a family Bible, since not locations and only dates are known.

I suspect that William Bowen is a son of Thomas Bowen and Elizabeth Spicer Daugherty (a second wife for Thomas). They were from Greene Co., PA. It seems possible that Freelove Rose could have married William Bowen from Greene Co., since her brother Thomas Rose married Ruth Scudder from Greene Co., and lived in that county until the 1840 census/to Monongalia Co. VA by 1850.

The 1850 census of Marshall Co. VA for the William Bowen family names what appears to be a wife, Nancy, but the first three children listed are names Mrs. Orcutt gave me for children of William and Freelove. I will guess that Freelove died before 1850 and old William took a younger wife who had several more children. Mrs. Orcutt's great-aunt must not have had those children recorded in the "Bible"?

Mrs. Orcutt did mention when we talked that a cousin was doing research on William Bowen through a child who married a Conner. If this is true, that child would be Lear/Leah Bowen who married William Conner and a child of the second marriage to Nancy.

I gather from Mrs. Orcutt that she is having much difficulty in her research. Family members will not give her any information and since she is a beginner, she does not know where to turn. I think the Thomas Spicer Bowen is a great-great grandfather. He died in 1893 and his wife Margaret in 1919. Mrs. Orcutt does not even know where they died. I am surprised that she can't find the information since it is rather recent.

Also enclosing a copy from microfilm, the Vanorsdall Cemetery in Fayette Co., Ohio. It lists a child, Hopkins Conner, d. 1822. This is surely a son of James and Alsey ROSE Conner and grandson of Charles and Rebecca Rose. I have been doing quite a lot of research recently on James and Alsey. I think my cousin Sherwood Conner of Ohio has made a number of errors on this family and hope to do some serious correcting on his work and the way it is shown in the Charles Rose report. I think if I lived in Ohio as does Sherwood, it would be rather easy to research this family who lived very near where he lives. Oh well...

Will close.

Mary

1-402-265-3061

WILMA P. ORCUTT
P.O. BOX 71
OTOE, NE 68417

07 MARCH 1989

MARY R. NUNNELAY
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

DEAR MARY:

I am doing research on the Rose Family. I am in hope you can help me. I recieved your address from Helen Rose Moore. She said you were researching the Charles Rose Family from Monongalia Co., W. VA.

I got my information from my Great-Aunt many years ago. It is real good on names and dates but no locations.

My Great-Great Grandmother was Lovernia Jane Bowen B.26 December 1854 in Vinton Iowa and md. William Henry Harrison Carmichael on 02 May 1872. She died 07 March 1934. Her parents were Thomas Spicer Bowen b. 12 May 1828 in Wheeling, West Virgina and md. Margaret Stansbery on 06 March 1851. He died 15 December 1893. His parents were WILLIAM BOWEN who md. FREELOVE ROSE on 03 June 1819. This is all the information I have on the Rose Family. Which is next to nothing.

Helen said she found Freelove Rose listed as one of Charles & Rebecca Rose's daughters in his will of September 1816.

I was wanting to know if you can confirm this or have any other information that could be of help to me on this family. Any help would be deeply appreciated.

I am enclosing a return envelope for you convience. I would like to hear about your Rose Family. HAPPY ANCESTOR HUNTING.

SINCERELY YOURS,

Wilma P. Orcutt

WILMA P. ORCUTT

Cooke
4297 Old Coach Ct.
Stone Mtn., Ga 30083

ATLANTA, GA 303
PM
29 APR
1986

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Ok. 74003

Thomas Marion Rose m Sarah Jane Gibeout

1. Foster Rose 1873 - 1965 (married 1898 Garden City Ks.)
m Lillie Leeper 1882 - 1972 Finney Co Ks

Issue:

Basil Rose (CA)
Pearl Rose English Crain
Leona Sukm (wichita)
Gerald Lee Rose (dy)
Ora Laverne Salmans (Salina Ks)
Lorene Linder (waynoka OK)

$$\begin{array}{r}15\\10\\\hline 25\\12\\\hline 37\\15\\\hline 52\\5\\\hline 57\end{array}$$

Cooke
4297 Old Coach
St. Mtn Ga. 30083

USA
22
Lightning Whelk

ATLANTA GA 303
PM
4 JUN
1986

Ms. Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Ok
74003

ATLANTA, GA 303
PM
4 JUN
1986

A2 / 8

A 1

ATLANTA, GA 303
PM
4 JUN
1986

thank you

4 June 1986

Dear Mary,

Thanks so much for the materials on Charles Rose. What a lot of work you've done. I *do* appreciate it and will treasure it. I'm *very* busy trying to organize my Rose materials to take to the reunion.

my family empathizes
(sp) completely with your
family responsibilities –
grandmother required
a *lot* of care the last
15 years of her life.
Unfortunately it usually
seems to fall on only
one or two people.
I'll write a real letter
when I get back plus
a completed family
sheet on my mother's
generation 1 at least that's
one good thing the reunion

has accomplished.
I look forward to
working with you.
By the way, do you know
a good Penn. genealogist?
One Ohio Rose I know
is Karen Starberg
P.O. Box 41 Herlong Ca 96113.
She is a desc. of Enos Rose
(John → Charles) and has
family still in Ohio - she
told me she might go back
there this summer. I'm
ashamed to say I've neglected
my correspondence with her
LDS Love
found her name in fam. Index Anita

Classique
© GIBSON GREETING CARDS, INC. CINCINNATI, OHIO 45237
M618G6
MADE IN U.S.A.
TORONTO M4G 1Z5
4074-12

RHODE ISLAND - 1790 Census

Newport County:
New Shoreham

	Males 16+	Males 16-	Females
Rose, John	1	2	4
Rose, Sarah	2	2	3
Rose, Ezekiel	3	-	4
Rose, Wm.	1	1	4
Rose, Dorry, Jun.	1	-	2
Rose, Dorry	1	1	4
Rose, John	1	2	3
Rose, Gurden	1	-	3
Rose, Hancock	1	1	3
Rose, William	1	1	2
Rose, Daniel	1	-	3
Rose, Enock	1	1	2

✓

S Q S ENTERPRISES
215 LONGFELLOW DRIVE
COLORADO SPRINGS CO. 80910

ROSE:

EARLY WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	COUNTY
24 Dec 1807	Henry Ross -	Catherine Burrows	Monongalia
27 Sep 1808	John R Rose -	Edy Boyce X	"
20 Jul 1813	William Baker -	Jane Ross	"
31 Aug 1813	James Conner -	Elsie Rose	"
2 Apr 1816	John Ross -	Susannah Owens	"
20 Feb 1823	Warwick Ross -	Sarah J Hill	"
21 Mar 1823	William Ross -	Sarah Vincent	"
21 Mar 1823	John Ross -	Hannah Fansher	"
25 Mar 1824	David Ross -	Rebecca Evans	"
24 Jul 1830	Elijah B Ross -	Catherine Meredith	"
8 Apr 1836	Rawley Merrefield -	Matilda Rose	"
4 Aug 1838	Thomas Ross -	Tempy Darnell	"
9 Sep 1839	John Garlow -	Susannah Ross	"
7 Apr 1840	Robert Ross -	Tabatha Hoard	"
24 Mar 1841	Isaac Blair -	Elizabeth Ross	"
4 Dec 1845	Huston Stewart -	Rachel Ross	"
26 Mar 1849	John Reed -	Harriet Ross	"

√

Rose, Lydia 1 N. 1783 to Daniel Dickens

Rose, Montgomery 26 Jan. 1799 to Freelove Pocock

Rose, Prescilla 21 J. to Christopher Conly

Rose, Catherine 27 M. to Lot Mott

Rose, Abigail 13 D. to Nathaniel Mott

Rose, Hannah 27 J. to Robt. C. Dodge

Rose, Lucretia 29 N. to Nathaniel Littlefield

Rose, Frederick 18 Apr. 1816 to Wealthy Dodge

Rose, Oliver 7 Nov. 1816 to Hannah R. Dickens

Rose,Daniel 10 Oct. 1833 to Mary L. Rose

Rose, Wm. M. 25 May 1835 to Wealthy Dodge

Rose, George 15Mar. 1836 to Sophrania L. Dodge

Rose, Eqekiel 10 Sept. 1838 to Rosina M. Rose

Rose, Sally D. 15M. to Sylvester D. Mitchell

Rose, Maria 17 M. 1839 to Alfred Card

Rose, Wm. 10 Sept. 1842 to Elizabeth Rose

All Roses indexed some information incomplete

John Rose and Peggy:
    Caty b. 22 Sep. 1784
    Hannah b. 4 Jan. 1786
    Moses b. 19 Feb. 1786
    Caleb Littlefield b. 12 Aug. 1789
    Benjamin b. 6 Nov. 1789
    Lucretia b. 3 Aug. 1790
    Peggy b. 8 Mar. 1792

Montgomery Rose and Freelove
    Peleg b. 22 Jun. 1800
    John b. 3 Oct. 1801
    William M. b. 29 Nov. 1814

NEW SHOREHAM NEWPORT RHODE ISLAND ROSE MARRIAGES

Mary Rose (widow) m. Oliver Ring 12 Aug. 1723

Rose 11 J. Theodate H James Donelson

Rose 22 Jun 1696 Samuel W.

Mary Dodge and John Rose 28 Dec. 1698

Hannah Rose m. Alexander Young 11 N.

Hephsabeth and Daniel Rose 25 Sept. 1726

Nathaniel Lock and Ann Rose 31 J.

Oliver Dodge and Lydia Rose 24 A. 1726

Jane Dunn and Fearnot Rose 3 Mar 1756

Walter Rathbun and Hannah Rose 4 M. 1756

Nathaniel Lock and Temperence Rose 27 A. 1756

Jonathan Mitchell and Catherine Rose 26 J. 1756

Rose 20 Oct. 1763 Wm. to Mary Wright

Rose James 24 Mar. 176 to Hannah Austin

Rose, David 12 Feb. 177 toSusannah Mitchell

Rose, Mary 20 J.. 1775 ? (hard to read) to Anderson Beckwith

Rose, John 9 Nov. 1783 to Peggy Littlefield

Rose, Susannah 11 A. 1783 to Thomas Dickens

Rose, Hepsebeth 2 D. to Edmund Dodge

Rose, Mary 13 J. 1783 to Joseph Briggs

Rose, Susannah 16 A. 1783 to Thomas Dickens

Rose, Betsey 23 J. 1783 to Joshua Clark

LDS IGI FILE ROSE NEW JERSEY

Rose, Charles/ Rose Male, Christening, 10 Oct. 1764 Union Eliz.. St. John Epis. Church.

Rose, Catherine Ezekiel Rose Female Will 29 Jun 1811 Hunterdon Co. Kingwood

Rose, Charles, Eqekiel Rose Male Will 26 May 1768 Hunterdon, Amwell Twp.

Rose, Amos, Martha Swallow Husband Marr. 12 Dec. 1812 Hunterdon.

Rose, Eze. Eqekiel Rose Male Will 26 May 1768 Hunterdon Amwell Twp.

Rose, Eqekiel, Eqekiel Rose Male Will 29 Jun 1811 Hunterdon, Kingwood

Rose, Hannah Eqekiel Rose Female Will 26 May 1768 Hunterdon Amwell Twp.

Rose, Jarusia Eqekiel Rose Female Will 26 May 1768 Hunterdon

Rose, Jean Eqekiel Rose Female Will 26 May 1768 Hunterdon

Rose John Eqekiel Rose Male Will 29 Jun 1811 Hunterdon

Rose John Kitty Hoppock Husband Marr. 12 Mar 1814 Hunterdon

Rose George Washington Eqekiel Rose/Francina Brittain Male Birth 3 Feb. 1814

Rose, Jonathan Eqekiel Rose Male Will 26 May 1768 Hunterdon Amwell Twp.

---

first name individual, second parent or spouse this research was done over 1 year ago - it may include only Roses in Hunterdon Co. that I felt fairly confident were ours!

REV. WAR CENSUS OF NEW JERSEY

Based on Tax Rateables by Kenn Stryker-Rodda

ROSE

Ebenezer Trenton, Hunterdon Co.

Elizabeth/Elezebeth Hunterdon Co. Reading

Eqekiel, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co.

Hue, Somerset Co. Western Precinct

Ichabod, Essex Co., Westfield Ward

Jacob, Tewksbury Hunterdon Co.

John, Hunterdon, Tewksbury

Jonathan, Hunterdon Co. Anwell Twp.

Mary, Middletown Monmouth Co.

Sarah, Middletown Monmouth Co.

Stephen, Morris Co.

Thomas, Hunterdon Co. Amwell

Timothy/Thimoty Middlesex Co. South Ward

√

LDS VITAL RECORDS: New Shoreham, Newport
Rhode Island (1636-1850)

Hannah Rose born 24 Oct. 1679 to Samuel Rose

John Rose born 4 Oct 1678 to Samuel Rose

Daniel Rose born 6 May 1699 to Samuel Rose

Edmund Rose born 3 Nov. 1699 to John Rose and Mary

Daniel born 6 Oct 1701 to John Rose and Mary

*Eqekiel born 14 Jul 1705to John Rose and Mary Rose

Samuel R.B. Rose born 18 Dec. 1817 to Eqek-iel Rose and Experience

Daniel Rose and Hepsobeth:
  Anne b. 17 May 1727
  Hannah b. 18 May 1728
  John b. 14 Jul 1728(must be mistake, mine?)
  Temperance b. 27 Aug. 1734
  Catherine b. 7 Sep 1737

Fearnot and Jane:
  John b. 3 Nov. 1756
  Mary 29 Mar. 1759
  Wm. b. 10 Apr. 1761
  Dorry b. 29 Jun 1763
  Priscilla b. 6 Oct. 1765
  Lydia b. 15 Nov. 1767
  Jenne b. 22 May 1770
  Montgomery 27 Mar 1776
  Priscilla b. 26 Dec. 1778

William Rose and Mary:
  Thomas b. 21 Aug. 1764
  Rosannah 2 Dec. 1765
  Hepsabeth b. 17 Apr. 1766
  Wm. b. 18 Feb. 1768
  Hannah b. 9 Mar. 1768
  Mary b. 3 Mar 1770
  James b. 7 Dec. 1770
  Jeremiah b. 15 Apr. 1774

David Rose and Susannah
  Mary b. 15 Aug. 1775
  Elizabeth b. 19 Oct. 1776
  Priscilla b. 26 Dec. 1778
  James Tosh b. 22 Aug. 1779
  Rosina b. 13 Jan. 1783
  Oliver Dodge b. 18 Mar. 1784

PIONEERS FAMILIES of NW NEW JERSEY
by wm. C. Armstrong @ Ga. Archives

page 306:

Mary(Polly) Hover married Charles Rose.

page 225:

Richard Lanning, a teacher, married Sybil Rose, sister of Stephen Rose. They had 7 children. David (a guide to Gen. Washington at the Battle of Trenton, married Mary Palmer, 1764 - 1862 dau. of Phillip Palmer.). Phoebe, Blind, unmarried; Zenas married Rachel Garretson; Hannah(Mrs. Joseph Green) Rachel (Mrs. Joseph Knowles), Sarah (Mrs. Ralph Hart; Rhoda, (Mrs. O'Neill of Washington, D.C.).

page 419, 420.

Martin Ryerson Dennis born 1823, son of Ezekiel, married April 24, 18 0, Josephine Rose, born March 11, 1832 dau. of Joseph and Frances S. Willet Rose; they had 3 children: Martin born Jan. 8, 18 1, Joseph Rose born -- Alfred Lewis.

All Roses indexed

Sept. 11, 1730.
Oct. 2, 1730.

id to have been the youngest son of Ed-
orn in 1745, and married May 3, 1770,
of Newburyport, and had issue, JOHN,
Ann. This JOHN was the patron of many
eaving them the sum of $110,000. He
fection of his surviving sister prompted
much of the preceding sketch has been
W. H. W.

RD, of Framingham. He was born at
5, and was the sixth child of William
William was the son of Edward God-
married a Doyley: he came here in
, daughter of Benjamin Miles, whose
London. He came here previous to
his widow died February 8, 1697–8.
eph and Robert, born in London, Ben-
here; besides six others, who died
narried Susanna Stone in June, 1697,
Boston papers of the date of his death,
s wife was the sister of Rev. Mr. Stone
n of very good natural powers, inquisi-
spirit, and considerable improvements
edge, esteemed for sobriety, integrity,
uth, ... being of so good a char-
d draughter in almost all sorts of in-
time encouraged to keep a school for
here he behaved himself to great ac-
endship with the Rev. Mr. Bridge, . . .
. . . . . in whose society he continued
n, and with mutual pleasure, till pur-
he thought it best, for the sake of his
e it. He was many years in commis-
osen and served as Representative for
d also chose and served three years
he Province . . . . He was one of the
both of civil and religious liberties, in
eared in the General Assembly in his

ent of Prince.
nealogy, Worcester, 1833, and Bond's

Cathcard died of a flux in the West
s were interred at St. Kitts, and his
a Leaden Coffin, and General Went-
ning Post, 2 March, 1741.

EARLY SETTLERS OF BLOCK ISLAND, R. I.

[By J. D. CHAMPLIN, Jr. of Stonington, Conn.]

BLOCK ISLAND received its name from that of the Dutch navigator, Adrian Blok, who sailed through the Sound and visited it sometime during the year 1614. It was called Manisses, or the island of the Little God, by the natives, who were subject to the Narragansetts. It became tributary to the English about 1637, and in 1658 the general court of Massachusetts granted all their right in it to Governor John Endicott, Richard Bellingham, Gen. Daniel Denison and Major William Hathorne. These, in turn, disposed of it, in 1660, to "John alcock fesesion and company," for the sum of £400. The first settlements were made about 1662. I give below a list of freemen in 1684, copied from the records *verbatim et literatim.*

"At A Town Metting held the ninth of July In the year on thousand six hundred seventy 8 It was Concluded that the freemen of the Town ther names Should be Recorded In the Town Record:

1684.
Mr. Robart Guttereg:
Mr. Nathaniel Nils:
Mr. Petur georgs:
Mr. Simon Ray:
beniamin nils:
Eadward ball:
Mr. Nathaniel winslo:
nathaniel mot:
* tormed rose:
william tosh:
Mr. hancock:
John gunel:
John nils:
John daudg:
will daudg:
thrusterum daudg:
John ackers:
Josiah helling:
mr. hares:
James Sands:
John Mott:
Samuel gorg:
thomas rathbone:
william rathbone:
Jose Codingtun:
nat. bregs:
will. Jud:
John Rathbone:
Daniel tosh:
Mr. James Sands Senr.
Mr. Simon Ray:
Mr. Petter gorg:
Mr. John Williams:
Robart Guttrig:
Captain John Sands:
John Rathbon Senior:
Nathanell Nyles:
John Nyles:
James Sands Jr:
Thomas Mitchell:
John Rathbon Junior:
Thomas Rathbon:
trustrum Daug Junior:
Samuel gorg:
William daug:
John daug:
John Grenell:
nathaniel Briges:
William Tosh:
Tormot Roosse: *
William haress:
Trustrum Daug Senior:
Edward Baall:
John Akers:
William Rode:
Bengiman Nyles:
William Rathbone:
Jossiah helling:
Josey Bellington:
Alexander Junor:"

In the above list "Daug" means Dodge, and "hares," Harris. It will be observed that some of the names are repeated.

New England Hist + Gene Register (1859) VOL XIII

XXI minute Book of the VA cou
@ Ft. DUNMORE (PITTSBURGH)

Gilbert Simpson, Rich'd McMahon, John Decker, Paul Frooman, and James Innes, they being first sworn, Veiw a Road from Thos. Gists to Paul Froomans Mill on Shirtees Creek, and make a report of the Conven and Inconvenc to the next Court.

(12) Ord that Thomas Crooks, Wm. Bashears, Robt. Thornton, Thos. Egenton, and Philip Whittan, they being first sworn, Veiw a road from Redstone old fort to Shirtees Creek to Paul Froomans, and make a report of the Conv and Inconv to the Next Court.

[On the motion of Jacob Bousman, leave is granted him to keep a ferry across the Monongohale River, from his House to the Town oposite thereto, & that he provide & keep a suff numer of Boats for that Purpose.[12]]

John Campbell, Gent, with his Servt Michl Haney, came into Court, and the sd. John acknowledged that he had served the time mentioned in his Ind, which is Ord to be Certified.

Ord that Dav'd Steel, Thos. Bond, John Mckee, and Silas Dexter, they being first sworn, Veiw a road from the Mouth of the Yough River, at Mckee's ferry, to the Road from Devore's ferry to Renoe's near Sampson Beavers, and so On to Fromans Mill, and make a report of the Conv and Inconvenien to the next Court.

On the Motion of Dorsey Penticost, It is Ord that his Mark be recorded a Cross in the left Ear and his Brand D P.

Christopher Turby, John Carpenter, Joshua Wright, Joseph Hill, Snr, John Hawthorn, Emson Brumfield, Jno. Harden, Junr., John Pettyjohn, John Warick, James Booth, Reeson Virgin, Ezekial Rose, Wm. Hawkens, James Taylor, Nathl Blackmore, James Murdough, Jas. Young, Abraham Slover, Jno. Bell, John Dousman, Andrew Robinson, Nicholas Higarthy, Barney Wistner (?),[13] Jno. Castleman, Elias Myers, Wm. Teagard, Junr., Joseph Erwin, Jno. Nicholas, James Baird, Sam'l Hinly, Moses Smith, Terry Moore, Michl Martin, Rich'd Wells, and Garshom Hull, are app'd Constables, and It is Ord that they be summoned to be sworn before a Majestrate, or Attend at the next Court to be Sworn.

(13) John Campbell and Dorsey Penticost, the persons appointed

---

[12] This entry, placed in ( ), is erased in the original record.

[13] Name somewhat illegible.—EDITOR.

to lay off the Prison bounds, made a report, and Ord to be Recorded.

Ord that the Sheriff Summon a Grand jury for the Inquest of the body of this County, to appear here in May next.

On the Motion of Sam'l Semple, It is Ord that his Mark be recorded a Crop of the right Ear and a Nick in the Edge.

On the Motion of John Gibson, It is Ord that his Mark a Slit in the right and a Crop in the left Ear and brand I G.

Ordered that Alexander Mckee, James Innis, Thomas Galbreath, Wm. Harrison, Thomas Gaddis, Jno. Swearingen, Thomas Freeman, Benjamin Davis, Edward Cook, John Whitacre, Philip Ross, David Rogers, James Chew, David Scott, Chas. Wheeler, Thos. Crooks, Jno. Robertson, John Nevill, Michl Rough, Isaac Mason, Eli Coulter, Wm. Elliott, Henry Vanmetre, Geo Rodgers Clark, Rich'd Yates, John Irwine, Christopher House (?), and Joseph Beeler, are humbly recommended to his Excellency, the Governor, as proper persons sons to be added to the Commission of the Peace for this County.

Edward Armstrong and James Ryan was brought before the Court for fighting in the Court Yard and disturbing the Court; It is Ord that they be committed to the Goal of this County, and there to remain until they Each Enter into recog in the Sum of £10 with 2 Secys in the Sum of £5 Each, to be levied, and for their appearance at the Grandjury in May next, and that his Majesties deputy Atto prosecute them for the same: Sum Geo Ashton, John Collins, and Sam'l Mckinsie (?).[14]

(14) On the Motion of John Canon, It is Ord that his Mark be recorded, a Crop in the right Ear and half Crop in the left.

A Bill of Sale from James Cumberford to Geo Aston was prov'd by Valentine Thos. D'Alton, the Wit, and O R.

A Bill of Sale from Simon Butler to Geo Aston was prov'd by Valentine Thos. D'Alton, one of the Wits, and O R.

An Agreement between Cornelius Dougherty and Geo Aston was prov'd by Valentine Thos. D'Alton, one of the Wits, and O R.

Geo Aston took the Usual Oaths to his Majesties person and Government, Sub the Ab Oath and test, and Ord to be Cert'd on his Commission of Captain of the Militia.

---

[14] Spelling doubtful; word illegible.—EDITOR.

FOR THE DISTRICT OF West

INDEX TO ART I'm sending A.

ROPER cont'd
  Alice 1 99 4 360 8 80 347 14 326
  Anne 10 74
  Benjamin 8 347 38 335 336
  Charles T. 5 407
  Elizabeth 8 50 14 326
  Ephraim 8 347 13 7 16 359 41 78 79 210 212 43 277 47 74
  Gertrude 5 407
  Hannah 4 360 14 349
  John 1 99 3 185 4 360 7 79 169 8 50 347 14 320 40 42 47 74 414 50 358
  Margaret 8 50
  Mary 8 50
  Nathaniel 8 50
  Priscilla 16 359
  Rachel 1 99 4 360
  Rose 8 50
  Ruth 17 315 47 72 74
  Sarah 8 49 50
  Susan 8 50
  Thomas 16 85 40 42
  Thomas Viscount Baltinglass see Baltinglass Viscount
  W. O. 43 218 443
  Walter 3 189 6 252 7 78 8 49 50 21 15 27 364
  William 40 40
ROPES Ropps
  Abigail 7 17
  Anna 33 199
  Archer 5 159
  Benjamin 7 151 22 117 25 252 255 256
  D. 25 369
  David 12 370
  David N. 27 212
  Edward Wilkins 46 296
  George 8 50 9 85 38 335 336
  Henry 5 161 373
  Henry Samuel 5 161 373
  Jane 19 269
  John 8 50 14 271 17 33
  John Codman 15 190 45 22 app.
  Jonathan 24 310
  Joseph Samuel 25 171 195 45 46 app.
  Mary 8 50 19 76 24 310 26 244
  Nathaniel 3 278 5 50 51 7 17 40 251 41 303
  Priscilla 5 50 40 251
  R. 25 365
  Reuben Wilkins 46 296
  Samuel 7 152 9 86
  Sarah 29 319
  Sarah P. 5 155
  William 5 159 7 152 10 65 18 210 29 319
  William L. 8 245 13 78 79 364
Ropper see Roper
Ropps see Ropes
Ros see Ross
ROSA Gysbert 19 316
  Rebecka 19 316
  Salvator 25 243
  Wyntye 19 316
ROSCAR Roger 8 234
ROSCARRIOT ——— 36 186
ROSCARROCK Anne 38 52
  Walter 38 52
ROSCHACH E. 39 99
Rosciter see Rossiter
ROSCOE Resco Rosco Roskowe Rusco Ruscoe
  ——— 24 191
  — Mr. 27 428
  Anna 50 47
ROSCOE cont'd
  James 47 180
  Johanna 13 54
  John 13 141 49 161
  Marie 14 308
  Mary 13 141
  Nathaniel 13 54 24 191
  Rebecca 13 141 14 308
  Robert 50 47
  Samuel 12 196 14 308
  Sarah 13 54 14 308
  William 12 196 14 308 30 164b
ROSCOMMON Dillon Elizabeth Countess of 22 125
  Dillon James Earl of 22 125
  Dillon Wentworth Earl of 22 125
ROSCROW John 49 161
ROSDELL Thomas 2 375
ROSDEN William 14 355
ROSE Roose Roosse
  ——— 7 17 31 402 48 245
  — Capt. 25 129
  — Judge 5 179
  — Mr. 50 455 456
  Abigail 3 173 20 18 19 38 64
  Alban 10 283
  Alexander 35 84 47 196 49 161
  Alice 18 285 20 376
  Ann 10 44 20 19
  Anne 16 141
  Arthur 49 161
  Catherine 40 407 42 311
  Charlotte 42 264
  Chloe 16 22
  Christina 3 360
  Constance 9 362
  Damaris 20 19 129
  Daniel 3 389 5 344 9 362 14 331 20 18 19 208 31 296
  David 20 19
  Dennis 42 246
  Dorcas 14 331
  Dorothy 20 18 19
  Edward 48 454
  Elizabeth 6 347 351 10 220 14 331 20 18
  Elizabeth Collamore 46 188
  Francis 48 107
  G. 40 74
  George 9 362 20 19 32 274
  Hannah 3 2 8 229 19 221 20 18 32 63 65 169
  Harriet 5 156 20 376
  Henry 14 333 34 223
  Hester 20 19
  Hezekiah 6 88
  Hugh 21 252 49 161
  Israel 20 19
  Jabez 48 47
  James 6 87 13 301 24 289 33 310
  Jane 47 395
  Jehiel 20 19 31 296
  Jerusha 29 333
  Joanna 25 154
  John 3 154 4 182 8 229 9 362 10 177 11 161 14 273 331 20 18 19 376 27 441 30 179 31 241 32 63 65 169 48 377 378 50 480
  John Sir 42 264
  Jonathan 3 154 20 18 19
  Joseph 6 347 8 229 22 183 280 31 296 38 56a 47 394
  Joseph Warner 14 72 20 376
ROSE cont'd
  Josephine 14 72 20 376 47 369
  Joshua 6 351 44 24 26 27
  Josiah 20 19 32 366 33 124 378 37 221
  Lucretia 38 56a
  Lydia 20 18 19 35 365
  Mabel 20 19
  Margery 14 331
  Martha 20 19
  Mary 7 17 10 283 14 331 18 286 19 321 20 18 19 208 30 179 31 402 48 47
  Mary Maria Goodwin 42 246
  Molly 10 283
  Nancy 48 454
  Patience 19 221
  Peter 6 309
  Philip Merrit 19 321
  Richard 9 85 47 395
  Robert 13 301 14 331 27 63 30 237 32 344 50 148 150 520
  Ruth 20 19
  Samuel 14 331 20 19 25 154 32 169
  Sarah 5 179 9 272 14 331 19 321 20 18 19
  Solomon 22 117 25 254
  Tabitha 40 157
  Thomas 1 316 7 76 9 82 18 285 19 212 221 38 56a 64 337 47 394
  ~~Tourmot 13 37~~ *
  Uzziel 20 19
  William 48 378
  William G. 37 12
  Zebedee 14 1
ROSEBERRY Primrose Archibald Philip Earl of 49 83
ROSEBOOM John Mind 49 161
ROSECRANS Rosecranz Rosencrans
  William Stark 16 303 17 91 286 374 18 107 108 201 25 208 32 32 36 110
ROSECRANTS Sarah 1 273
Roseiter see Rossiter
ROSELLY DE LORGUES Antoine François Félix 46 409
Rosencrans see Rosecrans
ROSENGARTEN Joseph George 47 243
ROSENGRAVE 49 249
ROSENHAGEN Philip 49 161
ROSENSTENGEL William H. 44 219
ROSENTHAL Gustavus H. de 27 441
Roseter see Rossiter
ROSEWARDEN Elizabeth 43 303
  John 42 73
ROSEWELL Roswell
  ——— 45 229
  — Mr. 16 54
  Elizabeth 11 26 24 153 25 80
  Henry Sir 1 204 38 209 210 212 213 215 216 43 115 118
  Jacob 33 291
  Joseph 24 153
  Katharine 23 282
  Richard 1 158
  William 3 154 23 459 25 80
ROSIER Rossier Rozier
  George 49 136
ROSIER cont'd
  James 12 5 14 280 15 207 35 54 39 203 41 338 43 200 201 46 182 47 386 484
  John 39 26 40 294 43 82 45 200 207
  Simond 50 421
Rositer see Rossiter
Roskowe see Roscoe
ROSNERY Matthew 48 436
ROSS Ros Rosse
  ——— 12 324 13 340 15 109 26 23 28 352 48 113 511
  — Capt. 22 411 32 307
  — Dr. 5 245
  — Madam 44 193
  — Mr. 10 307 41 390 43 103
  — Mrs. 27 261
  Aaron 45 50
  Abigail 8 236 42 38
  Alester 1 379
  Alexander 19 74 24 336 49 161 50 426 429
  Alice 16 317
  Andrew 18 103 45 49 48 469 49 161
  Ann 16 317 17 30
  Ann M. 41 393
  Anna 19 128
  Barbara 17 33
  Benjamin 19 263 25 262 27 57 42 169
  Bernard 18 20 53
  Betsey 28 24 33 266
  Daniel 1 379 2 51 17 314 45 49 47 29 49 320
  David 1 379 8 238 19 128 27 436 44 267 268 359 45 44 45 50
  David Mills 47 56
  Deborah 13 200
  Dorothy 11 120 17 257
  Edmund Gibson 36 202
  Edward 46 153
  Eliza A. 9 54
  Elizabeth 17 260 34 95 37 18 50 426
  Ezra 2 51
  Francis 37 18
  George 19 46 29 433 34 184 44 266 45 48 50 470
  H. P. 29 463
  Hannah 3 68 6 211 14 218 17 74 312
  Harriet 27 51
  Henry 14 356 43 166
  Henry Howard 43 312
  Hugh 49 184
  Ichabod 45 49
  J. Willoughby 14 93
  Jacob 47 29
  James 1 378 379 11 120 13 7 14 280 16 363 17 33 254 to 258 260 312 314 18 141 26 138b 28 119 351 352 29 298 31 259 35 219 221 40 399 400 44 265 48 438 440
  Jane 18 47 25 122
  Jane Weaver 15 186 30 37 47 56
  John 1 378 3 165 5 87 7 304 8 242 10 235 11 233 13 200 14 292 15 137 16 363 18 333 22 116 25 250 37 18 183 43 198 277 278 44 264 49 161 162 189 50 426 427 429
  John T. 24 174
  Jonas 1 379
ROSS
  Jon
  Jo
  Kill
  Lau
  Lois
  Luc
  Mar
  Mar
  13
  31
  33
  Mat
  42
  R. 2
  Rac
  Rho
  Rho
  Rob
  Roy
  Rut
  Sall
  Sam
  47
  Sara
  32
  25
  Sop
  42
  Step
  Susa
  57
  Theo
  Thor
  33
  26
  50
  Thor
  W.
  Wal
  Walt
  Willi
  95
  28
  Willi
ROSSE
  of
  Pars
  10
Rossell
ROSSE
  An
  46
ROSSE
  Willi
ROSSE
  19
Rossete
Rossier
ROSSIN
  70
ROSSIN
  23
ROSSIT
  cit
  Ro
  Asher
  Avis
  Bray
  5 3
  272
  461
  242
  304
  Davi
  Dudle
  Eben
  338
  Edwa
  457
  47
  Eliza
  Eliza
  91
  Elnat

called 9-18-85 Willard it.

1180 Wash. Ave
Washington Mem. Lib. Macon, Ga. 31201 (912) 744-0800

JOSEPH HOLLINGSWORTH
B: 12 FEB 1814
D:
M: 27 JUL 1835
(1) ELIZA ROSE 7

1- CORNELIUS
2- SARAH A
3- ALMIRA
4- JOHN
5- MARY E
M: MILES HANLON
6- ABRAM R
M: CLARA BALL
7- OLIVER S
D: 22 SEP 1862
8- PHEBE J
M: J. B. CALDWELL
9- JOSEPH A 8
B: 28 AUG 1848
D: 4 DEC 1933
M: 23 JAN 1879
ALICE H. DRAPER
10- WILLIAM N
M: MARY F. HAGERMAN
11- ELWOOD M

ABRAHAM ROSE 6
B: 18 AUG 1785
D: 31 DEC 1852
M: 2 DEC 1812
(1) SARAH GARRISON

1- CORNELIUS
B: 25 AUG 1813
M: DELIAH STARBUCK
2- DAVID G.
B: 27 OCT 1814
D: 1881
M: MARY ROSE
3- ELIZA
B: 27 NOV 1816
M: JOSEPH HOLLINGSWORTH
4- JOHN BURROUGHS
B: 20 MAR 1819
D: 1866
M: MARY ELIZABETH WHITE
5- PHEBE
B: 2 OCT 1821
M: HENRY BUTT
6- WILLIAM
B: 4 DEC 1823
D: 1885
M: MARY FIDUCIA MARTIN
7- MARY JANE
B: 4 AUG 1826
M: WILLIAM HUNT

WILLIAM ROSE 5
B: 24 APR 1757
D: 14 MAR 1825 (?)
M:
(1) HANNAH BURROUGHS

1- ABRAHAM
B: 18 AUG 1785
D: 31 DEC 1852
M-(1) SARAH GARRISON
(2) LYDIA BUTT BOWERS
2- MARY "POLLY"
M: FOBBLE
3- PHOEBE
B: 3 NOV 1786
M: JAMES HUMPHRIES
4- CORNELIUS
5- JOHN BURROUGHS
B: 15 FEB 1792
D: 9 MAY 1875
M: BEULAH BOND

ABRAHAM ROSE 4
B: 1734
D:
M: PHOEBE (HILDRETH)

1- WILLIAM
B: 24 APR 1757
D:
M: (1) HANNAH BURROUGHS
(2) RACHEL DUBOIS
2- ABRAHAM JR
B: 10 APR 1766
M: CATHERINE ROBINSON

JOHN ROSE 3
B: 29 JUN 1703
D: 1775
M: (1) MARY (PENTON)

1- ABRAHAM
B: 1734
M: PHOEBE
2- JOHN
3- SAMUEL
M: MARY CRAIG
4- THOMAS
D: 1796
M: MARTHA CRAIG
5- HANNAH
M: 13 MAY 1745
THOMAS MAYHEW
6- SARAH
B: 10 AUG 1740
M: LOCK
7- ABIGAIL
B: 22 OCT 1742
M: HOLLY
8- MARY
M: 14 APR 1762
DR. JOHN GRAY

JOHN ROSE 2
B: 4 OCT 1678
D: 17 DEC 1720
M: 28 DEC 1698
MARY DODGE

1- EDMUND (TORMUT)
B: 3 NOV 1699
M: ANNA
2- DANIEL
B: 6 OCT 1701
D: 15 MAY 1760
M: HEPSABETH MOTT
3- JOHN
B: 29 JUN 1703
D: 1755
M: (1) MARY
(2) ELIZABETH
4- EZEKIEL
B: 17 JUL 1705
D 1768
M: MARY FIDLER
5- JAMES
D: 1749
M: HEPSABETH OLIVER
6- ANNA
D: 1751
M: SAMUEL DODGE
7- MARY
M: OLIVER ROSE
8- CATHERINE
M: JOSEPH MITCHELL JR

TORMUT ROSE 1
B: 1632
D: 1684
M: 22 JUL 1676
HANNAH GEORGE

1- JOHN
B: 4 OCT 1678
M: MARY DODGE
2- HANNAH
B: 24 OCT 1679
M: 11 NOV 1705
ALEXANDER YOUNG
3- MARY
B: 18 APR 1682
D: 23 FEB 1752
M: 1700
JAMES DANIELSON

8 GENERATION
(WORKSHEET)

(CANDICE K. WILLIAMS
19 MAY 1981)

WIVES

JOEL / CHRISTINA GARRISON
TRENTON, NEW JERSEY
1- SARAH
B: 21 MAY 1789
D: 23 JUL 1829

BENJAMIN BURROUGHS
MERCER CO., PA.
SALEM CO., N.J.
1- HANNAH
B:
D: 1794

JOHN / MARY DODGE
1- MARY
B: 18 APR 1682
D: 28 JAN 1751

PETER / MARY ROMIG GEORGE
1- HANNAH
B: 7 SEP 1648
D: 1692
R: B AINTREE MASS.

a descendent
of John Rose
lives here in
atlanta
works for
eastern airlines

the personal estate of (£51.19.9); made by Jonathan Bishop and John Bishop.

1697 ———. Receipt. "Wee the undersubscribers, who are the brothers and sisters of John Rolph have Each of us Received our proportion" of the sum of £24.4.5½ in the hands of his brother and administrator Joseph Rolph: Benjamin Rolph, Benjamin Cromwell, Jonathan Donham, Moses Rolph, Henry Rolph.

—— ———. Account of the estate of brother John Rolph, who died June 11, 1690 (?), showing payments to Robord Wright, Capt. John Bishop, Elisha Parker, John Smith, Richard Pouel, Jorge Broun, John Inesly, Dr. Robeson, John and Joseph Woodroffe. Middlesex Wills

1722-3 Feb. 27. Rolph, Henry, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., Esq're; will of. Wife Margret. Children—John, Henry, Sarah, Mary, Joseph. Homestead with saw mill, 200 acres bought of Richard Ashfield by his attorney Rip van Dam, other real property, not described. Personal estate. The wife sole executrix. Witnesses—James Wilkison, Henry Connit, Moses Rolfe. Proved August 28, 1723. Lib. A, p. 261

1708 May 18. Rolph, Joseph, of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., carpenter; will of. Wife Rebecka. Children—Samuel, Mary, Hannah and Rebecka; brothers Henry and Moses Rolph. Real and personal estate. Executors—the wife with Captain Elisha Parker, Benjamin Rolfe and Robert Ogden as overseers. Witnesses—Jonathan Bishop, Eliphalet Frase, Isaac Whitehead. Proved June 10, 1708. Lib. 1, p. 209

1708 June 8. Inventory of the estate (£400.0.0 real, £240.13.3 personal, incl. a negro man and a negro woman £70.0.0); made by Jonathan Bishop, Adam Hude and John Ewr (?). Sworn to by Alice Rolph, executrix.

1723 Nov. 25. Romine, John, of Freehold, Monmouth Co. Administration on the estate of, granted to John Pintard. Lib. A, p. 267

1724 May 16. Inventory of the personal estate, £30.14.6, incl. a large Dutch Bible 12s.; made by John Campbell, Samuel Layton and William Job. Sworn to by Jno. Paintard, principal creditor and administrater of the estate.

1709 May 14. Ronald, William, of Freehold, Monmouth Co.; yeoman; will of. Wife Helen. Sons—John, William and James; daughters—Eupham, Jannet, Rachel, Helen and Sophia. Real and personal estate. The wife executrix. Witnesses—William Clarke, Charles Gordon, John Bard, Wm. Hay, Wm. Laing. Proved and letters testamentary granted to Helen Ronald May 31, 1709. Lib. 1, p. 233

* **1698 May 31. Roos, Rose, Samuel,** of Newark; will of.
N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 145

Archives of the state of N.J.
First Series VOL XXIII p145

1717 Oct. 26. Ross, George, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Hannah. Children—John, Thomas, Abigail, Sarah, George, William, Samuel, and expected child. House and lot; land, bought of Derrick Baker. Personal property. Executor—brother-in-law Daniel Price. Witnesses—Samuel Whitehead, Daniel Ross, Hannah Lambert. Proved November 14, 1717. Lib. A, p. 86

1717 Nov. 13. Daniel Price refuses to act as executor.

1722 May 16. Ross, George and Sarah, elect as their guardian James Hampton of Elizabeth town, to whom letters of guardianship are given. Lib. A, p. 236

1722-3 Feb. 21. Ross, James, of Elizabeth town. Administration on the estate of, granted to Jonathan Miller of the same place, principal creditor. Lib. A, p. 244

—— ———. **Rounsevall, Richard,** of Hopewell Township, Burlington Co.; will of. Wife Hannah, sole executrix of "visible" estate. Children, names not given. Witnesses—Daniel Howell, Samuel Davis, Alexander Lockart. Proved April 28, 1704. Lib. 1, p. 48

1728 Oct. 3. Rousby, Christopher, of Raway, Essex Co.; will of. Wife Sarah sole heiress and executrix of real and personal estate, empowered to dispose of it with the advice and approbation of John Balts as Trustee. Children—Christopher, Henry, William and Elizabeth. Witnesses—Edward Vaughan, Abigail Sharpe, Sarah Wickins. Proved October 31, 1728. Lib. B, p. 101

1728 Oct. 28. Inventory of the personal estate, £110.18.7, incl. 14 old books 18s., 30 bushels of wheat at 3s.6p., 2 of rye at 2s.6p., an old negro man £8, a young negro woman £40; made by John Marsh, John Thomson and John Porter.

1680 March 26. Rouse, Simon; will of.
N. J. Archives, XXI., p. 209

1693-4 Jan. 22. Bond of John Bishop of Raway, gentleman, as administrator of the estate of. Richard Powell of Woodbridge, fellow bondsman. Middlesex Wills

1715 April 29. Rowe, Joseph, of Burlington Co. Inventory of the personal estate, £66.6.-; made by Tho. Scoley and John Cheshire.

1719 Sept. 1. Account of the estate by Mary Cleayton, the administratrix, showing payments to Thomas Barton, Francis Davenport, Samuel and Jonathan Lovett, Wm. Wood junior, Susannah and Joseph Furnis, Jacob Doughty, John Chinoth, John Wheeler, Sam'l Smith, Will. Basnett, Joseph Recklis and Tho: Huff.

The Rose Family.

Stephen Rose (1), at an early period after the settlement of Ewing, came from Long Island with his sisters, Elizabeth, who died 1806, aged 90, unmarried, and Sybil, who became the wife of Richard Lanning, (see Lanning family, No. 4.) He was an elder in the church, and died August 16th, 1775, aged 65, having married Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Prout.* She died January 30th. 1779, leaving children: Elizabeth, died unmarried, 1811, aged 63; Phebe, died January 9th, 1772, aged 33, married Amos Scudder, (see Scudder family, No. 13); Deborah, married Daniel Howell, (see Howell family, No. 6); Ebenezer (2); and Patience, died March 13th, 1785, aged 39, married Henry Baker, of Hopewell, who died January 3d, 1827.

Ebenezer (2), son of Stephen (1), succeeded his father in the eldership of the church, died April 20th, 1831, aged 87, having married Eunice, daughter of Stephen Burrowes, son of Thomas, and grandson of Edward, of Jamaica, L. I. She died August 18th, 1819, aged 70. Their children were: Stephen, born January 6th, 1769, married Elizabeth Wynkoop, of Pennsylvania, and died March, 1833, without children; Phebe, married March 17th, 1795, Jonas Addoms, of New York, whose children are: Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Kissam, Phebe R., William, married Margaretta Lawrence, Charles, married Sarah Buckley, John, married, and Henry, married, lives in Kansas; Ebenezer P. (3); and Samuel, died July 19th, 1810, aged 24, not married.

Ebenezer P. (3), son of Ebenezer (2), was an active business man, resident of Trenton, died June 21st, 1836, aged 52, having married Catharine, daughter of Dr. Jonathan Forman, of Freehold. She died September 2d, 1854, aged 66, having had children: Elizabeth W., wife of George Kissam, son of Dr. Kissam, of New York, whose children are: George F., married Julia Durant, Catharine, died aged 9, and Lillie R.; Stephen B., married Sarah T. Wykoff, of Monmouth, and removed to Utah, and had children: Charles, Anna, Kate, Harrison, and one other, died young; Jonathan Forman (4); Catharine, died aged 2; and Samuel K., married Matilda Hobensack, had one child, George K., died in infancy.

Jonathan Forman (4), son of Ebenezer (3), owned and lived on the farm transmitted from his great-great-grandfather, Ebenezer Prout, died May 21st, 1877, aged 59. He married, first, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Hendrickson, (see Hendrickson family, No. 7,) and by her had children: Emma, wife of William H. Cooley; and Catharine, died at St. Mary's Hall, Burlington; second, Caroline, daughter of William Paff, of Yardleyville, Pa., whose children are: Ella; Mary L.; and Forman.

---

*Timothy Prout, who was one of the earliest settlers of Boston, and who had a son, Ebenezer, prominent in the affairs of Watertown, which he represented in the assembly of 1693, was probably the ancestor of Ebenezer Prout, of Middlesex, Conn., whose son, Ebenezer, came to Ewing township about the year 1700, and purchased the farm still in the possession of his descendants in the sixth generation. He died October 22d, 1754, and his widow, Elizabeth, January 30th, 1759. Their children were: Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Rose; Timothy, died January 24th, 1731; Joseph, died three days after his brother; John, killed by lightning while sitting in the door-way, August 9th, 1732; Mary, wife of George Ely, died 1736; Love, wife of Captain John Moore; Rebecca, baptized at Maidenhead; and Eunice.

EARLY MARRIAGE LICENSES IN MONONGALIA COUNTY.

Monongalia county was formed in 1776, and twenty years later, 1796, a considerable portion of the county records were lost by the burning of the clerk's office at Morgantown. Nearly all the marriage licenses in the county, earlier than the date of the fire, are missing. The book which contains the old lists, from year to year, is dated 1796, but it contains the records of a number of licenses as early as 1795 and 1794. These probably escaped destruction because they had not been returned to the clerk's office at the time of the fire. Below will be found a list of the earliest licenses on record in Monongalia county, giving the names of the parties married, and that of the officiating minister, or the justice of the peace who performed the ceremony:

1794.

MAN'S NAME.	WOMAN'S NAME.	MINISTER'S NAME.
John Marble	Barbara Weaver	James Fleming
Joseph Hartley	Ann Holt	"

1795.

MAN'S NAME.	WOMAN'S NAME.	MINISTER'S NAME.
Uz Barnes	Lydia Reeves	John Denham
James Pricket	Mary Springer	"
James Edgington	Mary Ice	"
Joseph Kratzer	Mary Dunn	"
Reuben Bunner	Hannah Trader	"
Isaiah Hoskinson	Isabella Evans	"
James Pettyjohn	Francis Wesley	"
Adam Corbin	Ann Thomas	"
John Davis	Mary Jones	James Fleming
Benjamin Sayre	Ann Tucker	"
F. Snodgrass	Rachel Smith	"
John Watson	Sarah Pierpont	"
Job Simms	Sarah Weaver	"
James Harrow	Mary Brown	"
A. Daugherty	Mary Furbee	"

Christopher Troy	Margaret Kelley
Wm. VanMeter	Phoebe Hart
John Stafford	Jane Stephenso
John Elbert	Elizabeth House

1796.

Miller Hogue	Susanna Pierce
A. Francisco	Mary Blaine
Aaron Laishley	Elizabeth Brum
Robert Shearer	Kesiah Batten
John Jones	Ann Gough
John Martin	Margaret Beac
Joseph Hault	Nancy Haymo
Samuel Kratzer	Eve Smith
John Current	Elizabeth Hug
Henry Hayes	Elizabeth Fle
L. Heldelran	Elizabeth Har
David Graham	Jane Dunn
Roger Parks	Susanna Win
Wm. Robeson	Nancy Johnso
John Steel	Margaret Rob
Jonathan Evans	Sarah Fossett
Ed. Hamilton	Rachel Fickl
J. Vandervort	Jane Tibbs
John Simonson	Elizabeth Br
Daniel Kiger	Ann Heutho
Caleb Tanzey	Amelia Myer
Ephraim Sayer	Lydia Fosse
George Wilson	Catharine Sh
Henry Weaver	Abagail Gre
Richard Geeson	Hannah Pri
Henry Snider	Abaciller St
Henry Sheetz	Nancy Smit
Wm. Gilbreth	Mary Jones
William Chipps	Hannah Sc
William Pride	Hannah Pr
Samuel Talent	Ann Caid
Joseph Smith	Mary Gand

Carnegie Lib. of Pittsburgh
Call # r915.4T68
Vol 2, p 56 date 1902
Early marr. lic. Monongalia Co.

by Torrey

ROSE, Roger (?1638-) & Abigail [GRANT] (1635-); ca 1661, b 1670; Watertown/Boston
ROSE, Samuel (?1625-1698?) & Mary [TOMPKINS]; CT?/Newark, NJ
ROSE, Thomas & 1/wf _?_; b 1660; Scituate
ROOSE/ROUSE?, Thomas & 2/wf Alice (HATCH) PICKLES, w Jonas; - Dec 1666, 1665?; Scituate
ROSE, Thomas (1653-1744) & Hannah [ALLEN]/ALLYN (-1746); 16 Sep 1680?, b 1681?; ?New London/Preston, CT
ours ROSE, Tourmet/Dormet/Tourmot? (-1684) & Hannah [GEORGE] (1648-1693±), m/2 James DANIELSON 1685; b 1678, 22 Jul 1676; Block Island, RI
ROSE, [Thomas?] & Joanna _?_ (-1693+), m/2 Robert FLEMMING by 1674, m/3 _?_ OLMSTEAD bef 1687; b 1659; ?CT
ROES, _?_ & Sarah _?_; b Nov 1673; Boston
ROSE, _?_ & _?_ CONKLIN, dau Ananias; ca 1645/51; (had John, Thomas, Samuel, Mary, Jonathan ROSE)
ROSEBOROUGH, George & Mary LOVELL; 6 Aug 1686; ?Worcester/?Marlborough
ROSEMORGAN, Benjamin (called Benjamin MORGAN); New London
ROSEMORGIE/ROSMORGAN, Richard (-1698) & Hopestill MIRICK (-1712); 7 Oct 1664; Charlestown
ROSEWELL, Richard (1652-1702) & Lydia TROWBRIDGE (-1731); 22 Dec 1681, b 1684; New Haven
ROSEWELL, William (-1696, 1694?) & 1/wf _?_; b 1652; New Haven/Branford, CT
ROSEWELL, William (-1694, ae 64) & 2/wf Katharine RUSSELL (-1698); b 1688, 29 Nov 1654; New Haven/Branford, CT
ROSEWELL, _?_ & _?_; 29-2-1654, 29-9 mo; Charlestown
ROSS, Funell (-1683) & Hannah BULL, m/2 Robert SWAN 1690; 16 Mar 1664; Ipswich
ROSS, George & Constance LITTLE; 7 Dec 1658; New Haven/Albany/Elizabeth, NJ
ROSS, James (-1690) & Mary GOODENOW (1640-); 5 Dec 1658; Sudbury
ROSS, James (-1676) & Ann [LEWIS] (-1676); b 1662, 1660?, b 1667; Casco Bay, ME/Falmouth, ME
ROSS, James & 1/wf Sarah FORGESON/FERGUSON, Berwick, ME; 19 Dec 1695; York Co., ME
ROSSE, John & Mary OSBORNE, Weymouth; 7 May 1659; Boston
ROSS, John & _?_; b 1664; Ipswich
ROSS, John & Mary [BARRETT], dau James; b 1675; Charlestown/Malden
ROSS, Kiticris (-1683/4) & Mary GALLY (-1720, ae 80); 9 May 1661; Ipswich
ROSS, Thomas & Seeth HOLMAN (-1695); 16 Jan 1661; Cambridge/Billerica
ROSS, Thomas (1663-) & Sarah _?_; b 1693; Billerica
ROSS, William (-1712) & [Hannah HUNGERFORD] (1659-); b 1694(5?); Westerly, RI
ROSS?, _?_ & Rebecca [BURGESS] (1667-); b 3 Oct 1695; Sandwich/Rochester, MA
ROSSITER, Bryan/Bray (-1672) & Elizabeth [?ALSOP] (-1669); ca 1639; Dorchester/Windsor, CT/Guilford, CT
ROSSITER, Edward (?1585-1630) & _?_; b 1615; Dorchester
ROSSITER, Hugh & [?Jane] _?_ (1614-1691), m/2 Thomas GILBERT 1639; Dorchester
ROSSITER, John (-Sep 1670), Guilford & Mary [GILBERT] (1649-), m/2 Samuel HOLTON 1673; ca 1669; Hartford/Killingworth, CT
ROSSITER, Josiah (-1716) & Sarah [SHERMAN] (1654-1712); b 1677; Stratford, CT/Guilford, CT
ROSSITOR, Peter & Rebecca MAYER; 19 May 1688, at Marblehead; Salem
ROST, Walter & Rebecca HARRIS; 29 Dec 1698; Boston
ROUNDS, John^1 (-1716) & Elizabeth _?_; ca 1674?, b 1676; Swansea
ROUNDS, John^2 & 1/wf Abigail [BOWEN]; b 1699; Swansea
ROUND, Mark (-1729) & Sarah LARIFORD; m int 11 Nov 1696; Boston
ROUNDY, Philip & 1/wf _?_; b 1656
ROUNDAY, Philip & 2/wf? Ann BUSH; - Nov 1691; Salem
ROUNDIE, Robert (-1715) & Deborah PLUMB (1655-1740); 13 Jul 1678; Beverly
ROUSE, Alexander & Judith [CADY]; 15 May 1672; Groton
ROUSE, Edward (-1672) & Jane [SMITH] (-1701+), w John, m/3 Robert COE 1675; aft 1643, aft 1659; Mespat, LI
ROUSE, Faithful (-1664, ae 75) & Sinetinot [STARR] (1599-1686); 9? Dec 1618, Ashford, Eng; Charlestown
ROWSE, John (-1684) & Annis [PABODIE]/(PEABODY) (-1688); b 1640; Duxbury/Marshfield

GA. DEPT. OF ARCHIVES AND HIST...

974.02
T69n @ GA. ARCHIVES

9 March 1986

Ms. Anita Cooke
4297 Old Coach Ct.
Stone Mtn., GA 30083

Dear Anita,

I received your letter of 2 Mar 1986, concerning the Rose family. I am thrilled to hear from you. Sooner or later, those of us researching this family seem to locate another "cousin" who is interested.

The Charles Rose report seems definitely to be in error in listing the last child born to John Rose and Susannah E. Shrives as "Mariah". I do not know who gave the information, but it surely must be "Marion" for Thomas Marion Rose.

My ancestor was Elsie Rose (daughter of Charles and Rebecca) who married James Conner in Monongalia Co., VA on 31 Aug 1813. They moved to Greene and Fayette Cos. Ohio. It is supposed that the line of descent is:

Tormut Rose m Hannah George
John Rose m Mary Dodge
Ezekiel Rose m Mary Fidler
Charles Rose m Rebecca (Mulliner ?)
Elsie Rose m James Conner
John Conner m Alvina Popejoy
Ella Ann (Elsie) Conner m William Harrison Mitchem
Orrin Ometa Mitchem m Ella Adeline Hendricks
Mabel Inez Mitchem m Raymond Henry Metzinger
Mary Ruth Metzinger m Richard Dean Nunneley

I think there are still some minor problems to be solved concerning absolute proof that Charles was the son of Ezekiel and that this Charles is the one who married Rebecca Mulliner. I do not doubt that Charles was the son of Ezekiel nor that he is the one who married Rebecca Mulliner, but we just seem to be missing proof from the time of the will of Ezekiel in 1768, Hunterdon Co., NJ until we find our Charles Rose in Monongalia Co., VA in 1796. Charles Rose did serve in the Revolution from Hunterdon Co., NJ for he is listed on a muster roll of 20 Oct 1777 and signed a petition to receive his militia pay in Hunterdon Co., on 1 Nov 1784. This is the only tie to Hunterdon and no additional ties to Ezekiel have been found that I know about. If you do not have copies of his RW service, let me know and I will copy what I received from the NJ Archives and from a researcher I hired in Hunterdon County.

I think most of the material in the Rose report must stem from the biography of John Rose and Enos Rose and it seems to make up the bulk of the material concerning this family. Just cannot seem to make a lot of it "fit". For instance, Thomas is listed as a child of John Rose and Eda Boyce and he certainly is not according to other records. A great deal of work still needs to be done on these families. I spend a lot of time working on all of the group, not just my line, Elsie.

You kindly offered to copy some of your records for me and I would love to have the following that you mentioned:

John Rose's will (Sept 1850)
Census records (any that pertain to John Rose or his children)
Article on John Rose of Pittsgrove, NJ

LDS Church records on births/marriages on Block Island
Thomas Marion Rose - any information you have
Meigs Co. History - biographical material on Enos and desc of John
Copy of the 1839 land record for John Rose

I was very surprised that Thomas and Sarah Rose had lived in Oklahoma. I work at the Bartlesville Public Library and after I received your letter, I checked the Museum at the library and found the enclosed biography of Thomas and Sarah, which you may already have. I also, found their burials listed in a Woods County cemetery book. If you do not have that, let me know and I will copy it for you.

Also, give me an idea what you have on Charles and Rebecca. I have several things I can copy if you need them, but no need to duplicate what you already have in your material.

Again, delighted to hear from you and will be excited to hear again. Enclosing $10.00 for copy costs and postage for the material you have offered to send.

Best wishes,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

2 March 1986

Dear Mary,

I noticed your query in the Rose Family Bulletin. I too am a descendent of Charles Rose and Rebecca Mulliner.

I too would like to find out more too. I have the Rose Family Report on Charles and Formut Rose which certainly gives a large of information but I would like to find more.

My ancester was Charles son John Rose who married first Eda Boyce in W.Va. than Susana Shrives. My great grandfather Thomas Marion Rose was born

2 Dec. 1849 He was the last child John Rose had - John died in July, 1850 age 67 of consumption in Meigs Co. Ohio. (He is on the 1850 Mortality lis

I am writing to another descendant of John - Karen Starberg She still has family living in the area - Meigs Co. Ohio.

I would love to find out more about the family when they were living in Pennsylvania Both Thomas and his half brother Enos told the census repeatedly that their father was born in PA. (about 1783) D~~ied~~o you have any data on them at that time?

The Rose report says they were perhaps in, Mercer or Fayette Co. I have seen a Charles and John Rose in Berks census Co. PA. I'll list what I have so you can see if you need any of it I'll be glad to share:

1. John Rose's will (Sept. 1850)

2. Census Records

3. Charles Rose's Will

4. Rebecca Rose's Pension application - Rev. War

5. Ezekiel Rose (Charle's father) will index Amwell, N. J.

6. an article on John Rose of Pittsgrove N. J. Ezekiel's brother

7. 2 articles on Tormut Rose (our emigrant)

8. LDS Church records on births and marriages on Block Island R.I.

9. Thomas Marion Rose - obit, death record, marr. license, Civil War service record, pictures, letters info on all of Thomas desc.

10. a Meigs Co. History that gives biographical material on Enos Rose + other desc. of John.

11. a land record John Rose 1839. (doesn't give much information doesn't even name his wife)

Since you are living in Oklahoma it might interest you to know that Thomas Rose and wife Sarah moved to Oklahoma in 1898. They settled in Woods Co. and many members of the family still live in the vicinity.

I am looking forward to hearing from you. I would like to take the family "across the water" and learn more about our Scottish roots.

Love,
Anita

the deed for the land given to each sufferer be recorded in the town where he originally lost his property. As an additional record, the names and amounts due each of the more than 1,800 sufferers were printed in the Ohio Land Laws for 1825.

The Fire Lands were set aside before any subdivision of the Reserve was begun, in fact before the Indian title had been acquired. The Fort Industry Treaty gave this title in 1805, and afterward the tract was cut up under the same general plan of five mile squares numbered to fit into the township and range system used in the balance of the Reserve.

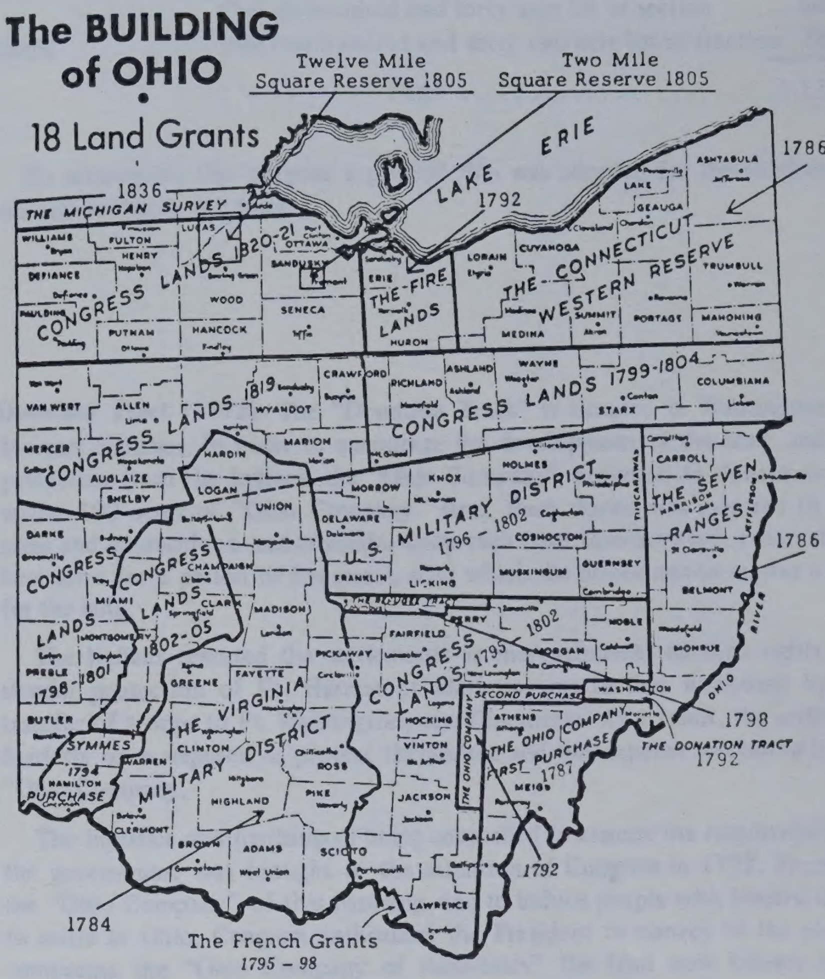
With the exclusion of these lands under the jurisdiction of the states of Virginia and Connecticut, all other lands in what is now the State of Ohio were under the jurisdiction of the United States Congress in 1786.

Congressional Jurisdiction over the Northwest Territory

As a first measure to ensure the just disposition and sale of the lands in this Western Territory, the Congress enacted the Land Ordinance of 1785. This ordinance established what is known as the "rectangular system" of land survey. The United States Geographer was directed as follows:

> ". . . to divide the said territory into townships of six miles square, by lines running due north and south, and others running at right angles, as near as may be." 1

The ordinance further required that each township be divided into thirty-six sections and one was to be reserved for the maintenance of schools. A subsequent provision required that one section also be reserved for the maintenance of churches.


The BUILDING of OHIO
18 Land Grants
Twelve Mile Square Reserve 1805
Two Mile Square Reserve 1805
LAKE ERIE
1836
THE MICHIGAN SURVEY
1792
1786
CONGRESS LANDS 1820-21
THE FIRE LANDS
THE CONNECTICUT WESTERN RESERVE
CONGRESS LANDS 1819
CONGRESS LANDS 1799-1804
U.S. MILITARY DISTRICT 1796 - 1802
THE SEVEN RANGES
1786
CONGRESS LANDS 1798-1801
CONGRESS LANDS 1802-05
CONGRESS LANDS 1795
1802
SYMMES 1794 HAMILTON PURCHASE
THE VIRGINIA MILITARY DISTRICT
SECOND PURCHASE
THE OHIO COMPANY
THE OHIO COMPANY FIRST PURCHASE 1787
1798
THE DONATION TRACT 1792
1792
OHIO RIVER
1784
The French Grants 1795 – 98

---

1. B. A. Hinsdale, **The Old Northwest: The Beginnings of our Colonial System** (Boston: Silver, Burdett, and Company, 1899), p. 250, as cited from **Journals of the Continental Congress**, IV, p. 250.

Ohio Company Purchase (1787). The Ohio Company's Purchase was a tract o land containing about 1,500,000 acres lying along the Ohio River. The tract wa purchased from the Federal Government July 24, 1787, by Manasseh Cutler and Winthrop Sargeant, who hailed from the neighborhood of Salem, Massachusetts They were agents for Rufus Putnam of the Ohio Company. The Ohio Company had been founded in Massachusetts for purpose of a settlement in Ohio. Under the provisions of the 1785 Land Ordinance, Section 16 in each township was se apart for the support of schools. Section 29 was set apart for the support o religious institutions. Also, two six-mile square townships were granted for th use of a college, and this is were the present Ohio University at Athens i located.

The contract required that the tract should be surveyed by a geographer, or an officer of the United States. The price was to be not less than $1.00 per acre, excepting the reservations and gifts mentioned, payable in specie loan office certificates reduced to specie value, or certificates of liquidated debts of the United States with a reduction of one-third of a dollar per acre for bad land. This was a privilege permitted in no other sales except those to John Cleves Symmes.

Not less than $500,000 was to be paid upon closing the contract, and the remainder was to be paid upon completion of the work performed by the geographer or other officer of the United States. Although this contract originally called for 1,500,000 acres, the company could not finance that amount and purchased only 964,285 acres, which were ultimately paid for and patented.

The Ohio Company's first purchase consisted of about 750,000 acres, which was paid for at the time of the purchase on July 23, 1787. The second purchase was for 214,285 acres and was paid for principally by army bounty warrants on May 10, 1792.

Unfortunately for the Ohio Company, owing to their lack of topographical knowledge of the country, the tract of land selected by them, with some partial exceptions, is the most hilly and sterile of any tract of similar size in the State.

In 1792, when the patents were issued, the whole number of shares in the Ohio Company was found to be 822 and each share was entitled to about 1,17 acres. Plans to divide the land upon that basis were adopted accordingly, and the amount to which each share was entitled, therefore, consisted of seven separate tracts, grouped in six divisions, as follows:

Division		Acre
First	One eight acre lot	8.00
Second	One three acre lot	3.00
Third	One house lot of (about)	.3
Fourth	One one hundred and sixty acre lot	160.00
Fifth	One one hundred acre lot	100.00
	One six hundred and forty acre lot or section	640.00
Sixth	One two hundred and sixty two acre lot or fraction	262.0
	Total	1,173.3

To accomplish this purpose a general plan was adopted for the subdivision throughout these two tracts.

Donation Tract (1792). The "Donation Tract" is situated in Washington an Morgan counties. In order to encourage the development of the land, and as protection from the Indians, the "Ohio Company" proposed to donate to eac settler 100 acres of "Ohio Company" land. Each donee was required to hav arms and ammunition and maintain, upon each tract thus donated, a man able t bear arms for a period of five years, after which the donee was to receive a dee for the land.

The Indians resented the settlements as encroachments on their rights. Th slender protection of Ft. Harmar at Marietta was further weakened by th transfer of troops to Ft. Washington, near Cincinnati. As a result, the settlers a Marietta were required to protect themselves and this expense was borne by th "Ohio Company."

The injustice and hardship of being compelled to assume the responsibility o the government was brought to the attention of Congress in 1792. To reliev the "Ohio Company" of this hardship, and to induce people with limited mean to settle in Ohio, Congress authorized the President to convey to the perso composing the "Ohio Company of Associates" the land now known as th "Donation Tract," sometimes referred to as the "Ohio Company's Thir Purchase."

The "Donation Tract" consists of 100,000 acres located off the northeaster corner of the "Ohio Company's First Purchase." Congress granted the land t them provided they obtain one actual settler upon each 100 acres within fi years after the date of the grant, and further provided that any part of the lan not thus settled should revert to the government after this five year period.

MADISON

OTHER SOURCES:

- Wills, v.1-3, 1810-1886, micro, SLC
- Common Pleas Complete Record, 1840,1848-1853,micro,SLC & OHS
- Supreme Court Journal, v.1, 1846-1851, micro, SLC & OHS
- Probate Court, Record of Accounts, 1850-1901, micro,SLC
- Probate Court, Final Record, 1850-1860, micro, SLC
- Deed Records, 1810-1922, micro, SLC
- WPA- Inventory of County Archives, 1941.
- Will Abstracts, 1810-1848 in GATE 1:3:126;2:3:117; 7:1:1
- Common Pleas Complete Records, 1848-1865, vols at OHS

Code: MH

MAHONING

Formed: 1846
From: Columbiana and Trumbull Counties
Co.Seat: Youngstown
Network Center: KSU
Indexed by: CAROL WILLSEY BELL, C.G.

RECORDS USED:

- Administration dockets, 1846-1850
- Case File Packets to 1850
- Will Books, 1846-1850

*Note: The original case file packets are now on microfilm ONLY, at Probate Court, arranged by case file number found in the Index to Estates. The original case files are in the custody of the Mahoning Co. Chapter, O.G.S., and these files are being abstracted for publication, with volume I covering the years 1846-1856. A persistent rumor claims that early court records were destroyed when the county seat was at Canfield. This is untrue: the records are complete.

OTHER SOURCES:

- Administration Dockets, v.1-3, 1846-1868, micro, SLC
- Guardians Docket, v.1-3, 1846-1884, micro, SLC
- Wills, v.1-2, 1846-1867, micro, SLC
- Will Abstracts of Mahoning Co.Ohio,n.d. ,micro,SLC
- Wills of Columbiana, Mahoning & Trumbull Cos. Ohio,1803-1850, by DAR, micro,SLC & OHS
- Bailey, Dawn W., etal. Mahoning Co.Ohio Wills and Administrations; Abstracts, 1846-1856, Vol.I. Youngstown,Ohio, Mahoning Co. Chapter, OGS, 1979.
- Will Book Index, 1845-1857 in ORPF 3:3:114
- Scott, Eva. Records of Administrators, deaths, marriages, from Mahoning Valley newspapers, 1839-1863. Youngstown, 1962.
- Bell, Carol Willsey. Mahoning Co.,Ohio, 1845 Tax List showing the first ownership of lands at the county's formation in 1846. Youngstown,Ohio, 1973.
- Probate Court, Inventory Record, 1848-1851, micro,SLC
- Deeds, 1795-1881, micro, SLC

Code: MR

MARION

Formed: 1824
From: Delaware County
Co.Seat: Marion
Network Center: OHS
Indexed by: MAXINE MARSHALL

RECORDS USED:

- Wills, Estates and Guardianship case files
- Deeds, 1824-1838

OTHER SOURCES:

- General Index to Probate Court Records, micro, SLC
- Will Records, 1825-1924, micro, SLC
- Deeds, 1821-1925, micro, SLC & OHS
- General Index to Probate Files in ORPF 11:2:105
- Deed Records, 1824-1838 (scat) in GATE 6:4:177; 8:3:135
- Abstracts of Deeds, v.2, 1824--- in ORPF 11:3:135

Code: ME

MEDINA

Formed: 1812
From: Portage County
Co.Seat: Medina
Network Center: WRHS
Indexed by: DAVID RODICH

RECORDS USED:

- Will Records
- Estate Case Files
- Common Pleas Court Records, v.L, 1843-1844

OTHER SOURCES:

- Probate Records, old wills,1818-36,1824-1842,micro,SLC
- Probate Record,1836-48,1849-54,1847-61, micro,SLC
- Probate Docket,1819-1852, micro,SLC
- Deeds, 1818-1895, micro, SLC
- Common Pleas Dockets, 1818-1852, micro,SLC & OHS
- Supreme Court Record,1820-1842, micro,SLC & OHS
- Supreme Court Docket, 1834-1849, micro,SLC & OHS
- Common Pleas Record L, 1843-1844 in GATE 7:2:66
- Old Wills, in ORPF 1:2:95; 2:1:15; 2:3:142
- 1850 Mortality Schedule in ORPF 11:4:185

Code: MS

MEIGS

Formed: 1819
From: Athens and Gallia Counties
Co.Seat: Pomeroy
Network Center: OU
Indexed by: JUNE ASHLEY

RECORDS USED:

- Will Books, 1822-1850

OTHER SOURCES:

- Will Records, v.1-2,1822-1862, micro, SLC
- General Index, v.1-2,1824-1935, micro, SLC
- Administrators Bonds & Letters, v.1-2,1822-1917,micro,SLC
- Executors Bonds & Letters,1822-1917, micro,SLC
- Abel Larkin Family Papers, includes court record book for Gallia and Meigs Co.,1818-1822, micro,SLC
- Inventory and Appraisement Record,1833-1855, micro,SLC
- Deed Record,1820-1876, micro, SLC
- Index to Wills, 1822-1844 in GATE 5:2:65,70
- Wills, v.1, 1822-1830 in ORes 2:3:32
- Deeds, v.1, 1819-1828 in ORes 2:3:20

Code: MC

MERCER

Formed: 1820, organized 1824
From: Darke County
Co.Seat: Celina
Network Center: WSU
Indexed by: ANITA SHORT, C.G.

RECORDS USED:

- Will Book 1
- Civil Docket A
- Administration Dockets

OTHER SOURCES:

- Record of Wills,v.1-4,1825-1886, micro, SLC
- Administration Dockets, 1829-1851, micro,SLC
- Record of Estates,v.A,1838-1851, micro,SLC
- Adm.,Exr.,& Gdn.Bonds,v.A,1824-1892, micro,SLC
- Chancery Records, 1838-1857, micro,SLC,& OHS
- Civil Docket Minute Book,1824-1861, micro,SLC & OHS
- Civil Minutes Journal,1824-1852, micro,SLC & OHS
- Supreme Court Minutes,1825-1851, micro,SLC & OHS
- Supreme Court Record,1834-1851, micro,SLC & OHS
- Will Abstracts, 1823-1849 in GATE 1-1A p14; 6:3:136
- Index to Guardianships,1837-1850 in GATE 9:2:91

Ohio Wills and Estates to 1850: an
Index by Bell
Mo. Archives

Robeson, John
   Mat.
   Thomas
   William
Robinson, Js
Rock, Andrew
Rodes, Joel
   William
   Zac.
Rodihaver, John
Rogers, John
Romine, Isaac
Rose, Charles
   Hopkins
   John
Ross, Henry
   John
Rowan, John
Royce, Aaron
   Moses
Rubel, Jacob (2)
Runner, Hen.
   Lewis
Russell, William
Ryan, John

Sample, John
Sanders, John
Sapp, Joseph
Sargeant, Dav.
Satterfield, Ben.
   Sarah
Saunders, John
Savier, Bart.
   James
   Mary
Sayre, Ben.
   Dan.
   Joseph
   Telea ?
Scott, Cath.
   Dav.
   David
   David, 3rd
   Felix
   James (2)
   John
   Rawley
   Robert
   Thomas
Seaman, David
   James
   John
Sedgwick, Thomas
Seger, John
Segler, Samuel
Selby, Mapuder ?
Seth, Fran.
Shackleford, James
Shahan, William
Shaver, Adam
   Christopher
   Henry
   Robert
Shaw, Ben.
   Sam.
   William
Sheets, Conrad
Shehen, George
   John
Shields, Charles
   John

Shieman, John
Shisher ?, John
Shisler ?, Nicholas
Shively, John
   Philip
Shockley, Dav.
Shreves, Abraham
   Ben.
Shriver, Abraham
   Adam
Shroyer, John
Shuff ?, Solomon
Shuman, Henry
   John
   Phil.
Shuttleworth, Phil.
Sidne ll ?, Hugh
Sidwell, Hugh
Sigler, William
Simpkins, Charles
Simson, Eliah
   John
Siscoe, Absolom
Slaw, Gab.
Smell, Jacob
   Michael
   Phil.
Smith, Anthony
   Dav.
   Fred.
   George (2)
   Henry (2)
   Jacob (3)
   .John (3)
   John of I.
   Jonathan
   Joseph
   Kidd
   Richard (3)
   Sam.
   William (2)
Snodgrass, Barbara
   Elisha
   Jane
   Joseph
   William (2)
Snyder, Dav.
   Eliz. (2)
   George (2)
   Henry
   Jacob
   Jeremiah
   Jesse
   John (2)
   John, Jr.
   Joseph
   Lau.
   M.
   Nimrod
   William
Solard, Gab.
Southworth, Joseph
Soverns, Daniel
   John
   Joseph
Span, Fred.
Sparr, Fred.
Springer, John
Spritsman, Fred.
Spurgen, James
   Jesse
   John

Spurgen, Jonathan
   Mary
Squires, Neh.
   Ruben
Sriver, John
Staats, Jesse
Stafford, John (2)
   Joseph
   Seth
   Thomas
Stansbury, Fran.
Starling, Andrew
   Eliz (or) Elyn
Starrett, John
Statler, John
Statts, William
St. Clair, William
Steal, John
Stealy, John
Steel, James (2)
   Thomas (2)
Stemple, Dav.
   John
   Martin
Stephens, John
Stewart, Charles
   Robert
Stile, Godfry
   Stephen
   William
Stinebough, John
Stinson, William
Stockwell, John
Stoker, John
Stone, Henry
   William
Stoneking, James
Straight, John
   Peter
   William
Strong, Richard
Stuart, Alex.
   Am.
   Charles
   George
   Robert (2)
   Samuel
   William (2)
   W. Jr.
Suddith ?, William
Sulivan, Pat.
Sullvan, John
Summers, Alex.
   Hez.
Sutton, Joseph
Swent, Adam
Swerengen, Samuel
Swinder, Clayter
   Dav.
Swisher, Fred.
   Jacob
   Jas (or) Jac
Sykes, Robert
Synes, Henry
   Henry, Jr.
   William
Sypolt, Chris.
   George
   George, Jr.
   Nat.

Tanihill?, Samuel

Tanihill, William
Tarihill, Samuel
Taughman, John (2)
   Michael
Taughtman, Chris.
   George
   Teter
Taylor, John
   Polly
   Samuel, Jr.
Teachner, Aaron
   Jonathan
   Moses
Tedrow, Jonathan
Teets, Adam
   Henry
   Jacob
Temley, John
Tenant, John
   Joseph
   Peter
   Richard
   Richard, Jr.
   William
Terrel, Mat.
Tert, John
Test, John
Tetchnall ?, Step.
Tetrick, Jacob
Tewalt, Jacob
Thomas, Ben.
   Jacob
   James
   John
   Joseph
   Samuel
   Thomas
Thompson, Amos
   Adnrew
   Dav.
   James
   John
   John W.
   Robert
Thorn, Ben. (2)
   John
   Joshua
   Thomas
   William
Tibb, John
Tibbs, Fran.
   F., Jr.
,Timberman ?, John
Tingle, William
Toneray, John
Toornery, William
Trader, Arthur
   Arthur, Jr.
   John
Tremley, John
Tremly, Ben.
Treppitt ?, Grovy
Tricker, Henry
Tricket, Michael
   William
Trickett, Margaret
Trippett ?, Grovy
Trippit, Caleb
Trout, George
Trowbridge, Dav.
   Jesse
   Samuel

Monongalia County
Continued:-

Troy, James
True, Arthur
Tucker, George
   Henry
   Jas (or) Jos
   William
Tuckle, Samuel
Turkyhiser, Leo
Turner, Jane
   Zach.
Tuttle, Joel

Underwood, George
Updegraff ?, John
Upton, Samuel

Vandergriff, Ebenezer
Vandevert, John
   Nicholas
Vangilder, Jacob
Varner, Dan.
   Joseph
   Martin
Vegus, Paul
Vincent, Enoch
   Mary

Wade, Daniel
   Elizabeth
   George
   Hezekiah
   James ?
   Thomas
   Thomas, Jr.
Wadkins, William
Wadsworth, Robert
Wagner, Jacob
   John
Wait, Jasper
   Joseph
Walker, Jas(or)Jos
   Peter
   William
Wallace, William
   William, Jr.
Waller, John

Waller, Samuel
   William
   William, Jr.
Wallis, Robert
Walls, James
   Js
Walter, Samuel
Ward, Abraham
Warden, Timothy
Ware, Thomas
Warman, Catherine
   Fran.
Waters, John
Watkins, James
   John
   Stephen
Watson, Dav. (2)
   George
   George, Jr.
   James G.
   John
   Sarah (2)
   William
Watton ?, John
Watts, Jane
   Jos
Waugh, William
Weaver, Jacob (2)
   James
   Joseph
   Henry
Webb, Nat.
Webole, William
Webster, James
Wells, Augustine
   John
   Richard
   Thomas (2)
Wels, Richard
Weltner, John
   John, Jr.
Werminger (Wesninger),
   Aug^t
West, Enos
   James
   Js, Jr.

West, John
   Samuel
   Thomas
Wheeler, Ben.
   John
White, Ben.
   Dav.
   Grafton
   Resin
   William (2)
Whitehair, Chris.
   George
Wilcot, Reub.
Wile, Henry
Wilford, Joseph
Wilhelm, Eliz.
   Fred.
   Pet.
Wilkins, Jeptha
Willard, George
   Henry
   Jacob
Willets, John
   Samuel
Willey, James
   William (2)
Williams, Clark
   James
   Samuel
Wilson, Arch.
   Arther
   Ben (2)
   G.
   George
   H. B.
   H. H.
   J. S.
   Js (2)
   John (2)
   Joseph (2)
   Josiah
   Mat.
   Rebecca
   Robert
   Samuel
   Thomas (2)

Wilson, Thomas of G.
   Walter
   William (3)
   William, 3rd
Wilts, Michael
Winders, Alex.
Winkler, Lau.
Winson ?, William
Wise, Jacob
Wiseman, Caleb
Wodring, Abraham
   Dan.
   Jacob
   John
   Nic.
Wolf, Augustine
   George
   Jacob
   Jacob, Jr.
   Lewis
   Samuel
Wolverton, Eliz.
Wood, James (2)
   John
Woods, Henry
   Robert
   William
Workman, William(2)
Wyse, Jacob

Yeager, Joseph
Yost, Henry
   Jacob
   John
   John, Jr.
   Peter
   William
Young, William

Zinn, George
   Jacob
   John
   Michael
   William

MONROE COUNTY

Abbot, John
   Joseph
Abbott, James
Adair, William
Adere, William
Akins, John
Alberton, Jesse
Alderson, Davis
   James
   John
   Joseph
   Sally
   Thomas
Ale____, James
Alexander, Andrew
   Henry
   Mathew
   Michael
Alexandra, Charles
Alford, George
   John
   Joseph

Alford, Thomas
Alfred, Henry
Allen, Andrew
   George
   James
   Samuel
   William
Arete, Michael
Arett, Michael
Arnett, Henry
   William

Baker, Adam
   Frederick
Bailey, George
   Quinton
Bail, Hugh
   Thomas
Bains, Thomas
Baldwin, Jabin
Ball, Hanah
   Spencer

Ballard, Betsey
   Elizabeth
   James
   Jeremiah
   John
   Thomas
   William
Bar__m, Nathan
Ballenger, George
   Henry
Barns, Thomas
Barret, John
Beard, Jesse
Becket, Michael
Beeine (Beime), Oliver
Benson, Erwin
Berme (Bernie),
   Thomas
Berry, Benjamin
Beune ?, Oliver
Black, William
Blaine, Mathew

Bland, Alexander
   Joshua
   Robert
Blanton, John
   William
Blythe, Polly
Bogas, Enoch
Boon, John
Bostick, John
   Mary
   Peggy
   Thomas
Boweyeir ?, Adam
Boweyer ?, Christian
   Jacob
Bowyen, Adam
Bowyer, Reuben
Boyd, James
   Patrick
   Philip
Brookins, Charles
   William

Va. Archives

Will Index of Ezekiel Rose

[redacted] of Amwell Twsp., Hunterdon Co., yeoman; will of. Well advanced in years. Eldest son, Ezekiel, the plantation in Hopewell, joining lands of John Phillips, Jonathan Smith and others, he paying to his mother the ⅓ of the profits of the place. Son, Jonathan, the plantation I live on, joining lands of William Rokefelt, Jonathan Borross and others, when he is 21, he paying to his mother ⅓ the profits. Son, Charles, £200, when he is 21. Daughter, Sarah Phillips, 20 shillings. Daughter, Hannah Woolverton, 20 shillings. Daughter, Jean Quick, same amount. Daughter, Rachel Rose, various goods. Daughter, Jarusia Rose, also goods. Wife, Mary, is well provided for. Executors—Andrew Smith, Jr., John Fidler and my son, Ezekiel. Witnesses—Andrew Smith, Sr., Timothy Fidler, William Rockfaller. Proved Aug. 9, 1768.

1768, Aug. 2. Inventory, £528.1.11, made by William Rockfaller and Nicholas Stillwell.

1773, June 14. Account by John Fidler and Ezekiel Rose.
Lib. 13, p. 454; Lib. 14, p. 514.

1762, Jan. 16. Rose, Samuel, of Little Egg Harbor, Burlington Co. Int. Adm'x—Anna Rose, widow, of same place. Fellowbondsmen—Joseph Price, of Hopewell, and George Tucker, of Trenton; both in Hunterdon Co. Witness—Isaac Yard.

1762, Feb. 3. Inventory, £363.4.0, made by Joseph Parker and Jeremiah Baker. Lib. 11, p. 133.

1768, April 19. Account by Anna Price, late Anna Rose, on estate of Samuel Rose, as Administratrix

1768, Oct. 15. Rosekrons, James, of Wantage, Sussex Co., husbandman; will of. Wife, Katharine, the best bed. Son, Daniel, daughters, Lenah, Blandenah and Kerche, each five shillings; and the rest I give to my wife and my other children, John, Hezekiah, Aulidaw (daughter), and Solomon; the last one being under age. Land has been sold to Johanes Drake, for which he is to have title. Executors—wife, Katharine, and son, John. Witnesses—Jacob Middaw, Deborah Middaw, John Herring. Proved Feb. 20, 1769.

1769, Jan. 2. Inventory, £422.3.0, made by George Cimber and Samuel Melker. Lib. 13, p. 550.

1756, April 19. Rosell, Zahariah, of Northampton, Burlington Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Mary Rossell, one cow, and use of land I bought of John Hilliard, while my widow. Daughter, Mary Rossell, household goods. Grandson, Hezekiah Rossell, son of Joseph Rossell, dec'd, 20 shillings. Son, Zacheriah Rossell, the said farm. To sons, Zebulon, James and Barzillai, 20 shillings each. Daughter, Mary Rossell, £3, when 18. Grandson, William Rossell, £5, when 21. Executors—wife, Mary, and son, Zacheriah. Witnesses—Edward Andrews, Sarah Woolman, John Woolman. Proved March 26, 1761.
Lib. 10, p. 328.

1768, Sept. 1. Ross, George, of Springfield, Borough of Elizabeth, Essex Co.; will of. Daughter, Susanna, £10, and what I have on my book against her. Son, William, £120, and the account against him. Daughter, Joanna, £50, and the account against her. Daughter, Abigail, 5 shillings. Wife, Joanna, and daughters, Sarah and Nancy, the rest of my moveable estate. Son, Jehiel, the new house, for services done by him since he was 21; also 15 acres on which the house stands, which land I bought of Timothy Whitehead; also 9 acres on the mountains, which I purchased of Abraham Lacey; also ½ of my tanyard. Son, Matthias, £20, for service he has done since 21. I also give him 33 acres of land, lying between Joseph Wade and Joshua Horton, which I bought of Joseph Wade and John Tucker. Son, George, the rest of lands. Executors—my wife, and my son, Matthias. Witnesses—Joseph Marsh, Ezekiel Cheever, Mary Pierson. Proved Oct. 17, 1768. Lib. K, p. 46.

1765, Oct. 29. Ross, Jacob, of Elizabeth Town, Essex Co., printer; will of. I order my board, lodging, washing and nursing to be paid for to Mary Baldwin. Real and personal estate to be sold, except my clothing. My oldest brothers, John, David and Andrew, one shilling each. To William Baldwin my wearing apparel. My sisters, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Phebe and Joanna, rest of my estate. Executors—friends, Andrew Ross and Mary Baldwin. Witnesses—Saly Baldwin, Benjamin Winans, John Chetwood. Proved Oct. 25, 1766.

1766, Oct. 23. Inventory, £82.4.4, made by George Badgley and Nathaniel Higgins. Lib. I, p. 144.

1764, Nov. 6. Ross, John, of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.; will of. Son, James, my apparel. My personal and real estate and my right in the boat called "Huming Bird," to be sold. Wife, Ursilla, £20. Daughter, Mary, £30. The rest of money to my wife and daughters, Mary and Jane. Executors—my son, James Ross, of Piscataway; John Ross, son of my brother, John Ross, deceased, and David Crow. Witnesses—Janes Drake, Lewis Stelle, Joseph Davis. Proved Nov. 28, 1764.

1764, Nov. 30. Inventory, £1.206.8.9, made by Jeremiah Manning and Robert Martin. Lib. H, p. 471.

1768, Nov. 15. Ross, Marcy, of Lower Precinct, Cape May Co., widow; will of. Daughter, Priscilla Reyney, the house and land where she lives, she paying to her brother, Jeremiah Eldredge, £26. Daughters, Priscilla Reyney and Sarah Ewings, my apparel. Son, Jeremiah Eldredge, residue, but, if he die before 21, then his share to my children, Aaron Eldredge, Jacob Eldredge, Priscilla Reyney and Sarah Ewings. Executors—sons, Aaron Eldredge and Jeremiah Eldredge. Witnesses—Christopher Foster, Francis Taylor, Abishai Stiles. Proved July 26, 1769.

1769, July 25. Inventory, £273.0.4, made by Christopher Foster and Richard Stiles. Lib. 14, p. 194.

1766, Dec. 24. Ross, Thomas, of Elizabeth Borough, Essex Co.; will of. Wife, Sarah, use of real, that is not ordered sold. My homestead to be divided into two equal parts, and the part that joins Mathias Crane to be sold. The land lying in Elizabeth Town, which I bought of Ephraim Terrill, to be sold. Rest of my homestead to my daughter, Phebe. I am bound to pay debts for my son, David. Executors—my wife and my friend, Stephen Parsell. Witnesses—Humphere Spining, Ichabod Crane, John Chandler. Proved Feb. 4, 1767. Lib. I, p. 197.

1761, June 25. Ross, William, of Cape May Co. Int. Adm'x—Margaret Ross. Fellowbondsman—James Hedges; both of said Co. Witnesses—John Eldredge and Christopher Foster.

1761, May 25. Inventory, £51.1.7, made by James Hedges and John Eldredge. Lib. 11, p. 71.

A

Romine, Isaac Frd 14A
Romine?, Isaak Ldn 155A
Romine, Jacob Hsn 93
Jacob Hsn 107A
Jacob Hsn 113
Jno. Ldn 128A
John Hsn 107A
Levi Hsn 93A
Peter Wod 191A
Rebecca Ldn 128A
Reuben Frd 23A
William Hsn 92A
William Rsl 152A
Ronald, George W. Cpr 93
Ronald?, Humphrey Alb 39A
William Alb 39A
Ronald_, Joshua Rcy 188A
Ronalds, Andrew Bfd 22A
Holman Flu 61A
Martha Gch 17
Peter Mat 29A
William S. Mtg 181A
Ronden?, Margaret Hmp 283A
Rondolph, D. M. Cfd 208A
Ronemus, Conrad Jsn 99A
George Jsn 98A
Lewis Jsn 93A
Philip Jsn 99A
Roney, Bartley Hmp 273A
Frederick Rcy 188A
Nicholas Din 17A
Rebecca Din 18
Robert & Mother Din 18
Thomas Din 18
Ronk/Rouk?,
Catharine Bot 69A
Joseph Bot 69A
Ronolds, Holman Flu 63A
John Flu 58A
Roody, John Wtn 227A
Roof, Jacob Rhm 157A
Jerimiah Rhm 160A
Samuel Rhm 159A
Rook?, Jacob Bky 102A
Rook, John Ecy 119
Thomas, Capt. Nfk 134
Rooker, John S. Brk 42A
Miss Polly Brk 42A
William Brk 42A
Rooks, John Nhp 222A
Patrick Nhp 222A
William Sr. Nhp 222A
Rookstool, George Gbr 82A
Rookwood, Robert Fau 113A
Sarah Fau 113A
Roollin?, Cunrod Ldn 138A
Rooney, George Mgn 6A
Michael Mgn 6A
Roop, Henry Sr. Mtg 181A
Jacob Mtg 181
Michael Aug 13A
William Mtg 181
Roose, Joseph Mre 181A
Root, Abraham Aug 13A
Jacob Rhm 157A
Martan Lew 151A
Michael Rhm 157A
Stephen Jsn 90A
Rootes, E. W. Rcy 189
Jack Han 58
Rootes?,
Thomas R. Sr. Glo 194A
Roots, John Shn 151
Thomas Han 69
Roper, Benjamin Yrk 158A
Billy Hco 102
Billy Hco 102A
Charles Din 17A

Roper, David Din 17A
David Rcy 189
Edmund Nk 211A
Elizabeth Hco 102A
George Rcy 188
George Rcy 189
George Wcy 146A
James Jsn 91A
John Cam 121A
John Hco 101A
John Nk 211A
Roper?, John Prw 258
Roper, Lucy Din 17A
Nancy Din 17A
Peter Rcy 190
Randolph Jcy 113A
Rebecca Pcy 103
Richard Han 73
Silvia Hco 102
Thomas Cam 121A
William Rcy 188
Roper/Rosser?,
Benjamin Chs 9
Charles Cum 106A
Henry Cam 134A
Joel Cam 123A
John Cfd 194A
Pleasant Cam 140A
Robert Cam 134A
William Wm 310A
William Sr. Cam 146A
Ropp?, Nicholas Ldn 139A
Rorabough, Antoney Lew 151A
John Lew 151A
Rorer, Abram Pit 69
David Pit 70
Rorer?, George Pit 62A
Rorer, John Pit 69
Rorhabough, Georg Lew 151A
Ros_ck, John Rcy 188A
Rosainville,
Anthony Nfk 134
Rose Cum 106A
Rose (of Newby) Nan 81A
Rose (of Pitt) Nan 87
Rose/Rase?, James Hmp 268A
John Hmp 251A
Rose, Mrs. Nbo 98A
Mrs. Nbo 99A
A. Nbo 99
Abraham Car 176A
Alexander F. Str 181A
Archibald Lbg 175
Rose & Bell Cam 111A
Rose, Bennett Wmd 134
Charles Gil 121
Christopher Ldn 149A
Daniel Fau 84A
Dennison Rck 294
Dicia? Esx 36
Elijah Din 18
Elizabeth Mtg 181
Enoch Geo 124A
Erasmus Cab 89
Ezekiel Bth 73A
Fielding Sux 111A
Frances Cre 99A
G. A. Cam 114A
Gabriel Mtg 181A
George Ldn 124A
Henry Brk 21A
Henry Car 177A
Henry Shn 159A
Hopkins Msn 128A
Howell Prg 53
Isaac Nch 204A
James, Dr. Gbr 82
James Gsn 51A

Rose, James Nch 204
James Wmd 134A
Jane Geo 124A
Joel Str 180A
Joel S. Wmd 134
John Car 177A
John Iw 130
John Ldn 123A
John Ldn 125A
John Ore 94A
John Str 181A
John N. Amh 33A
John N. Nel 198
John W. Ldn 122A
Joseph Bke 32
Joseph Mtg 182
Joseph Bot 70
Lewis Brk 22A
Littleton Brk 22A
Margaret Wmd 134A
Mary Fau 85A
Mildred Bkm 58
Milton Pcy 100
Obediah Gil 120A
Patrick Nel 198
Peyton R. Sur 136A
Reuben Car 176A
Richard Din 18
Richard Ldn 125A
Richard Sux 111A
Robert Ldn 151A
Robert H. Fau 84A
Thomas Bfd 46A
Thomas Din 18
Thomas Frd 26
Thomas Nfk 134
Thomas Nfk 134A
Ulysses Bke 31A
Uriah Bfd 47A
Walter Geo 117A
Washington Ldn 124A
William Din 18
William Geo 124A
William Ldn 125A
William Nch 204A
William Nfk 134
William N. Mdn 106A
William S. Geo 110A
William W. Pcy 99A
Willis Nfk 134
Rosera?, Lenard Hsn 107A
Roseberry, Anthony Bky 97A
Frederick Frd 18
James Msn 128
John Msn 128
John A. Bky 97A
Lucy Lou 59
Rosebrough,
Charles, Msn 128
John Cho 24
Rosebrough?,
William Shn 154A
Rosebrugh, John Hmp 229A
Rosekronts, Nancy Ran 270
Rosen?, Joseph Pit 72A
Rosenbarger, Asa Aug 13
George Rhm 160
John Rhm 158
Rosenbaum, Adam Wyt 221
George Wyt 221
Rosenberger,
Abraham Shn 143A
Ausarues? Shn 152
David Jsn 97A
Elizabeth Frd 9A
Frederick Jsn 97A
Henry Jsn 94A
John Hmp 227A

Rosenberger,
Joseph Shn 166
Peter Shn 166A
Rosenberry, Nancy Grn 5
Rosenburger, Henry Shn 152
Roody Shn 152
Roser, Jacob Mon 80
Rosinbum, John Sr. Wtn 227A
Mathias Wtn 227A
Roson, Joram Pit 69A
Ross, Abram Nan 89A
Abram, Sr. Nan 89A
Adam Shn 155A
Alex Hsn 108
Andrew Str 180A
Betsy Acc 50A
Betsy Cpr 93A
Daniel Mdn 106A
Daniel Cho 24A
Ross?, Daniel Pat 116A
Ross, David Aug 14
David Fkn 161A
David Flu 57A
David Nhp 222
David Pat 118A
David Prw 257A
David Shn 155A
David Jr. Cum 107
David R. Rcy 188A
Ellen Cpr 94
Elizabeth Bth 78A
Elizabeth Mtg 182
George Cpr 93A
Henry Mon 80
Iachabod Cho 24
James Bth 71A
James Flu 61A
James Gch 16A
James Gil 121
James Mex 39
James Rcy 188A
James Sva 82
Jno. Alb 29A
Jno. Ldn 126A
John Bfd 23
John Cpr 93
John Cpr 94
John Frd 28A
John Frd 37
John Hco 102
John Hsn 107A
John Mre 182A
John Nhp 222
John Oho 25
John Pit 48A
John L. Prw 258
Johnson Ecy 119A
Joseph Hmp 278A
Joseph Nan 89A
Mary Ecy 117A
Mary Str 180A
Mashack Hsn 107
Nancey Nfk 134
Nancy Pow 33
Nathan Bky 88A
Nathan Gch 16A
Newman Aug 13A
Phoebe Nan 83
Polly Bth 71A
Reuben Rck 276A
Reuben Rck 294
Reubin Ore 102A
Robert Bfd 22A
Robert Mtg 181
S. Nbo 97A
Samuel Cab 89
Samuel (2) Nfk 134A
Sarah Frd 35A

Msn - Mason

Index to the 1820 census of VA.
compiled by Jeanne Robey Felldin Decatur

Inv - inventory!

RAMSEY, JOHN, SR., Will, 5-1818. Dev.: Mary, wife; Sam., Wm., Jesse, John, Thom., sons; Sarah, Rachel, Polly, Nancy, daus.

RAMSEY, JOHN, S.B., 8-1818.

RAMSEY, JOHN, Inv., 8-22-1818.

RAMSEY, WM., Inv., 11-11-1822.

RAMSEY, WM., S.B., 1-1823.

RAMSEY, WM., Set., 5-2-1825.

RANDAL, GREENBURY, S.B., & Set., 9-20-1796.

RAVENSCRAFT, JOHN, Will, 12-1807. Dev.: Eliz., wife; John, Sam., sons; Cath., dau.

RAVENSCRAFT, JOHN, Inv., 3-11-1809.

RAVENSCRAFT, JOHN, Set., 2-18-1812.

RAVER, CHRIS, S.B., 5-6-1828.

RAVER, CHRIS., Set., 5-15-1830.

RAY, PAT., Will, 1-28-1839. Dev.: Eleanor, Sarah, Eliz., Julia, Mary, daus.; Thom., Jas., sons.

RAY, THOM., Will, 10-1841. Dev.: Jennett, wife; Delia, Volander, daus.; Geo., son; others.

REED, ISAAC, Will, 1-1845. Dev.: Rebecca, wife; Nat., Isaac, Amos, Thom., Stephen, sons; Eliz. Wallace, Jemima Faucett, Rebecca, Rachel, daus.

REED, JAMES, Will, 8-1839. Dev.: Lydia, wife; John, Wm., Art. sons; Mary, Sarah, Jane, daus.

REED, JOHN, Will, 3-1819. Dev.: Wm., Jos., James, John, sons; Sara Duna, Martha Vandevort, daus.

REED, JOS., Inv., App., 11-4-1816.

REED, WM., Will, 10-1846. Dev.: Mary, wife; James, Sam., Wm., Jos., sons.

REEDER, HEZEKIAH, Inv., 9-1812.

RICH, DAN., Will, 10-1840. Dev.: Hannah, wife; Henry, Rawley, Washington, sons; Lucinda Cannon, Susan Lemley, Mary Tennant, daus.; other children.

RIDGWAY, CATH., Will, 1-1830. Dev.: Lott, Noah, sons; Rachel, Jaco, Patty Jeffry, Phebe Moore, Sarah Henthorn, Mary Watson, Dorcus Pierpoint, Harriet Foster, daus.

RIEGEWAY, LOTT, Inv., 1-1797.

RIEGWAY, LOTT, Will, 12-1796. Dev.: Cath., wife; Noah, Joel, sons; six daughters.

RIGGS, AARON, Inv., 1-24-1815.

RIGGS, CYRUS, Inv., 1-23-1815.

RIGGS, CYRUS, S.B., 2-1815.

RIGGS, SIMEON, Inv., Sale, Undated.

RIGGS, SIMEON, Will, 10-1808. Dev.: Mercy, wife; Sarah Pick, Rhoda Grier, Phebe Daugherty, Cath. Thomas, Nancy Thomas, daus.; Cyrus, Jos., Isaac, Aaron, sons.

RIGGS, SIMEON, Set., 7-1813.

RIX, JOHN, Inv., 6-23-1827.

ROBE, WM., Will, 4-1803. Dev.: Sarah, wife; David, Robt., Josiah, sons; Mary Stuart, Sarah Sutton, daus.

ROBERTS, PHILIP, Set., 8-24-1819.

ROBES, SARAH, Will, 4-1804. Dev.: Mary Stewart, Sarah Sutton, daus.; David, Robt., Josiah, sons; others.

ROBINS, DAN., Inv., 1-1813.

ROBINS, DAN., S.B., 1-29-1813.

ROBINS, DAN., S.B., 2-26-1813.

ROBINS, DAN., Set., 3-23-1816.

ROBINSON, JAMES, S.B., 10-1804.

ROBINSON, JAMES, App., 12-1804.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Will, 6-1839. Dev.: Sarah, wife; Marg., Cath., Ann, Sarah, daus.; James, John, sons.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Will, 10-1846. Dev.: Delila, wife; others.

ROSE, CHAS., Will, 9-1816. Dev.: Rebecca, wife; Charles, John, Thom., Hopkins, sons; Mary, Rose, Rachel, Rebecca, Aley Connor, Hannah Freelove, daus.

ROSE, CHAS., Inv., App., 9-21-1816.

ROSURE, JACOB, Inv., 6-7-1828.

ROSURE (ROSER), JACOB, S.B., 6-14-1828.

ROSURE (ROSER), JACOB, Set., 6-1830.

ROSURE (ROSER), JACOB, Set., 11-1831.

ROWAN, JOHN, Will, 4-1831. Dev.: Marg., wife; Stewart, bro.

RUBLE, JACOB, Will, 10-1841. Dev.: Josh., illeg. son; other children.

RUBLE, SAM., Inv., & App., 10-19-1799.

West Virginia Estate Settlements by Ross B. Johnston

Va. Archives

~~Signed sealed published as my last will in the presence of Thomas Wilson Alpheus P. Wilson Eugenius M. Wilson .~~

~~April the 16th 1817, I James Cleland being sick but of sound mind and disposing memory do mak this Codicil to my last will and (Viz) I give and devise to my daughter Ann Hall one hundred acres of my undisposed land or the part in my will which is denominated the rest and residue of my real estate (Viz) she shall have one hundred acres of said Land more than her said sis ters in said devise named or three hundred and thirty three and third dollars out of the proceeds of said land so long as she remains a widdow the full intent and meaning of the above is that in the distribution under the will as aforesaid Ann shall have her divide as in said will and one hundred acres of land or 333 1/3 dollars in addition so long as she remains a wid dow . Witness my hand and seal the day and year last before written. Signed sealed published and declared as part of my last will in presence of Matthew Gay, Esther McCleery, Thos.Wils~~

~~James Clelland (Seal)~~

~~Virginia, Monongalia County SS:~~

~~This within last will and testament was at a Court held for Monongalia County April Term 1817 Produced before me in my office Court proved by the oaths of Thomas Wilson and Alpheus P. Wilson the codicil annexed thereto proved by the oaths of Thomas Wilson and Matthew Gay witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.~~

~~Test: N. Evans C. M. C.~~

6

CHARLES ROSE'S WILL.

In the name of God Amen, To all Christian People to whome these presents Know ye that I Charle Rose of Monongalia County and State of Virginia being in a low state of health but of soun memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same and Calling to mind the mortality of my body and that it is appointed for all men once to die do make ordain and constitut this my last wil and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into th hands of Almighty God that gave it and for my body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly goods as it hath pleased God to bless me with I give devise and dispose of the same in maner and forme folowing I promis that is to say I give and bequeath to Rebeckah my beloved wife the tract of land I now live on lying on the road leading from Ices ferry to the sand spring and all moveable property and the benefits thereof during the time she shall remain a widdow and after her death or marriage one hundred acres including the improvement to revert to my youngest son Charles Rose and further if the said Charles should live to possess the land then the remainder of the said Tract of land to be sold and equally divided between John Rose , Thomas Rose and Hopkins Rose . But if the said Charles should not live to possess the above mentioned lanc then the hundred acres to be equally divided between the said John, Thomas, and Hopkins and ther the remainder of the tract of land to be equally divided between my six daughters Mary, Ross, Aley Conner, Rachael, Rebeckah, Hannah, Frelovve Ross the four last named girls to be furnished with a bed and a Cow and then the ballance if there is any to be equally divided among the six girls - Item I give and bequeath to my three sons John Rose Thomas Rose and Hopkins Rose a bond on John Jackson and John Teoth. Item I contitute appoint and ordain my beloved wife Rebeckah and Doctor Lewellin executors of this my last will and testament . In witness hereo I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of June one thousand eight hundred

een.

his
Charles x Rose (Seal)
mark

d sealed and acknowledged in the presence of,

nesses : Francis McShane

JAcob Smith

George Norris

Virginia : At a Court held for Monongalia County September 1816 This within last will and testament of Charles Rose deceased was produced in Court and the acknowledgements of the said Charles thereto proved by the oaths of Francis McShane, JAcob Smith and George Norris witnesses thereto which is recorded.

Test : N. Evans C. M. C.

A TRUE COPY
ATTEST Thelma J. Gibson CLERK
of MONONGALIA COUNTY COMM., W.V.
By- Cecilia Palmer, Deputy

-----------o--------------------

DANIEL DAVIS'S WILL

In the name of God Amen, I Daniel Davis of the County of Monongalia and State of Virginia being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God Calling into mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make ordain this do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hand of Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent christian burial at the discression of the executors. nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly where with it hath pleased god to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form - First of all my just debts to be paid out of the estate . Also I give and bequeath Luranah my dearly beloved wife all my lands buildings and improvements and one third of the moveable property during her widdow hood if in case she should marry she gets but one third of the land the two thirds of the land then to return to my two youngest sons Isaac and Peter to be divided equally between them-

Also I give and bequeath to my two youngest sons Isaac and Peter all my lands buildings and improvements to be divided equally between them at my wife Lurenah death - Also I gIve and bequeath to Ananiis my son one ewe and one lamb - Also I give and bequeath to Jehu my son one cow .

I also give and bequeath to my four daughters Phebe Elizabeth Mille and Mary the two thirds of my moveable property to be divided equally between them - And I do ordain my wife Luranah executor and my son Ananiis executor Jointly of this my last will and Testament - In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty seventh day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen.

Daniel Davis (Seal)

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Daniel Davis as his last will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other have here unto subscribed our names.

Robert Courtney

John Leming

his
John x Barrickman
mark

At a Court held for Monongalia County Dec. Term 1816 This within last will and testament of Daniel Davis Dec'd was produced in Court and the acknowledgement of the within named Daniel proved by the oaths of Robert Courtney, John Liming and John Barrickman witnesses thereto which is recorded

Teste : N. Evans C. M. C.

--------------------o-------------------

(3–1776)

SERVICE	★	NUMBER
Navy	Rose, Charles Rebecca	R. 9010

CONTENTS

Rev.& 1812 Wars Section
R.9010- Charles Rose
FL

November 22, 1930

Mrs. C.C.Van Scoy
423 Hornor Avenue
Clarksburg, West Virginia

Dear Madam:

The Revolutionary War records of this bureau show that Rebecca Rose, the widow of Charles Rose, of Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, made application in Monongalia County, Virginia, about 1837, for a pension on account of the services of her husband in the Revolutionary War.

The papers in her application were not properly executed and were returned for amendment and on account of same her claim was suspended. The records do not show that she ever made further application.

There are no further family data on file and nothing in regard to his services.

Very truly yours

[illegible] GAN
Acting Commissioner.

Uniontown
May 14th 1847.

Dr Sir,

Please file the enclosed papers in your office & inform me whether the name of Charles Rose is found upon the rolls of the New-Jersey troops, or whether there is any evidence of his services, in the department. Additional proof will be forwarded as soon as obtained.

Respectfully
Jno. K. Ewing

V

No 6947
Rebecca Rice
vs
~~John A. Young, Mayor &c.~~

recd 4 May 1836

~~Acts of July 14, 1862, and March 3, 1873~~

REJECTED.

9711

P. O.
Rebecca Hope

Service:

Enlisted: , 18

Discharged: , 18

Filed list of suspended claims

~~Application filed:~~ Suspended in 1852 ~~18~~

Gives cause of suspension:

Alleges: Period, length, grade, localities and names of company and field officers must be set forth and service verified by the New Jersey "Board."

Re-enlisted:

Attorney:

P. O.

Recognized. Contract

Cert. of Dis. Searched for , 18

1930 - Nov 24 - Letter to Mrs C. C. Munsey - Order her no data of title - See her letter in case Archibald Finley - Esq.

Pension Office
May 28. 1847

Sir,

The papers in the case of Rebecca Rose widow of Charles Rose have been examined and filed with the exception of her declaration which is herewith returned that the proceedings before the Single Magistrate may be submitted to and approved by a Court of Record during its session.

In order to enable the Department to adjust this claim understandingly, the commencement and duration of each tour of service with the names of the Company and field officers under whom it was performed should be clearly set forth, and evidence from the State department of New Jersey to sustain it should be forwarded. The records of this Office afford no ~~[illegible]~~ proof of Charles Rose's service.

The date of their marriage should be established by record or documentary proof if such can be obtained. It must be shown that evidence of this nature cannot be procured before the testimony of individuals can be received

the proof now presented is wholly insufficient to ~~establish~~ show the date of their marriage or to establish the service of Claimants husband

John K Ewing Esqr
Union Town
Pa

No 6947
Rebecca Rose
widow of Charles
Jr
rect 4 July 1836

Sq. Wm T Willey
Monongalia County Virginia

Isaac Horner after being duley sworn Deposes and said that Charles Case Lived in Amwel Township Hunting county New Jersey and said Deposes said that he had a good rite to ~~belif~~ believe that he was in the war for he lived rite in the seate of war and it Couldnot other wise Bee for all from sixteen and upwards was Bound to go But said Deposes said that he do not recolect of seeing him ust in the survise But said I have no dout But he was there and further the Deposes said not

Isaac Horner

April the 27th day 1847 this day persanly appeard Befor me a Justice of the peace in and fora Monongalia County Virginia and made oath that the above statement is Just and true to the Best of his knoledg given under my hand this day and yeare a Bove written
James Wise J.P

State of Virginia
Monongalia County ss:

I Waitman T. Willey, clerk of the county court of Monongalia county, in the State aforesaid do certify that James Wise whose name is attached to the foregoing certificate, was at the date thereof, an acting Justice of the Peace in and for said county, duly commissioned & qualified, & that full faith & credit are due and of right ought to his official acts.

In testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court the 28th April 1847

W. T. Willey

Charles Edward Banks, "Scotch Prisoners Deported to New England by Cromwell, 1651-52," *Massachusetts Historical Society Proceedings*, 61 (1928), 4-29 [Lancour No. 53A].

Colonel Banks' article deals with the same list as Lancour No. 53, but adds much history, and should be read by those interested in these Scots.

Early in September 1650 the Scots supporters of Prince Charles lost the battle of Dunbar to Cromwell's English forces, with the resulting loss of thousands of Scots killed and wounded, and thousands more taken prisoner, to be marched to England and then shipped to varying parts of England, Ireland, and the colonies.

In November 1650 a number of these prisoners were apparently sent to Boston in the *Unity*, arriving in New England early in 1651, no doubt. Sixty of these prisoners were sent to Lynn, to work in the iron industry, and the others dispersed. As the prisoners were sold as indentured servants at about £30. each, the average passage at the time being about £5., Colonel Banks has suggested that the owners of the *Unity* cleared a handsome profit of about £1,500. on the trip.

Court records reveal that one John Stewart, who died in New England, 21 April 1691, probably leaving no family, was a prisoner of the Dunbar affair shipped to New England as a result. One Thomas Home or Hume was sold to Henry Sayward of York for £30.

John Gifford, iron works manager, wrote in 1653: "For 62 Scotts dd and 35 only left on the works, 17 to Awbrey, 3 to commissioners; 2 sold and rest we desire to whom disposed of, which is 5 at 20 pounds £100:0:0."

The seventeen turned over to William Aubrey worked in Boston at the company warehouse. In addition to company employees at Lynn or Boston, George Thompson and Robert MacIntire later testified concerning the company's business in court.

Col. Banks has listed employees who remained at Lynn:

Adams, James
Archbell, John
Banke, John
Braband, Alexander
Burgess, Alexander
Clarke, John
Danielson, James
Darling, George
Downing, Micam
Dugle, Alexander
Dunsmore, James
Eaton, Alexander
Ennis, Alexander
Gourdan, James
Grant, Peter
Gualter, Thomas
Grimes, Alexander
Jempson, Andrew
Jourdan, William
Kelton, Thomas
Luddle, James
Mason, John
Mackall, James
MacMallen, John
Mackshane, John
Mackwater, William
MacCallum, Micam
Meeme, Richard
Moody, Engram
Pardee, John
Rupton, John
Steward, John
Thomson, George
Thomson, James
Taylor, James
Toish, John
Tower, Thomas

Col. Banks listed the following as being probable prisoners who settled in Berwick, formerly a part of Kittery, Maine:

Agnew, Niven
Barry, James
Cooper, Alexander
Furbush, William
Ferguson, Daniel
Grant, Peter
Gray, George
Gowen, William
Hamilton, David
Holme, Thomas
Key, John
Maxwell, Alexander
Neal, John
Ross, John
Taylor, John
Thomson, William
Warren, James

While Banks warned against taking the spelling of the surnames too literally, it might also be said that one cannot depend upon Banks to alphabetize carefully.

A few years later a number of Scots went to the town of York, including John Carmichael, James Grant called "the Scot," perhaps James Grant called "the Drummer," James Jackson, Robert Junkins, Micum MacIntire, Alexander MacNair and Andrew Rankin.

Early in September 1651 the English forces won another victory over the Scots in the battle of Worcester, and it was prisoners from *this* battle, not that of Dunbar, who were sent to Boston on board the *John and Sarah*, consigned by John Becx and others to Thomas Kemble.

It should be noted here that Col. Banks' transcription of the letter by Becx, Robert Rich and William Greene, when compared to the copy published in 1847 [Lancour No. 53], differed in not less than nineteen places, with the earlier copy apparently being somewhat more accurate.

At any rate, the *John and Sarah* is said to have left the Downes on 8 Dec. 1651, arriving in Boston before 24 Feb. 1652. Banks wrote further:

"For some reason not apparent all the documents in this transaction, together with a list of names of these prisoners, were recorded in the Suffolk Deeds, possibly for permanent record in case of litigation. While this is fortunate for historical purposes, yet this list is not to be accepted as a true record of their correct names. It offers the student in philology many puzzles left by the scribe in his attempts to spell out clan names of Gaelic origin, spoken in a dialect that defied reproduction in English.... The prefix "Mac" was frequently dropped and the remaining part of a name was Anglicized in a convenient phonetic substitute. MacLothlan became Claflin, Maggafasset is Fassett; MacGowen is Magoon; Saint Clair in Sinkler; Farrabas is Forbes; Graham is Grimes; Montrose is Munroe, and other like decapitations and alterations illustrate the manhandling which these historic names of Highland clansmen suffered in the offices of town clerks. Few would suspect that a family bearing the cognomen of Tosh living on Block Island were once possessors of the fine old Highland name of MacIntosh. The typical Highland prenomen—Angus—was written Anguish, which might be considered a true description of the mental state of the clerk after struggling with the rolling b-r-r-r of these clansmen. Here follows the official statement of the names of these Scotchmen."

Ship Passenger Lists Nat'l and New Eng. (1600-1825) Boyer 929.373 B795 @ GA ARCHIVES

The list of the passengers on the *John and Sarah* differs frequently from the list given in Lancour No. 53, although Banks cited that source as well as Suffolk Deeds, 1:5-6.

The names Dan: Mackwell, John Mackdonell, Daniell Macknell, P---------, ---ster Macknell, Patricke Mackneile, Semell Mackneth, Dan: Mackneile and James Mackneile, as well as that of George Hame, did not readily translate to Banks' copy of the list.

Banks suggested that names he read from the list should have properly read differently, as follows:

Banes [Bayne]
Benne [Bene; Benny]
Carmuckhell [Carmichael]
Coehon [Colquhoon]
Crag [Craig]
Cragon [Craigen]
Deugle [Dougell]
Hume [Home]
Kallender [Callender]
Mackurnell [MacConnell]
Mackalinsten [MacAllister]
Mackaine [MacKean]
Mackandra [MacAndrew]
Mackally [MacCullar]
Mackdoell [MacDowell]
Mackey [MacKay]
Mackendocke [MacIntosh]
Mackforsen [MacPherson]
Mackhoe [MacKee]
Macklude [MacLeod]
Mackrore [MacCreary?]
Micknab [MacNabb]
Monlow [Monroe?]
Querne [Queen; MacQueen]
Shume [Hume?]
Tooth [Touch?]

The 1847 reading differs with that of Col. Banks as follows (in part):

Col. Banks	1847 Reading
Benne, John	Beme, John
Broun, John	Brow, John
Camell [Campbell], James	Cannell, John
Cowe, Alester	Lowe, Alester
Deugle, Edward	Dengle, Edward
Edminsheire, John	Edminsteire, John
Graunt, John	Grant, John
Hagoman, John	Hanoman, John
Hedricke, James	Hedericke, James
Herron, Patrick	Harron, Patrick
Highen, Robert	Higben, Robert
Hume, David	Hinne (?), David
Kallendra, Alester	Rallendra, Alester
Mack, Henry	Mack[torn], Henry
Mackurnell, Cana	Mackcurnall, Cana
Mackalinsten, Alinster	Mackalisten, Alminster
Mackaine, Daniel [and others]	Mackajne, Daniel [and others]
Machame, Robert	Mackhane, Robert
Mackey, Hill [Neile]	Mackie, Hill
Mackone, Neile	Mackhone, Neile
Macktenneth, Sennel	Mackonne, Senly
Shume [Hume?], John	Shenne, John
Simson, Patrick	Smison, Patrick
Tanniell, John	Jamnell, John
Teller, David	Jeller, David
Tenler, John	Jenler, John
Tenler, Robert	Jenler, Robert
Terris, Andrew	Jerris, Andrew

While Colonel Banks apparently did not make an effort to conform exactly to the original spellings in his transcription, in that he always spelled "Patrick" in the modern fashion, instead of occasionally "Patricke," it is to be presumed that his interpretation has merit. He lists a Samuel Shiva (?) [torn] not on the earlier reading. A Scot named Davison, not listed at all, apparently failed to survive the initial two day march from the Boston docks to Lynn. Banks went on to describe the unfortunate case of one Alexander Gordon, involved in a suit in October 1652.

"Some of these Scotchmen found their way to Block Island, after being freed, and became a respectable section of the early settlers of that island. Some had worked at Lynn, and others at the branch works in Braintree. They must have belonged to the Dunbar contingent. Their names are Alexander Innes, Robert Guthrie, Thormut (or Dermot) Rose, William Tosh, James Danielson and possibly a few others.

".... It is known that Boston, Charlestown, Cambridge, Dedham, Concord, Hingham, Ipswich, Reading and Salem became the homes of numbers of them, which there is much probability that a few went to Taunton to work in the iron bogs in that town.. A few are known to have gone to Connecticut, and as far as New Jersey when they had served their time."

James Claghorn entered the service of Barnard Lambert of Barnstable, then moved to Martha's Vineyard. His descendant, Colonel George Claghorn, built the *Constitution*. David Hume, who came in the *John and Sarah*, settled in Dedham and was called Holmes. Sixth in descent from him was Oliver Wendell Holmes, the poet. Daniel Black of the same ship was ancestor to Governor Frank S. Black of New York.

"A by-product of this somewhat discreditable, but none the less, picturesque, incident in our early history was the formation of the Scots Charitable Society organized in Boston January 6, 1657, "for the relief of Scotchmen." This date represents the proximate time when the prisoners from Dunbar and Worcester were finishing their terms of servitude. Those who had not formed local connections naturally drifted to Boston without employment and possessed of little of this world's goods. They were at first looked upon as aliens and classed in the public records with Negroes and Indians. A Scotch prisoner in New England in 1660 was the analogue of a European alien in 1860 and this society was formed to assist them. Among the charter members are found the names of some who served time in the Lynn Iron Works. A few Scotchmen who had come to Boston before the regime of Cromwell and his "Ironsides" were also founders of this benevolent society."

Ship passenger Lists
Nat'l and New England (1600-1825) Boyer 929.373 B795
@ GA. ARCHIVES

ensus Ohio Meigs CO - Lebanon Township

(No. 4.) 1840 **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																											FREE COLORED PERSONS.							
		MALES.													FEMALES.														MALES.							
		Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards	Under 10	10 & under 21
Lebanon Township Meigs County	William Preston	2				1				1												1													
	Lewis Jarrett				1			1											1				1												
	Josiah Sutgraph	2	2						1							1	1			1															
	John Gill	1		2	1					1							1			1															
	Robert Linscott	1				1									1	1			1																
	Amos Middleswart					1													1																
	John Antill	2				1									2				1																
	Solomon Heath										1					2			1																
	James Hughs	1					1																1												
	Simeon Lawrence					1									1	2	1			1															
	John Anderson				1			1							1				1																
	Samuel Stones					1			1											1															
	Joseph Lawrence	3					1															1													
	Stephen Pyre	1	1	1		1										2			1																
	Benjamin Smalley	1	2				1								2	1			1			1													
	William Brown	2	1	2				1							2	2	1			1															
	Daniel Grey					1															1														
	John Rose				2	1			1										1																
	Edward Simms							1							1	3				1															
	Lewis Van Coon					1															1														
	Simon McLauth				1	1													1																
	David Breman	1					1								2				1																
	James Anderson					1									1			1	1																
	Nicholas Richardson					1									2				1			1													
	Isaac Taylor	1	1			1				1					1				1				1												
	John Linscott					1			1						1	1			1																
	John McClenathan			1		1				1							1					1													
	James Middleswart	1	1				2			1						1		1					1												

161

THE

NEW ENGLAND

Historical and Genealogical Register,

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY, UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF THE

New England Historic-Genealogical Society,

FOR THE YEAR 1859.

VOLUME XIII.

BOSTON:
SAMUEL G. DRAKE, PUBLISHER,
13 BROMFIELD STREET.
1859.

d. Sept. 11, 1730.
d. Oct. 2, 1730.

s said to have been the youngest son of Ed-
is born in 1745, and married May 3, 1770,
rts of Newburyport, and had issue, JOHN,
nd Ann. This JOHN was the patron of many
ill leaving them the sum of $110,000. He
e affection of his surviving sister prompted
ich much of the preceding sketch has been
W. H. W.

DARD, of Framingham. He was born at
1675, and was the sixth child of William
. William was the son of Edward God-
who married a Doyley : he came here in
beth, daughter of Benjamin Miles, whose
t of London. He came here previous to
)1 ; his widow died February 8, 1697–8.
Joseph and Robert, born in London, Ben-
orn here ; besides six others, who died
er, married Susanna Stone in June, 1697,
he Boston papers of the date of his death,
it his wife was the sister of Rev. Mr. Stone
erson of very good natural powers, inquisi-
ious spirit, and considerable improvements
nowledge, esteemed for sobriety, integrity,
s youth, ... being of so good a char-
r and draughter in almost all sorts of in-
ıger time encouraged to keep a school for
n, where he behaved himself to great ac-
e friendship with the Rev. Mr. Bridge, . . .
ı, ... in whose society he continued
ction, and with mutual pleasure, till pur-
m, he thought it best, for the sake of his
rove it. He was many years in commis-
chosen and served as Representative for
t, and also chose and served three years
for the Province . . . . He was one of the
ts, both of civil and religious liberties, in
appeared in the General Assembly in his

ondent of Prince.
1 Genealogy, Worcester, 1833, and Bond's

---

ord Cathcard died of a flux in the West
owels were interred at St. Kitts, and his
d in a Leaden Coffin, and General Went-
Evening Post, 2 *March*, 1741.

EARLY SETTLERS OF BLOCK ISLAND, R. I.

[By J. D. CHAMPLIN, Jr. of Stonington, Conn.]

BLOCK ISLAND received its name from that of the Dutch navigator, Adrian Blok, who sailed through the Sound and visited it sometime during the year 1614. It was called Manisses, or the island of the Little God, by the natives, who were subject to the Narragansetts. It became tributary to the English about 1637, and in 1658 the general court of Massachusetts granted all their right in it to Governor John Endicott, Richard Bellingham, Gen. Daniel Denison and Major William Hathorne. These, in turn, disposed of it, in 1660, to "John alcock fesesion and company," for the sum of £400. The first settlements were made about 1662. I give below a list of freemen in 1684, copied from the records *verbatim et literatim*.

"At A Town Metting held the ninth of July In the year on thousand six hundred seventy 8 It was Concluded that the freemen of the Town ther names Should be Recorded In the Town Record :

1684.
Mr. Robert Guttereg:
Mr. Nathaniel Nils:
Mr. Petur george:
Mr. Simon Ray:
beniamin nils:
Eadward ball:
Mr. Nathaniel winslo:
nathaniel mot:
* tormed rose:
william tosh:
Mr. hancock:
John gunel:
John nils:
John daudg:
will daudg:
thrusterum daudg:
John ackers:
Josiah helling:
mr. hares:
James Sands:
John Mott:
Samuel gorg:
thomas rathbone:
william rathbone:
Jose Codingtun:
nat. bregs:
will. Jud:
John Rathbone:
Daniel tosh:
Mr. James Sands Senr.
Mr. Simon Ray:
Mr. Petter gorg:
Mr. John Williams:
Robart Guttrig:
Captain John Sands:
John Rathbon Senior:
Nathanell Nyles:
John Nyles:
James Sands Jr:
Thomas Mitchell:
John Rathbon Junior:
Thomas Rathbon:
trustrum Daug Junior:
Samuel gorg:
William daug:
John daug:
John Grenell:
nathaniel Briges:
William Tosh:
Tormot Roosse: *
William haress:
Trustrum Daug Senior:
Edward Baall:
John Akers:
William Rode:
Bengiman Nyles:
William Rathbone:
Jossiah helling:
Josey Bellington:
Alexander Junor:"

In the above list "Daug" means Dodge, and "hares," Harris. It will be observed that some of the names are repeated.

New England Hist + Gene. Register. (1859) VOL XIII

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District 98 Salem Tp in the County of Meigs State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September 1850. R T Van Horn Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
~~1071~~	~~1046~~	Alexander McKenzie	20	m		Farmer		Ohio				
		Garrett " "	18	m		do		"		1		
		Ann "	16	f				"		1		
		William "	13	m				"		1		
		John " "	11	m				"		1		
		Rebecca "	9	f				"		1		
		Daniel "	5	m				"		1		
		Mary "	3	f				"		1		
1072	1047	Samuel Buchanan	30	m		Farmer	100	Penna				
		William "	33	m		Cabinet Maker		"				
		McClain "	22	m		do		"				
		Betsey "	60	f				"				
1073	1048	Henry Hazlitt	40	m		Laborer		Ireland			1	
		Jane "	36	f				"			1	
		Elizabeth "	6	f				"				
		Bridget "	63	f				"				
1074	1049	John Hazlitt	35	m		Farmer	400	"			1	
		Annie "	22	f				Ohio				
		David "	5	m				"				
		Mark "	3	m				"				
1075	1100	Benjamin Armitter	2[illegible]	m		Sawyer		"				
~~1075~~	~~1100~~	Ruth "	21	f				"				
		Winfield Scott "	2	m				"				
		Eliza P "	6/12	f				"				
		Ephraim "	19	m		do		"				
1076	1101	Jonathan Armitter	28	m		do		"				
		Anna "	23	f				"				
		Polly Ann "	3/12	f				"				
		George "	20	m		do		"				
1077	1102	Jacob Armitter	58	m		Farmer		Va				
		Sarah "	48	f				"				
		Daniel "	14	m				Ohio		1		
		Lawson "	12	m				"		1		
		Elijah "	9	m				"		1		
1078	1103	Hannah Rose	38	f				Penna				
		Mary Ann "	17	f				"		1		
		Rachel "	14	f				"		1		
		Maria "	12	f				"		1		
		Amos "	9	m				"		1		
		Theodotia "	7	f				"		1		
		Nancy E "	5	f				"		1		
		Thomas "	2/12	m				"				

1 M 2 3

Newell Amherst Leeper Family Con't

Children of Charles Leeper (son of John Leeper and Fidelis)

1. Henry
2. Emily
3. George

.Mary Blair born Jan. 1, 1814 married Sept. 22, 1836 in Illinois to Rev. J.P. Stuart - 2 children.

1. Lyman
2. Julius

6. Hugh Blair born November 12, 1815 Tn. died Jan. 19, 1828 in Jacksonville, Illinois.

7. John Ewing born Oct. 16, 1817, Greenville, Ill. married Jan. 28, 1841 to Ruth Field at Denmark, Iowa. John died Sept.24, 1878 at Godfrey Illinois - 3 children:

   1. Louisa
   2. John
   3. Curtis

8. Harvey B. born April 16, 1821 in Illinois married November 23, 1843 to Mary A. Laughlin. He was a prominent lecturer and reformer who lived in Princeton, Illinois.

9. William Hamilton born April 7, 1823 died May 6, 1897 married Oct. 21, 1850 to Hannah Adams Kingsbury. Hannah was born Aug. 15, 1831 in Brockfort New York, married Deer Creek Ill. Hannah died December 15, 1903 - 8 children. Resided DeWitt Neb.

10. Charlotte T. Born Nov. 15, 1824 at Jacksonville, Illinois died April 1, 1847.

11. Luvinia born August 9, 1826 died Oct 28, 1826.

12. Martha Jane born December 14, 1828 married July 10, 1857 to Robert Tuth of Granville, Illinois. 4 sons.

William Hamilton born April 7, 1823, Bethell, Illinois Children:

1. Newell Amherst born Feb. 23, 1852 died May 11, 1922
2. Abbie Melissa born Feb. 3, 1854 died August 24, 18 .
3. Chester Buck born Sept. 6, 1856 died Dec. 9, 1907.
4. John Eugene born March 17, 1859 died March 8, 1907 married Louella Carmichael March 7, 1880.

. George Harvey born Nov. 1 , 1861 died Sept. 1.

6. William Marion born Nov. 6, 1864 died June 18, 1926.
7. Mary Jane born Oct. 19, 1867 died Jan 9, 1868.
8. Oscar Lovejoy born Aug. 10, 1869 died Oct 11, 1947 Whittier CA. married Carrie -- born Oct 6, 1882 died February 6 1962. Oscar was a doctor for many years in Okla., CA. No children.

ROSE JOHN	105:08	PHIL	IW
ROSE JOHN	68:06	GREN	FK
ROSE JOHN	103:06	GREN	MG
ROSE JOHN	194:07	WTML	FN
ROSE JOHN	162A:02	BUCK	MT
ROSE JOHN	051A:03	NMPT	LH
ROSE JOHN	285:04	FRKL	PT
ROSE JOHN	228:04	FAYT	LZ
ROSE JOHN	215:01	BERK	MD
ROSE JOSEPH (GA)	146B:02	BUCK	SB
ROSE MARK	60:09	CPHL	SM
ROSE MRS	184:03	NMBL	MT
ROSE PETER	57:08	PHIL	BL
ROSE PHILLIP	56:09	CPHL	NM
ROSE ROBERT	92:06	GREN	CL
ROSE SAMUEL JR	200:05	LZRN	WL
ROSE THOMAS	91:08	PHIL	IW
ROSE THOMAS	24:09	CPHL	HS
ROSE THOMAS	147A:02	BUCK	SB
ROSE THOMAS	161:09	SMRS	SW
ROSE THOMAS JR	147A:02	BUCK	SB
ROSE WILLIAM	76:02	BDFD	BS
ROSE WILLIAM	57:08	PHIL	BL
ROSE WILLIAM	237:04	FAYT	RD
ROSEBACK MICHL	78:07	MTGM	PM
ROSEBERRY ELLONER	71:04	CMBL	AL
ROSEBERRY JAMES	163:07	WTML	AR
ROSEBERRY JOHN	96:06	GREN	JF
ROSEBERRY JOHN	23:10	WSHT	CC
ROSEBERRY MATTHIAS	65:06	GREN	FK
ROSEBERRY MICHAEL	67:06	GREN	FK
ROSEBERRY MICHAEL	96:06	GREN	JF
ROSEBERY ISAAC	23:10	WSHT	CC
ROSEBOROUGH JAMES	181:02	CHST	HB
ROSEBOROUGH SAMUEL	195:10	YORK	HW
ROSEBROUGH ISAAC	124:06	HTDN	AL
ROSEBROUGH JOHN	104:01	ALGH	FE
ROSEBROUGH JOHN	52:01	ALGH	BP
ROSEBROUGH WILM	114:01	ALGH	PN
ROSEBRUGH JEAN WIDOW	031B:03	NMPT	AL
ROSEBURY JOSEPH	148:03	NMBL	BL
ROSEHAM FREDK	86:08	PHIL	OL
ROSEMAN JAMES	239:04	FAYT	BV
ROSEMAN JOHN	237:04	FAYT	RD
ROSEMAN JOHN	111:08	PHIL	OW
ROSEN HENRY	112:07	MTGM	WR
ROSEN JOHN	129:07	MTGM	PK
ROSENBERGER ABRM	125:07	MTGM	TC
ROSENBERGER BENJ	68:07	MTGM	HF
ROSENBERGER BENJAMIN	081B:03	NMPT	US
ROSENBERGER CHRISTIAN	83:07	MTGM	PV
ROSENBERGER DANIEL	68:07	MTGM	HF
ROSENBERGER DAVID	68:07	MTGM	HF
ROSENBERGER HENRY	296:07	WTML	SH
ROSENBERGER ISAAC	68:07	MTGM	HF
ROSENBERGER JACOB	68:07	MTGM	HF
ROSENBERGER JACOB	129:07	MTGM	PK
ROSENBERGER JOHN	68:07	MTGM	HF
ROSENBERGER JOHN	129:02	BTLR	SR
ROSENBERGER JON JR	68:07	MTGM	HF
ROSENBERGER PETER	109:05	LNCT	CL
ROSENBERRY BENJAMIN	148B:02	BUCK	SF
ROSENBERRY DANIEL	316:04	FRKL	LT
ROSENBERRY HENRY	160A:02	BUCK	RH
ROSENBERRY HENRY	160B:02	BUCK	RH
ROSENBERRY ISAAC	097B:02	BUCK	HT
ROSENBERRY JACOB	316:04	FRKL	LT
ROSENBERRY JOHN	316:04	FRKL	LT
ROSENBERRY JOHN	160A:02	BUCK	RH
ROSENBERRY JULIUS	160A:02	BUCK	RH
ROSENBERRY YELLIS	097B:02	BUCK	HT
ROSENCRANSE JACOB	167:05	LZRN	HN
ROSENCRANTZ JAMES	194:05	LZRN	FK
ROSENCRANTZ JOHN	195:05	LZRN	FK
ROSENCRANTZ LEVI	194:05	LZRN	FK
ROSENCRATZ DANIEL	166:05	LZRN	WB
ROSENDALL CHRISTIAN	154:09	SMRS	SC
ROSENKRAUNS BENJN	136:10	WAYN	BK
ROSENKRAUNS HARMAN	145:10	WAYN	US
ROSENKRAUNS JAMES	145:10	WAYN	US
ROSENKRAUNS JEREMIAH	145:10	WAYN	US
ROSENKRAUNS SOLOMON	147:10	WAYN	DW
ROSER JACOB	41:07	MTGM	CT
ROSETER JOHN	248:02	CHST	CT
ROSETT JACOB	71:09	CPHL	SM
ROSEWELL DANIEL	201:05	LZRN	WY
ROSHO JOHN	90:07	MTGM	US
ROSHUNG HENRY	54:07	MTGM	MB
ROSHUNG PETER	96:07	MTGM	FD
ROSIBAWN RUDY	8:05	LNCT	DG
ROSITER JOHN	248:02	CHST	CT
ROSITER SAMUEL	249:02	CHST	CT
ROSITER THOMAS	248:02	CHST	CT
ROSITOR SAMUEL	250:02	CHST	CT
-ROSLE ADA--	11:07	LYCM	TG
ROSLY JOHN	040B:03	NMPT	FK
ROSS ADAM	281:04	FRKL	GL
ROSS AGUIL	64:09	CPHL	SM
ROSS ALEXR	207:10	YORK	WT
ROSS ALLEN	217:10	YORK	NB
ROSS ANDREW	210:02	CHST	WC
ROSS ANN	46:09	CPHL	UD
ROSS ARCHIBALD	295:07	WTML	SH
ROSS BENJAMIN	199:02	CHST	UO
ROSS CELLIN	90:05	LNCT	LK
ROSS CEPHUS	146A:02	BUCK	SB
ROSS CHARLES	195:03	NMBL	WB
ROSS CHRISWELL	184:02	CHST	WN
ROSS CLEMENTENA	96:09	CPHL	NK
ROSS DANIEL	201:05	LZRN	WY
ROSS DANIEL	107:01	ALGH	RB
ROSS DAVID	19:01	ADMS	SB
ROSS DAVID	207:05	LZRN	NC
ROSS DAVID	111:09	CPHL	CD
ROSS DAVID	30:10	WSHT	CH
ROSS DAVID	30:09	CPHL	LD
ROSS DAVID	068B:03	NMPT	LM
ROSS EDWARD	235:05	MERC	
ROSS ENOCH	77:06	GREN	DK
ROSS GEORGE	247:02	CHST	EM
ROSS GEORGE	195:03	NMBL	WB
ROSS GEORGE	43:04	CMBL	TR
ROSS GEORGE	208:10	YORK	WT
ROSS GEORGE	203:01	ARST	TS
ROSS GEORGE ESQ	24:05	LNCT	BL
ROSS HENRY	112:03	NMBL	CW
ROSS HENRY	24:08	PHIL	ES
ROSS HUGH	145:10	WAYN	US
ROSS ISSABELLA	100:10	WSHT	SM
ROSS JACOB	235:05	MERC	
ROSS JACOB	122:05	LNCT	MK
ROSS JAMES	068A:03	NMPT	LB
ROSS JAMES	026B:03	MELN	WT
ROSS JAMES	292:04	FRKL	MT
ROSS JAMES	22:05	LNCT	BL
ROSS JAMES	156:07	WTML	AE
ROSS JAMES	242:07	WTML	DN
ROSS JAMES	51:09	CPHL	NM
ROSS JAMES	155:09	SMRS	SC
ROSS JAMES ESQ	51:01	ALGH	BP

CENSUS

1800? PA INDEX GA ARCHIVES

may be wrong perhaps 1810 or 1820

by Torrey

ROSE, Roger (?1638-) & Abigail [GRANT] (1635-); ca 1661, b 1670; Watertown/Boston
ROSE, Samuel (?1625-1698?) & Mary [TOMPKINS]; CT?/Newark, NJ
ROSE, Thomas & 1/wf _?_; b 1660; Scituate
ROOSE/ROUSE?, Thomas & 2/wf Alice (HATCH) PICKLES, w Jonas; - Dec 1666, 1665?; Scituate
ROSE, Thomas (1653-1744) & Hannah [ALLEN]/ALLYN (-1746); 16 Sep 1680?, b 1681?; ?New London/Preston, CT
ours ROSE, Tourmet/Dormet/Tourmot? (-1684) & Hannah [GEORGE] (1648-1693±), m/2 James DANIELSON 1685; b 1678, 22 Jul 1676; Block Island, RI
ROSE, [Thomas?] & Joanna _?_ (-1693+), m/2 Robert FLEMMING by 1674, m/3 _?_ OLMSTEAD bef 1687; b 1659; ?CT
ROES, _?_ & Sarah _?_; b Nov 1673; Boston
ROSE, _?_ & _?_ CONKLIN, dau Ananias; ca 1645/51; (had John, Thomas, Samuel, Mary, Jonathan ROSE)
ROSEBOROUGH, George & Mary LOVELL; 6 Aug 1686; ?Worcester/?Marlborough
ROSEMORGAN, Benjamin (called Benjamin MORGAN); New London
ROSEMORGIE/ROSMORGAN, Richard (-1698) & Hopestill MIRICK (-1712); 7 Oct 1664; Charlestown
ROSEWELL, Richard (1652-1702) & Lydia TROWBRIDGE (-1731); 22 Dec 1681, b 1684; New Haven
ROSEWELL, William (-1696, 1694?) & 1/wf _?_; b 1652; New Haven/Branford, CT
ROSEWELL, William (-1694, ae 64) & 2/wf Katharine RUSSELL (-1698); b 1688, 29 Nov 1654; New Haven/Branford, CT
ROSEWELL, _?_ & _?_; 29-2-1654, 29-9 mo; Charlestown
ROSS, Funell (-1683) & Hannah BULL, m/2 Robert SWAN 1690; 16 Mar 1664; Ipswich
ROSS, George & Constance LITTLE; 7 Dec 1658; New Haven/Albany/Elizabeth, NJ
ROSS, James (-1690) & Mary GOODENOW (1640-); 5 Dec 1658; Sudbury
ROSS, James (-1676) & Ann [LEWIS] (-1676); b 1662, 1660?, b 1667; Casco Bay, ME/Falmouth, ME
ROSS, James & 1/wf Sarah FORGESON/FERGUSON, Berwick, ME; 19 Dec 1695; York Co., ME
ROSSE, John & Mary OSBORNE, Weymouth; 7 May 1659; Boston
ROSS, John & _?_; b 1664; Ipswich
ROSS, John & Mary [BARRETT], dau James; b 1675; Charlestown/Malden
ROSS, Kiticris (-1683/4) & Mary GALLY (-1720, ae 80); 9 May 1661; Ipswich
ROSS, Thomas & Seeth HOLMAN (-1695); 16 Jan 1661; Cambridge/Billerica
ROSS, Thomas (1663-) & Sarah _?_; b 1693; Billerica
ROSS, William (-1712) & [Hannah HUNGERFORD] (1659-); b 1694(5?); Westerly, RI
ROSS?, _?_ & Rebecca [BURGESS] (1667-); b 3 Oct 1695; Sandwich/Rochester, MA
ROSSITER, Bryan/Bray (-1672) & Elizabeth [?ALSOP] (-1669); ca 1639; Dorchester/Windsor, CT/Guilford, CT
ROSSITER, Edward (?1585-1630) & _?_; b 1615; Dorchester
ROSSITER, Hugh & [?Jane] _?_ (1614-1691), m/2 Thomas GILBERT 1639; Dorchester
ROSSITER, John (-Sep 1670), Guilford & Mary [GILBERT] (1649-), m/2 Samuel HOLTON 1673; ca 1669; Hartford/Killingworth, CT
ROSSITER, Josiah (-1716) & Sarah [SHERMAN] (1654-1712); b 1677; Stratford, CT/Guilford, CT
ROSSITOR, Peter & Rebecca MAYER; 19 May 1688, at Marblehead; Salem
ROST, Walter & Rebecca HARRIS; 29 Dec 1698; Boston
ROUNDS, John^1 (-1716) & Elizabeth _?_; ca 1674?, b 1676; Swansea
ROUNDS, John^2 & 1/wf Abigail [BOWEN]; b 1699; Swansea
ROUND, Mark (-1729) & Sarah LARIFORD; m int 11 Nov 1696; Boston
ROUNDY, Philip & 1/wf _?_; b 1656
ROUNDAY, Philip & 2/wf? Ann BUSH; - Nov 1691; Salem
ROUNDIE, Robert (-1715) & Deborah PLUMB (1655-1740); 13 Jul 1678; Beverly
ROUSE, Alexander & Judith [CADY]; 15 May 1672; Groton
ROUSE, Edward (-1672) & Jane [SMITH] (-1701+), w John, m/3 Robert COE 1675; aft 1643, aft 1659; Mespat, LI
ROUSE, Faithful (-1664, ae 75) & Sinetinot [STARR] (1599-1686); 9? Dec 1618, Ashford, Eng; Charlestown
ROWSE, John (-1684) & Annis [PABODIE]/(PEABODY) (-1688); b 1640; Duxbury/Marshfield

GA. DEPT. OF ARCHIVES AND

974.02
T69n @GA. ARCHIVES

ROGERS, Thomas and Awaziah Harding, 1671, Eastham, Mass.
ROGERSON, Elizabeth and Henry Boston, 19 May 1673, Somerset Co., Md.
ROLFE, Ezra and Abigail Bond, 2 March 1676, Haverhill, Mass.
ROLFE, Hannah and Thomas Colburn, 6 August 1672, Chelmsford, Mass.
ROLLOQUIN, Jacobus and Lydia Darkins, 25 May 1698, New York.
ROLLS, William and Margaret Reeves, 8 June 1674, Richmond Co., Va.
ROOF, Henry and Margret Coulylie, 9 August 1699, New York.
ROOME, Peter W. and Hester Van Gelder, 26 November 1684, New York City.
ROOT, John and Mary Ashley, 18 October 1664, Westfield, Mass.
ROOT, Joseph and Hannah Haines, 30 December 1660, Springfield, Mass.
ROPER, Sarah and John Mackinab, 18 April 1669, Dedham, Mass.
RORING, Nathaniel and Susannah Butler, 13 December 1699, Boston, Mass.
ROSE, Dorothy and Daniel Swain, 26 January 1653, Branford, Conn.
ROSE, John and Widow Luddington, 1663, New Haven, Conn.
ROSE, John, Jr., and Phebe Potter (widow), August 1670, New Haven, Conn.
ROSE, Jonathan and Charity Ward, 5 January 1669, Branford, Conn.
ROSE, Paulus and Mary Chilcott, 28 July 1698, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
ROSE, Rebecca and Obadiah Stevens, 18 December 1678, Stamford, Conn
ROSELL, Rachell and Thomas Robinson, 29 December 1697, New York.
ROSEVEST, Janitje and Johannus Vanderhuel, 9 November 1699, New York.
ROSS, Hannah and John Russ, 6 May 1695, Andover, Mass.
ROSS, James and Mary Goodenow, 5 December 1638, Sudbury, Mass.
ROSS, James and Sarah Forgison, 19 December 1695, York Co., Maine.
ROSS, John and Mary Osborne, 7 May 1659, Boston, Mass.
ROSS, John and Mary Galley, 9 May 1661, Ipswich, Mass.
ROSS, Susan and Jacob Wilson, 20 May 1696, Malden, Mass.
ROSSITER, Joanna and John Cotton, 7 November 1660, Wethersfield, Conn.
ROSSITER, Mary and Samuel Holton, 21 June 1673, Northampton, Mass.
ROST, Walter and Rebecca Harris, 29 December 1698, Boston, Mass.
ROUSE, Anna and Israel Holmes, April 1678, Marshfield, Mass.
ROUSE, Elizabeth and Thomas Bourne, 10 April 1681, Marshfield, Mass.
ROUSE, Mary and Erasmus Harrison, 3 January 1694, Boston, Mass.
ROUSE, Thomas and Rebecca Rummeril (widow), 2 September 1689, Dover, N. H.
ROW, Eliza and Robert Borer, 22 November 1698, New Kent Co., Va.
ROW, Martha and Edward Howard, 22 August 1689, Dover, N. H.
ROWDEN, Abigail and Isaac Jarvis, 19 January 1698, Boston, Mass.
ROWDEN, Elizabeth and John Brock, 5 June 1684, Philadelphia, Penn
ROWELL, Thomas and Sarah Barnes, 8 September 1670, Amesbury, Mass.
ROWELL, Valentine and Joanna Pindar, 1643, Salisbury, Mass.
ROWLAND, Elizabeth and Samuel Lee, 2 August 1655, Boston, Mass.
ROWLEY, Henry and Anne Blossom (widow), 17 October 1633, Plymouth, Mass.
ROWLEY, Thomas and Mary Denslow, 5 May 1669, Windsor, Conn.
ROWLES, William and Dorothy Bond, 24 April 1690, Middletown, Penn.
ROYALL, Isaac and Elizabeth Elliot, 1 July 1697, Boston, Mass.
ROYALL, Martha and Benjamin Cheny, 2 February 1699, Dorchester, Mass.
ROYCE, Abigail and Robert Wade, 11 March 1691, Norwich, Conn.
ROYCE, Joseph and Mary Porter, 1 October 1684, Wallingford, Conn.
ROYCE, Nehemiah and Hannah Morgan, 20 November 1660, New London, Conn.
ROYCE, Ruth and John Lothrop, 15 December 1669, New London, Conn.

Am. Marr. Records before 1699
by Clemens Ga. Archives 929.3

RHODE ISLAND 1800 CENSUS

1. Rose, Daniel - Newport Co. R.I. Pg 211 10001-21020-00
2. Rose, Enock - Newport Co. R.I. pg. 211 01010-01110-00
3. Rose, Eqekiel - Newport Co RI pg 205 00001 - 00011 - 00
4. Rose, Eqekiel, Jr. - Newport RI pg. 20510010 - 00010 - 00
5. Rose, Formut (Tormut) Newport pg. 205 00001 - 01101 - 00
6. Rose, Formut, Jr. Newport pg. 20510010 - 21010 - 00
7. Rose, Hancock Newport Co. RI pg. 207 01001 - 00110 -00
8. Rose, James Wash. Co. pg. 658 41001 - 00010 - 00
9. Rose, James - Newport R.I. pg 211 10001 - 300010 - 00
9. Rose, James Newport R.I. pg 211 10001 - 30010 - 00
10. Rose, James, Jr. Newport R.I. pg. 205, 00010 - 02110 - 00
11. Rose, John Wash. Co. pg. 703 11201 - 01202 - 20
12. Rose, John Newport pg. 205, 01010 - 02110 - 10
13. Rose, Jordan Newport pg. 205, 10010 - 21010 - 00
14. Rose, Mary Newport pg. 211 01100 - 30110 - 00
15. Rose, Montgomery Newport pg. 205 , 10100- 00100 - 00
16. Rose, Moses Newport pg. 211 01110 - 00101 - 00
17. Rose, Oliver Wash. Co. R.I. pg. 656 - 30010 - 11010 - 00
18. Rose, Rufus Wash. pg. 703 - 40100 - 20100 - 00
19. Rose, Thomas Newport R.I. pg. 209, 30010 - 03010 - 10
20. Rose, Torry Wash. Co. R.I. pg. 648, 00000 - 00000 - 30 ???
21. Rose, William Newport Co. R.I., pg. 20 , 30010 - 22010 - 00

CODING COLUMNS 1-12

1. # of Males under 10
2. # of Males 10-16
3. # of Males 16-26
4. # of Males 26-45
5. # of Males over 45
6. # of Females under 10
7. # of " 10-16
8. # of Females 16-26
9. # of " 26-45
10. # of " over 45
11. # of other free persons
12. # of slaves

S Q S ENTERPRISES

215 LONGFELLOW DRIVE
COLORADO SPRINGS CO. 80910

ROSE: EARLY PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGES

DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	COUNTY
30 MAR 1798	JOHN ROSE	MARIA WEAVER	PHILADELPHIA
28 SEP 1820	WILLIAM ROSE	CATHARINE FRAILY	PHILADELPHIA
18 DEC 1823	HILARY KRICKBAUM	ELIZABETH ROSE	PHILADELPHIA
19 APR 1825	PETER SNYDER	SOPHIA ROSE	PHILADELPHIA
08 AUG 1816	HARVEY ROSE	HANNAH REES	DAUPHIN
13 SEP 1812	JOHANNES BERRY	ELISABETH ROSE	LEBANON
28 MAY 1756	JOHN MONTGOMERY	MARY ROSE	PHILADELPHIA
24 JUN 1815	SAMUEL ROSE	ANNA REBECCA REYNOLDS	PHILADELPHIA
27 SEP 1811	THOMAS ROSE	MARY MEYERS	PHILADELPHIA
19 NOV 1821	CHARLES ROSE	MARY LUDWIG	PHILADELPHIA
17 SEP 1826	ABRAHAM ROSE	AMANDA BRODHEAD	PHILADELPHIA
17 FEB 1828	PETER DEFAR	SARAH ANN ROSE	PHILADELPHIA
23 OCT 1828	ROBERT ROSE	CATHARINE PREY	PHILADELPHIA
21 OCT 1850	JOHN ROSE	ELIS'H ESCHBACH	MONTGOMERY
12 JAN 1851	CHRISTOPH ROSE	SUSAN KUTZ	MONTGOMERY
30 SEP 1745	PETER ROSE	MARY GARDNER	PHILADELPHIA
09 JUL 1761	GEORGE ROOSE	MARY MARGARET	PENN LICENSE
02 AUG 1771	WILLIAM THARP	ANN ROSE	PENN LICENSE
04 MAR 1769	PETER JONES	ELIZABETH ROSE	PENN LICENSE
03 MAR 1774	JAMES ROSE	MARY WARD	PENN LICENSE
14 AUG 1765	JONATHAN ROSE	ELIZABETH NEWLAND	PENN LICENSE
13 DEC 1764	JOHN DEAN	MARY ROSE	PENN LICENSE
29 JAN 1773	THOMAS ROSE	MARY BRAKELL	PENN LICENSE
08 JUN 1763	ALEXANDER ROSS	ANN DAILY	PENN LICENSE
07 MAY 1760	JOHN WELSH	ANN ROSS	PENN LICENSE
07 JUL 1768	HENRY GURNEY	CATHARINE ROSS	PENN LICENSE
09 SEP 1763	CHRISTOPHER WRAY	ELEANOR ROSS	PENN LICENSE
15 DEC 1763	WHITEFIELD SMITH	ESTHER ROSS	PENN LICENSE
08 DEC 1768	JOHN ROSS	CLEMENTINA CROOKSHANK	PENN LICENSE
10 APR 1765	JOHN ROSS	SARAH REILY	PENN LICENSE
07 NOV 1775	WILLIAM CAVEL	MARGARET ROSS	PENN LICENSE
16 MAR 1764	JAMES REYNOLDS	MARY ROSS	PENN LICENSE
01 APR 1772	JOHN JAMESON	MARY ROSS	PENN LICENSE
17OCT 1772	JOSEPH POWELL	MARY ROSS	PENN LICENSE
31 DEC 1762	MARK BIRD	MARY ROSS	PENN LICENSE
12 JUN 1769	PHILIP ROSS	MARGARET HEAD	PENN LICENSE
06 AUG 1767	PHILIP ROSS	MARY READ	PENN LICENSE
21 OCT 1763	ROBERT ROSS	ELEANOR MCCRUMP	PENN LICENSE
09 SEP 1761	ANTHONY CADMAN	RUTH ROSS	PENN LICENSE
24 APR 1764	WILLIAM ROSS	ESTHER FERRIS	PENN LICENSE
14 MAY 1766	WILLIAM ROSS	MARTHA STOWE	PENN LICENSE

06 JUN 1752	THOMAS TELL - GERTRUDE ROSS	PENN LICENSE
25 OCT 1750	JOHN DRAIN - JANE ROSS	PENN LICENSE
20 JUN 1751	THOMAS ROSS - JANE BARR	PENN LICENSE
03 JAN 1745	AENEAS ROSS - SARAH LEECH	PHILADELPHIA
01 JAN 1762	JOHN MCCRORY - MARY ROSS	CUMBERLAND
23 JUN 1767	JOHN ARBUCKLE - REBECCA ROSS	CUMBERLAND
11 AUG 1767	JAMES ROSS - JEAN STEEL	CUMBERLAND
23 SEP 1789	JAMES ROSS - CATHARINE IRVINE	CUMBERLAND
19 FEB 1818	ABNER ROSS - TERESA KRUSEN	BUCKS
03 JUL 1817	RINEHARD DAVID JONES - PRISCILLA ROSS	PHILADELPHIA
04 OCT 1817	ANDREW STIDEL - MARGARET ROSS	PHILADELPHIA
29 SEP 1795	JOHN ROSS - JULIANA MOTH	LEBANON
13 JUN 1767	FREDERICK NEBEL - MARGARET ROSS	LANCASTER
14 JUL 1768	DANIEL ROSS - CHRISTINE GANDER	LANCASTER
31 JAN 1764	GEORG ROSS - MARG LAIS	ADAMS
19 OCT 1813	CHRISTIAN HENRICH - MARIA ROSS	LEBANON
28 NOV 1802	STEVEN RUDY - MARY ROSS	PHILADELPHIA
03 FEB 1825	CHARLES COLE - MARY ANN ROSS	PHILADELPHIA
15 JUL 1827	GEORGE LACK - MARY ROSS	PHILADELPHIA
-- --- 1779	ENS JOHN ROSS - CHARLOTTE NATCHER	LANCASTER
-- --- 1833	ROBERT J ROSS - MARY HALDEMAN	DAUPHIN
24 SEP 1748	JOHN CARR - MARGARETHA ROSS	LEBANON
24 NOV 1768	JAMES ROSS - CHRISTINA WILLIAMS	HANOVER PA

ha Garwood was born
t Two In ye morning.
1750.
rwood was born ye 10

52.

E.

UNDY OF BRISTOL.
Sarah his wife of Wil-
te of New Jersey was

Perkins of Township
December Anno 1742.

July 23rd., 1766.
s follows:
767.

d November 1st 1778.
30th. 1779.
ceased 5th June 1849.
Deceased December

VART.
MAJESTY'S PRINTER.

s born March the 8th

756.

(Burroughs) Fenimore,
2, 1756, probated May
Humphries by his first
rsey.
s of Burlington County,
settled at what is now
ary Simons, second, by
His will of 7 April,

l Elizabeth Merriot of
y Marriage Licenses.
and Lucretia Shinn of

Hurton Proud	was born	Sept 22 1758.
Elizabeth [*] Proud	" "	Oct 23 1761.
Ellen Proud	" "	Aug 7 1765.
Peter Proud	" "	May 16 1768.

"The Children of John & Elizabeth Proud was born as follows"

		da. mo.	
James Proud	was born	2 — 3	1775.
Samuel Proud	" "	3 — 9	1776.
Benjamin Proud	" "	15 — 9	1778.
John Proud	" "	14 — 3	1780.
Abraham Proud	" "	22 — 3	1782.
Mary Proud	" "	Feby 7	1784.
Elizabeth Merit Proud	" "	Apr 4	1787.

Elizabeth Proud wife of John Proud Jur departed this life Jany 3 1789.

ROSE RECORD.

FROM BOOK OF GILBERT TENNANT'S SERMONS IN POSSESSION OF FRANK H. STEWART.

John Rose [†] was born Feby the 21 1757.

Mary Penton daughter of Job Penton and Elizabeth his wife was born Feby 29 1760.

William Penton was born 15th day of Dec. A. D. 1761.

Samuel Rose.

Mary Rose her book given to her by her father 1773:

On a slip of paper, bearing date Woodstown, New Jersey, Aug. 4, 1848, is given, by Ezekiel Rose, Sr., the "Sons and Daughters of John Rose":

Abram,
John,
Samuel,
Thomas,
Ezekiel,
Hannah Mayhew
Sarah Lock
Abagil Holly
Mary Gray

On the same paper is also the following, the figures attached to the name evidently referring to the number of children each had:

"Children of Thomas Rose"

Ezekiel	10.	Mary DuBois.
John	3.	Martha Peck.
David	1.	Elizabeth McKenney.
Thomas	2.	Ann Cook.

---

[*] Elizabeth Proud and Daniel Gethens [Githins], both of Burlington County, licensed to marry 25 March, 1784. Ibid.

[†] John Rose was one of the founders of the Pittsgrove Presbyterian Church, New Jersey, and the baptisms of some of his children appear in its Church records. He was twice married. The children of Thomas were John's grandchildren.

call # r 929. P39 Carnegie Lib. of Pittsburgh
Pa. Gen. Soc. Pub.
Vol. 7 page 35 | 3-1918

124A	Romine, Isaac	Frd	14A
25	Romine?, Isaak	Idn	155A
84A	Romine, Jacob	Hsn	93
172A	Jacob	Hsn	107A
83A	Jacob	Hsn	113
125A	Jno.	Idn	128A
125A	John	Hsn	107A
160A	Levi	Hsn	93A
96A	Peter	Wod	191A
258	Rebecca	Ldn	128A
79A	Reuben	Frd	23A
151A	William	Hsn	92A
117A	William	Rsl	152A
36A	Ronald, George W.	Cpr	93
274A	Ronald?, Humphrey	Alb	39A
128A	William	Alb	39A
113A	Ronald_, Joshua	Rcy	188A
5	Ronalds, Andrew	Bfd	22A
295	Holman	Flu	61A
84A	Martha	Gch	17
113A	Peter	Mat	29A
124A	William S.	Mtg	181A
191A	Ronden?, Margaret	Hmp	283A
124A	Rondolph, D. M.	Cfd	208A
9A	Ronemus, Conrad	Jsn	99A
155	George	Jsn	98A
133A	Lewis	Jsn	93A
140A	Philip	Jsn	99A
124A	Roney, Bartley	Hmp	273A
84A	Frederick	Rcy	188A
124A	Nicholas	Din	17A
134A	Rebecca	Din	18
83A	Robert & Mother	Din	18
25A	Thomas	Din	18
124A	Ronk/Rouk?,		
134A	Catharine	Bot	69A
257A	Joseph	Bot	69A
154A	Ronolds, Holman	Flu	63A
124A	John	Flu	58A
146A	Roody, John	Wtn	227A
123A	Roof, Jacob	Rhm	157A
79A	Jerimiah	Rhm	160A
258A	Samuel	Rhm	159A
102A	Rook?, Jacob	Bky	102A
107	Rook, John	Ecy	119
258	Thomas, Capt.	Nfk	134
124A	Rooker, John S.	Brk	42A
83A	Miss Polly	Brk	42A
84A	William	Brk	42A
93A	Rooks, John	Nhp	222A
191	Patrick	Nhp	222A
258A	William Sr.	Nhp	222A
102A	Rookstool, George	Gbr	82A
27A	Rookwood, Robert	Fau	113A
25A	Sarah	Fau	113A
191	Roollin?, Cunrod	Idn	138A
191	Rooney, George	Mgn	6A
31A	Michael	Mgn	6A
181A	Roop, Henry Sr.	Mtg	181A
31A	Jacob	Mtg	181
31A	Michael	Aug	13A
31A	William	Mtg	181
181A	Roose, Joseph	Mre	181A
191A	Root, Abraham	Aug	13A
31A	Jacob	Rhm	157A
31A	Martan	Lew	151A
238	Michael	Rhm	157A
107	Stephen	Jsn	90A
103A	Rootes, E. W.	Rcy	189
151A	Jack	Han	58
152A	Rootes?,		
170A	Thomas R. Sr.	Glo	194A
80A	Roots, John	Shn	151
93	Thomas	Han	69
178	Roper, Benjamin	Yrk	158A
191	Billy	Hco	102
84A	Billy	Hco	102A
23A	Charles	Din	17A

Roper, David	Din	17A
David	Rcy	189
Edmund	Nk	211A
Elizabeth	Hco	102A
George	Rcy	188
George	Rcy	189
George	Wcy	146A
James	Jsn	91A
John	Cam	121A
John	Hco	101A
John	Nk	211A
Roper?, John	Prw	258
Roper, Lucy	Din	17A
Nancy	Din	17A
Peter	Rcy	190
Randolph	Jcy	113A
Rebecca	Pcy	103
Richard	Han	73
Silvia	Hco	102
Thomas	Cam	121A
William	Rcy	188
Roper/Rosser?,		
Benjamin	Chs	9
Charles	Cum	106A
Henry	Cam	134A
Joel	Cam	123A
John	Cfd	194A
Pleasant	Cam	140A
Robert	Cam	134A
William	Wm	310A
William Sr.	Cam	146A
Ropp?, Nicholas	Idn	139A
Rorabough, Antoney	Lew	151A
John	Lew	151A
Rorer, Abram	Pit	69
David	Pit	70
Rorer?, George	Pit	62A
Rorer, John	Pit	69
Rorhabourh, Georg	Lew	151A
Ros_ck, John	Rcy	188A
Rosainville,		
Anthony	Nfk	134
Rose	Cum	106A
Rose (of Newby)	Nan	81A
Rose (of Pitt)	Nan	87
Rose/Rase?, James	Hmp	268A
John	Hmp	251A
Rose, Mrs.	Nbo	98A
Mrs.	Nbo	99A
A.	Nbo	99
Abraham	Car	176A
Alexander F.	Str	181A
Archibald	Lbg	175
Rose & Bell	Cam	111A
Rose, Bennett	Wmd	134
Charles	Gil	121
Christopher	Idn	149A
Daniel	Fau	84A
Dennison	Rck	294
Dicia?	Esx	36
Elijah	Din	18
Elizabeth	Mtg	181
Enoch	Geo	124A
Erasmus	Cab	89
Ezekiel	Bth	73A
Fielding	Sux	111A
Frances	Cre	99A
G. A.	Cam	114A
Gabriel	Mtg	181A
George	Idn	124A
Henry	Brk	21A
Henry	Car	177A
Henry	Shn	159A
Hopkins	Msn	128A
Howell	Prg	53
Isaac	Nch	204A
James, Dr.	Gbr	82
James	Gsn	51A

Rose, James	Nch	204
James	Wmd	134A
Jane	Geo	124A
Joel	Str	180A
Joel S.	Wmd	134
John	Car	177A
John	Iw	130
John	Ldn	123A
John	Ldn	125A
John	Ore	94A
John	Str	181A
John N.	Amh	33A
John N.	Nel	198
John W.	Ldn	122A
Joseph	Bke	32
Joseph	Mtg	182
Joseph	Bot	70
Lewis	Brk	22A
Littleton	Brk	22A
Margaret	Wmd	134A
Mary	Fau	85A
Mildred	Bkm	58
Milton	Pcy	100
Obediah	Gil	120A
Patrick	Nel	198
Peyton R.	Sur	136A
Reuben	Car	176A
Richard	Din	18
Richard	Ldn	125A
Richard	Sux	111A
Robert	Ldn	151A
Robert H.	Fau	84A
Thomas	Bfd	46A
Thomas	Din	18
Thomas	Frd	26
Thomas	Nfk	134
Thomas	Nfk	134A
Ulysses	Bke	31A
Uriah	Bfd	47A
Walter	Geo	117A
Washington	Ldn	124A
William	Din	18
William	Geo	124A
William	Idn	125A
William	Nch	204A
William	Nfk	134
William N.	Mdn	106A
William S.	Geo	110A
William W.	Pcy	99A
Willis	Nfk	134
Rosera?, Lenard	Hsn	107A
Roseberry, Anthony	Bky	97A
Frederick	Frd	18
James	Msn	128
John	Msn	128
John A.	Bky	97A
Lucy	Lou	59
Rosebrough,		
Charles,	Msn	128
John	Cho	24
Rosebrough?,		
William	Shn	154A
Rosebrugh, John	Hmp	229A
Rosekronts, Nancy	Ran	270
Rosen?, Joseph	Pit	72A
Rosenbarger, Asa	Aug	13
George	Rhm	160
John	Rhm	158
Rosenbaum, Adam	Wyt	221
George	Wyt	221
Rosenberger,		
Abraham	Shn	143A
Ausarues?	Shn	152
David	Jsn	97A
Elizabeth	Frd	9A
Frederick	Jsn	97A
Henry	Jsn	94A
John	Hmp	227A

Rosenberger,		
Joseph	Shn	166
Peter	Shn	166A
Rosenberry, Nancy	Grn	5
Rosenburger, Henry	Shn	152
Roody	Shn	152
Roser, Jacob	Mon	80
Rosinbum, John Sr.	Wtn	227A
Mathias	Wtn	227A
Roson, Joram	Pit	69A
Ross, Abram	Nan	89A
Abram, Sr.	Nan	89A
Adam	Shn	155A
Alex	Hsn	108
Andrew	Str	180A
Betsy	Acc	50A
Betsy	Cpr	93A
Daniel	Mdn	106A
Daniel	Oho	24A
Ross?, Daniel	Pat	116A
Ross, David	Aug	14
David	Fkn	161A
David	Flu	57A
David	Nhp	222
David	Pat	118A
David	Prw	257A
David	Shn	155A
David Jr.	Cum	107
David R.	Rcy	188A
Ellen	Cpr	94
Elizabeth	Bth	78A
Elizabeth	Mtg	182
George	Cpr	93A
Henry	Mon	80
Iachabod	Oho	24
James	Bth	71A
James	Flu	61A
James	Gch	16A
James	Gil	121
James	Mex	39
James	Rcy	188A
James	Sva	82
Jno.	Alb	29A
Jno.	Ldn	126A
John	Bfd	23
John	Cpr	93
John	Cpr	94
John	Frd	28A
John	Frd	37
John	Hco	102
John	Hsn	107A
John	Mre	182A
John	Nhp	222
John	Cho	25
John	Pit	48A
John L.	Prw	258
Johnson	Ecy	119A
Joseph	Hmp	278A
Joseph	Nan	89A
Mary	Ecy	117A
Mary	Str	180A
Mashack	Hsn	107
Nancey	Nfk	134
Nancy	Pow	33
Nathan	Bky	88A
Nathan	Gch	16A
Newman	Aug	13A
Phoēbe	Nan	83
Polly	Bth	71A
Reuben	Rck	276A
Reuben	Rck	294
Reubin	Ore	102A
Robert	Bfd	22A
Robert	Mtg	181
S.	Nbo	97A
Samuel	Cab	89
Samuel (2)	Nfk	134A
Sarah	Frd	35A

Index to the 1820 census of VA.
compiled by Jeanne Robey Felldin

CK RECORDS.

Y FRANK H. STEWART.

collection of the writings of Francis How-
imony of truth according to the principles
county of Westmoreland, England, the 20
is age, having been a prisoner four years
io volume of 736 pages was published in

8th of ye 4th month in ye year 1729.
18th of ye 7th mo about 4 of ye clock in ye

6 day of ye 7th month at 27 minutes after

third of the eleventh month 10 minutes
1719. Died the 16 5 mo 1777.
nth of the ninth month about (8 minutes
r one thousand seven hundred and twenty

4th of the first month about 9 of the clock

of the tenth mo 1727.
re on page 547, opposite title page: The
Maintenance. Once more Revived 1664,

and Elizabeth Woodcock was born the
in the afternoon.
6 day of the 10th mo 1751.
1st day of the 10th mo 1753. New Style.
lliam Woodcock Departed this Life the

k page 610, opposite title page of mono-
d Guide of the true Church of God Dis-

ume is written: For the children's age see
* children see page 610.
e following: Jacob Woodcock Gift to his

---

rantee of large tracts of land in Bedford Co.,
es, Third Series, vol. 25, pp. 657 et seq.
or land in Philadelphia, 1763 and 1766. Ibid.,

daughter Rachel. The date 1760 also appears. "To prison," is written on the page, which is now the first in the book.*

SOME GENEALOGIAL NOTES PERTAINING TO CUMBERLAND, GLOUCESTER AND SALEM COUNTIES, NEW JERSEY.

CONTRIBUTED BY FRANK H. STEWART.

Marriages.

Samuel Rose and Jane Gamble, January 2, 1796.
Ezekiel Rose and Elizabeth Moore, widow of Enoch Moore, both of Salem County, March 10. 1796.
Elizabeth Rouse and William Morrison, April 20, 1798.
Judith Rose and Jonathan Blackwood, January 2, 1800.
Mary Rose and Peter Souder, September 22, 1800. Both buried at St. George's, Penns Neck.
Phineas Rose and Mary Burnett, April 7, 1801.
Mary Rose and William Burnett, March 23, 1804.
Uriah Rose and Tamsen Garrison, April 9, 1804.
Margaret Rose and John Adams, April 2, 1807.
Isaac Elwell and Elizabeth Rose, April 7, 1811.
Daniel Rose and Jane Brewer, April 18, 1811.
Mary Rose (of Sharptown) and Mathias Depner, June 10, 1815.
Margaret Rose and Charles McCollister. Febuary 3, 1817.
Charlotte Rose and James Cook, July 10. 1817.
John Rose and Abigail Johnstone, September 22, 1817.
Daniel Rose and Elizabeth Soov of Gloucester, January 14, 1832.
Thomas Rose and Sarah Pricket of Gloucester, December 28, 1833.
John Rose and Mary King, February 11. 1846.
John Rose of Philadelphia and M. McClintock, April 11, 1848.

Cumberland County.

Sydney Rose and Richard Hollenday, January 19, 1803.
Richard Powell and Abigail Rose [or Rore], January 18, 1805.
Patience Rose and David Van Meter. July 4, 1809.
Elias Rose and Hannah Nelson. September 6, 1810.
Phoebe Rose and James Humphries. September 15, 1810.
Wesley Rose and Bier Jordan, April 17, 1813.
Sarah Rose and Nathan Sheppard, March 19, 1817.
Martha Rose and Riley Cheeseman, June 13, 1818.
John B. Rose and Beulah Bond. April 25, 1822.
Ezekiel Rose and Deborah Arnold, widow of John Arnold, April 29, 1822.
John Rose and Rachel Bailey, July 7, 1825.
Uriah Rose and Ann R. Whitecar, April 11, 1827.

---

* One William Woodcock, a native of Cheshire, was among those mentioned by Besse in his Sufferings of Friends.

CALL# R929 P39
PA. GEN. SOC. PUB. DATE: 3/1917
VOL. 6 PAGE 243

Page No. 200

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lebanon Township **in the County of** Meigs **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Sarah "	33	F					O.				
2			Wm. "	5	M					"				
3			Sam "	1	M					"				
4	14[illegible]	14[illegible]	Asa [illegible]	65	M		Farmer	3000	350	Penn.				
5			Lucy "	55	F					Maine				
6			Rebecca "	33	F					O.				
7			Lyman "	24	M		Engineer			"				
8			Aaron "	2[illegible]	M		Farm Laborer			"				
9			Levi "	22	M		"			"	/			
10			Sarah "	[illegible]	F					Rhode Island	/			
11			Esther "	25	F					O.				
12			Wm. "	3	M					"				
13	14[illegible]	1443	Ira Rose	20	M		Laborer			"			/	
14			Henry "	[illegible]	M		"			"				
15	14[illegible]	14[illegible]	Wm. [illegible]	23	M		"	200	50	Penn.			/	
16			Mary "	2	F					"	/			
17			John "	7	M					"		/		
18			Alexander "	5	M					"		/		
19			Jane "	1	F					"	/			
20		[illegible]	B. Laine	24	M		"		200	Va.				
21			Martha "	24	F					O.			/	
22			Sam "	3	M					"				
23			John "	2	M					"				
24			Martha "	½	F					"				
25			Henry Laird	2[illegible]	M		"			"			/	
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	John Barker	30	M		"		30	Unknown			/	
27			Susan "	38	F					Va.	/		/	
28			David "	1	M					"		/		
29			Jackson "	9	M					O.		X		
30			Nancy Ross	14	F					"		/		
31			Thomas "	10	M					"		/		
32	[illegible]	144[illegible]	Sarah Lybart	36	F			300	100	Va.	/			
33			Sarah "	18	F					O.				
34			Thomas "	16	M		Farm Laborer			"				
35			Preston "	27	M		" "			"				
36			Amelia "	26	F		House wife			Va.	/			
37			Leland "	½	F					O.				
38	14[illegible]	14[illegible]	John Oczart	37	M		Farmer	800	300	Va.				
39			Susan "	37	F					O.				
40			Esther "	16	F					"		/		

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ——— No. foreign born, ——— No. blind, ——— 4,300 1050 No. idiotic, ——— No. convicts, ———

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ——— No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. insane, ——— No. paupers, ———

17 May 1986

Mrs. Eileen Rose Morrill
R 2, Box 393
Hawkins, TX 75765

Dear Eileen,

Received your nice letter with the invitation to attend the Rose reunion on June 8 in Tyler, Texas. I will not be able to attend, but would like to meet everyone.

I know Anita will let me know all about the gathering and any new genealogy news she obtains from the "cousins".

I am a descenant of Elsie ROSE Conner who was a sister to your John ROSE. They were the Children of Charles ROSE and his wife Rebecca who came from New Jersey to Virginia (now Monongalia County, W VA) about 1796. Both your John and my Elsie moved from Virginia to Ohio after their marriages.

Tell everyone at the reunion that an Oklahoma cousin says hello, and will be there in spirit.

Thanks much for the invitation.

Mary
Mary Nunneley

Thomas Rose
John Rose
Charles Rose

May 7, 1986

Dear "Cousin" Mary,

Anita Cooke, my niece told me about you. I hope you can come to our Rose Reunion June 8 in the Rose Room of the Rose Garden in Tyler the Rose Capital of the World. (they claim) We thought it was neat to get the Rose room etc. Some friends have said we should tell the paper etc.

I have 3 brothers and 2 sisters still living we hope to all be there with our offspring and some cousins we hope. We really have a lot of cousins in Oklahoma. I am the oldest of our family Anita's mother is my baby sister.

The Rose Garden is 1500 W. Front. Front St. goes to

the loop both east + West
There are a number of nice
motels at 69 (hwy) + W. Loop so
easy access.

Anxious to meet you.

Your "cousin"

Eileen Roze Morrill

17 May 1986

Anita Cooke
4297 Old Coach Ct.
Stone Mtn., GA 30083

Dear Anita,

I am still here - and did receive all of the good items. I have only had a little time to go over your mailing, but thank you so much.

Havedjust returned from Drumright, OK (about 85 miles away) after closing out my parents home. Mom died three years ago and Dad has been in a nursing home for over a year following a stroke. We had to sell his home and as the oldest daughter, I got the job of spending several days closing out a 60 year collection of everything. My sister who lives in Drumright was out of town for two weeks and the other sister who lives in Louisiana was unable to make the trip. I did not enjoy having the job to do alone, but it really came as no surprise.

I had a letter from Eileen Morrill and an invitation to the Tyler Rose reunion. Sure wish I could come, but it is impossible. I told her I would just have to rely on you to gather material on genealogy on all of the cousins.

Enclosing some material on Charles Rose. I hope it is new to your collection. I really do not doubt that this Charles is the son of Ezekiel and feel pretty positive that he is our Charles. I do not think we need any additional proof and if we do, I have no idea what it could be. We have Ezekiel's will naming Charles, various court documents pertaining to Charles in Hunterdon Co., NJ and Rebecca's pension application for the Revolutionary War service (pension application from Monongalia Co. VA), so this places THIS Charles in Hunterdon Co., NJ, and we know the Charles of Monongalia to be our Charles by his will naming his wife and children.

We still need to keep looking for material for all of the children of Charles and Rebecca. Finding any one of the children usually leads to information on our direct lines of John and Elsie. I still expect to find more of them in Ohio someday??

Must close for now and get this in the mail. Probably have more to copy later, but just wanted to get this in the mail before you left for the reunion.

Write soon -

As ever,

Mary

ROSE, Charles.

Private, Captain John Phillips' Company, 3rd Regiment, Hunterdon County Militia; on rolls, dated, Amwell, October 20, 1777.

(Ms. 675).

WSP:RJH
4:12:33

10 April 1986

Hi -

Bet you had almost given up on me. When your very nice letter came - I ~~am~~ was right in the middle of the am. Cardiologist Convention and it's just been one thing after another since then! (I work part time for a marketing co. and Atlanta is hot for marketing right now.)

I hope this is the beginning of long happy relationship. I really am a hard worker even though my behavior doesn't seem to prove that statement.

I'm sending you most of what I have on my roses. I have sent for Hopkins' 1812 war record and Thomas

*also Charles Rose's Rev. War Record.
Marion Rose's Civil War Record. You'll notice that his age is index wrong - it should be 14 not 24. My good friend Barbara Gi-Sert said in the civil war especially at the end a lot of young men lied about their age. Barbara is a pro- I have asked her if she would help us and she refused - She stays busy doing census films at the Atl. Fed. Archives. Anyway, she has several book cases on Pennsylvania and I think that maybe where we need to search.

Both Enos Rose and my Thomas *always* tell the census their father - John Rose was born in PA. I *have not* sent for the wills indexed I'm sending but I may - there just might be a clue there.

I think I have proven the link between John Rose and Thomas, don't you. As you can see - many mistakes on documents - I have no idea why my grandfather filled his father Thomas Death Certificate out so incorrectly. He was one of the younger children and I have a feeling "Job Decker" Susana's 2nd husband was German - that was the only father Thomas ever knew.

Anna Rich, our cousin who lives in Aline, Okla, has a picture of the family that includes Thomas - she's told me about it for over a year but hasn't sent it (*!*!) Annabel is quite old and not feeling well but I sure wish she would send me the picture - I would be glad to have it copied for her.

④

also Everett Rose
Rte 1, Box 166
Alva, Okla 73717
(405) 327-0533

He is Jim Rose's son and a Morman. He really got me started. He told me where Thomas and Sarah were married and sent the gravestone photos I'm enclosing. I have written him and told him about you. He is quite old too (almost 80 I think)

As you can tell from the family sheets - two sisters married two brothers. My grandfather, John Charles Rose's first wife Anna Sandman died with the birth of their third child - Louis Walter. A sad story - she had the child everything fine Grandad had a older lady staying with her He left to go get a load of

fence posts - and when he returned she was dead. Those children - Amos, Tom, and Lou always loved my grandmother dearly and called her "Mom". They are dead now - but all other family members are living and well. Both my grandmother and granddad lived to be 91 years old.

Ill send you more pictures if you like - there are many family stories also.

Look over this stuff - you may have questions.

I would love to have anything you have on Charles Rose - Monongalia Co. All I have as you can see is his will, pension file and the Rose Report. Have enc. $10 - if more is needed just tell me.

Love
Anita

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: New York City Wills, 1706-90

Viewing records 213-222 of 1006

February 1, 2003
1:12 PM

In the name of God, Amen. I, ANTHONY WATERS, of Jamaica, in Queens County. I leave to my son Anthony, and my two daughters, Elizabeth and Abigail, all my lands in New Britain, in New Jersey, equally. I leave my dwelling house and home lot and the pasture over against it, purchased from John Alsop, and the lot commonly called the Pasture lot, adjoining on the home lot, and the land lying on the Hills, commonly called the Hill Pasture, and that land purchased from my brother Thomas, adjoining to the Pasture Lot, to my wife Elizabeth, during her natural life, and then to my son Benjamin, and his heirs and assigns. I order that my lot of land adjoining to Stephen Lucas' land, and my other lot of land joining on John Rodes, on the Hills, be sold by my executors, to pay debts.

All the rest of my lands and real estate I leave to my son Daniel, and he is to pay œ50 due to Thomas Smith, being part of purchase money for land bought of him. I make my wife executor.

Dated this 8 day of (???), 1715. Witnesses, William Nicoll, Catharine Sawyer, George McNish. Proved, May 20, 1717.

[NOTE.--Anthony Waters came to Jamaica from Southampton, L. I., where on March 6, 1659, he bought a house and lot of Samuel Dayton. On December 19, 1696, he sold the same to George Harris. He is then mentioned as "of Jamaica, in Queens County."--W. S. P.]

In the name of God, Amen. April 15, 1715, in the First year of the Glorious Reign of our Sovereign Lord, King George [1st]. I, WOLFERT WEBBER, of the Out Ward of New York, yeoman, enjoying yet good health, but being ancient. I make my well beloved son-in-law, Philip Minthorne, of the Out Ward, wheel wright, executor. All debts to be paid, and an inventory to be made. I leave to my daughter Anneken, wife of Jacques Fonteyn, of Raritan, Somerset County, New Jersey, œ2, 10s., as a preference for her birthright, whereby I do utterly cut her off from being my Heiress at Law. I leave to my granddaughter, Geertie Fonteyn, daughter of Jacques Fonteyn, a silver cup of the value of œ8, for her being called after the name of my wife, Geertie Webbers, deceased. I leave to my granddaughter, Geertie Minthorn, daughter of Philip Minthorn, a silver cup of the value of œ8, for her being called after the name of my wife Geertie, deceased. I do ratify and confirm the devise and bequest which I have willed and declared to the said Jacques Fonteyn, and his wife Anneken, and to Philip Minthorn, and Hillegard his wife, each an equal part of my land at Poughkeepsie, in Duchess County, containing and bounded as by the several writings may appear, and made March 7, 1712. I leave to Philip Minthorne and his wife Hillegarde, all that my dwelling house and lot, orchard, and pasture, with all that certain parcel of land at the Bowery, on the south side of Captain Blagge, joining the Kings farm commonly called the Negroes farm, about 32 acres, with all appurtenances. All the rest to my children equally.

Witnesses, John Conrad Codwise, Peter De Reimer, Isaac De Reimer. Proved, February 5, 1717. At that time John Conrad Codwise was dead.

Whereas ANTHONY WATERS, late of Jamaica, upon Long Island, died intestate." His widow Rachel
Waters, is appointed administratrix. April 15, 1675

DANIEL WHITEHEAD. In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Whitehead, of Jamaica, in Queens County. I leave to my son, Jonathan Whitehead, besides what I have formerly given him by deed, all my lands, tenements, and appurtenances in Jamaica, between the mill and Wellins path, lying westward of the mill, to John Okeys land, and southwest so far as my land runs. And also all my land on Cow neck in the Town of Hempstead. And all that my 1/4 part of the mill standing on Gildersleve Creek, in said neck. And also all my meadow on the Old Town neck, in Jamaica, except that meadow I purchased of Mr. Anthony Waters, deceased, with all the hereditaments, To him my son Jonathan and his heirs, and in default of issue, then to my son Thomas Whitehead and his heirs. I also give to my son Jonathan, my negro man Joe. I leave to my loving wife, Abigail, my dwelling house I now live in, with the land adjoining, bounded on the south by the road to the ferry, on the west by Thomas Smith, north by Anthony Waters, And so much of my meadow as she shall have occasion for, during her life, and after her decease to my son Thomas and his heirs, and in default of such, then to my son Jonathan. I leave to my wife, my negro woman Mary, for life, and then to my daughter Deborah, wife of Thomas Hicks. I leave also to my son Thomas, all that my lot of land lying in the town of Jamaica, by the land of Colonel Henry Filkin; Also all my land on Stewards neck and Quarelsome neck, in Jamaica; Also the lot of land Thomas Chambers now lives on, and my other three lots of land lying by the same, within the bounds of the Township of Flushing; Also all that my lot of land lying as well within as without the Long neck fence in Jamaica; As also all my meadow in Long neck, And all my land and meadow in Hewtree neck, in the bounds of Jamaica, with all the privileges, etc., And also my Indian boy named Cupid. I leave to my grand son, Whitehead Hicks, the second son of my son in law, Thomas Hicks, the husband of my daughter Deborah, all that my land and meadow lying and being within the bounds and Township of Flushing, except the four 20 acre lots given to my son Thomas, To him and his heirs, and in default of such heirs, then to my daughter Deborah and her heirs. I leave to my son in law, Anthony Waters, the present husband of my daughter Elizabeth, all that land now in the possession of my brother, Daniel Whitehead, lying on the east side of the Plain run, joining to Hempstead bounds, That is to say, after the death of my said brother; And also all that my meadow lying in Old Town neck in Jamaica, which I bought of his father, Mr. Anthony Waters, deceased; And also all that my lot of land on the Hills in Jamaica, which was formerly Joseph Thurstons, deceased, To him and his heirs. I leave to my daughter Mary, widow of Thomas Burroughs, all my land at a place called Quaspack, in Orange County, up Hudson river, with all the privileges, during her life, and

DANIEL WHITEHEAD. In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Whitehead, of Jamaica, in Queens County, I leave to my son, Jonathan Whitehead, besides what I have formerly given him by deed, all my lands, tenements, and appurtenances in Jamaica, between the mill and Wellins path, lying westward of the mill, to John Okeys land, and southwest so far as my land runs. And also all my land on Cow neck in the Town of Hempstead. And all that my 1/4 part of the mill standing on Gildersleve Creek, in said neck. And also all my meadow on the Old Town neck, in Jamaica, except that meadow I purchased of Mr. Anthony Waters, deceased, with all the hereditaments, To him my son Jonathan and his heirs, and in default of issue, then to my son Thomas Whitehead and his heirs. I also give to my son Jonathan, my negro man Joe. I leave to my loving wife, Abigail, my dwelling house I now live in, with the land adjoining, bounded on the south by the road to the ferry, on the west by Thomas Smith, north by Anthony Waters. And so much of my meadow as she shall have occasion for, during her life, and after her decease to my son Thomas and his heirs, and in default of such, then to my son Jonathan. I leave to my wife, my negro woman Mary, for life, and then to my daughter Deborah, wife of Thomas Hicks. I leave also to my son Thomas, all that my lot of land lying in the town of Jamaica, by the land of Colonel Henry Filkin. Also all my land on Stewards neck and Quarelsome neck, in Jamaica. Also the lot of land Thomas Chambers now lives on, and my other three lots of land lying by the same, within the bounds of the Township of Flushing. Also all that my lot of land lying as well within as without the Long neck fence in Jamaica. As also all my meadow in Long neck. And all my land and meadow in Hewtree neck, in the bounds of Jamaica, with all the privileges, etc. And also my Indian boy named Cupid. I leave to my grand son, Whitehead Hicks, the second son of my son in law, Thomas Hicks, the husband of my daughter Deborah, all that my land and meadow lying and being within the bounds and Township of Flushing, except the four 20 acre lots given to my son Thomas, To him and his heirs, and in default of such heirs, then to my daughter Deborah and her heirs. I leave to my son in law, Anthony Waters, the present husband of my daughter Elizabeth, all that land now in the possession of my brother, Daniel Whitehead, lying on the east side of the Plain run, joining to Hempstead bounds. That is to say, after the death of my said brother; And alse all that my meadow lying in Old Town neck in Jamaica, which I bought of his father, Mr. Anthony Waters, deceased; And also all that my lot of land on the Hills in Jamaica, which was formerly Joseph Thurstons, deceased. To him and his heirs. I leave to my daughter Mary, widow of Thomas Burroughs, all my land at a place called Quaspack, in Orange County, up Hudson river, with all the privileges, during her life, and then to her daughter, Mary Burroughs, and to her heirs. I leave to my son in law, Jacob Doughty, the husband of my daughter Amy, ?50. I leave to my wife Abigail, one third of all goods and chattels and the rest to my children above mentioned and to Mercy, wife of Thomas Betts. I leave to my friend, John Hubbard, all that my 1/3 of meadow lying at Oldfields Island, which I bought with my brother, Thomas Oakley, and John Bayley, with all the rights thereto belonging, during the time of his continuance in the work of the ministry in this town of Jamaica, and if he continue in the ministry here till his death, then to his heirs, but if not then to my son Jonathan. I give to the town of Jamaica the sum of ?20, towards the maintenance of a Grammar School, for the education of youths within the said town; to be paid in three years after my decease, if there be such a school erected in said town. If not, then it is to be put at interest for three years longer, but if the school is not then established, then to go to my heirs. I leave to my brother, Daniel Whitehead, ?20. To Jonathan, son of Jonathan Stevenson, of Norwalk, Connecticut, deceased, ?20. I give the ?30 which is due to me from the estate of my son in law, Daniel Denton, unto his children, and to Gabriel Lassee, "begotten upon the body of Deborah Lassee, the present wife of Gabriel Lassee;" viz., to Daniel Denton, Abigail Denton and Deborah Denton, and to Abigail and Mary Stebbins daughters of Benjamin and Abigail Stebbins, my son and daughter in law. I leave to Catharine, daughter of my brother, Daniel Whitehead, two cows. All the rest of my lands, whether in Queens County or in Nissequogue [Smithtown] in Suffolk County, or elsewhere, are to be sold by my executors. I appoint my wife and son Jonathan executors, and I leave to my loving friends, Thomas Stevenson and Lieutenant Thomas Smith, each ?5, and make them overseers.

Edward, Viscount Cornbury, Captain-General, etc. Whereas JOHN WILLIAMS of Madnans neck, upon

WebRoots.org Genealogy Foundation

Nonprofit Organization for Genealogy & History-Related Research on the Web

Library - United States - History

Ralph and Mary Hall Trial for Witchcraft; and Katherine Harrison Complaint

Published: Various sources, 1665-1670

At ye Court of Assizes held in New Yorke
ye 2d day of October 1665 &c.

The Tryall of Ralph Hall and Mary his wife, upon suspicion of Witchcraft.

The names of the Persons who served on the Grand Jury.

Thomas Baker, fforeman of ye Jury, of East Hampton.
Capt John Symonds of Hempstead
Mr Hallet (of Jamaica)
Anthony Waters (of Jamaica)
Thomas Wandall of Marshpath Kills
Mr Nicolls of Stamford (of New Yorke)
Balthazer de Haart (of New Yorke)
John Garland (of New Yorke)
Jacoib Leisler (of New Yorke)
Anthonio de Mill (of New Yorke)
Alexander Munro (of New Yorke)
Thomas Searle (of New Yorke)

The Prisoners being brought to the Barr by Allard Anthony, Sheriffe of New Yorke, This following indictmt was read, first against Ralph Hall and then agst Mary his wife, vizt.

The Constable and Overseers of the Towne of Seatallcott, in the East Riding of Yorkshire upon Long Island, Do Present for our Soveraigne Lord the King, That Ralph Hall of Seatallcott aforesaid, upon ye 25th day of December; being Christmas day last, was Twelve Monthes in the 15th years of the Raigne of our Soveraigne Lord, Charles ye Second, by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, ffrance and Ireland, Defender of the ffaith &c, and severall other dayes and times since that day, by some detestable and wicked Arts, commonly called Witchcraft and Sorcery, did (as is suspected) maliciously and feloniously, practice and Exercise at the said towne of Seatalcott in the East Riding of Yorkshire on Long Island aforesaid, on the Person of George Wood, late of the same place by wch wicked and detestable Arts, the said George Wood (as is suspected) most dangerously and mortally sickned and languised, And not long after by the aforesaid wicked and detestable Arts, the said George Wood (as is likewise suspected) dyed.

Moreover, The Constable and overseers of the said Towne of Seatalcott, in the East Riding of Yorkshire upon Long Island aforesaid, do further Present for our Soveraigne Lord the King, That some while after the death of the aforesaid George Wood, The said Ralph Hall did (as is suspected) divers times by ye like wicked and detestable Arts, comonly called Withcraft and Sorcery, Maliciously and feloniously practise and Exercise at the said Towne of Seatalcott, in the East Riding of Yorkshire upon Long Island aforesaid, on the Person of an Infant Childe of Ann Rogers, widdow

of ye aforesaid George Wood deceased, by wh wicked and detestable Arts, the said Infant Childe (as is suspected) most dangerously & mortally sickned and languished, and not long after by the said Wicked and detestable Arts (as is likewise suspect) dyed, and so ye said Constable and Overseers do Present, That the said George Wood, and the sd Infante 3d Childe by the wayes and meanes aforesaid, most wickedly maliciously and feloniously were (as is suspected) murdered by the said Ralph Hall at the times and places aforesaid, agst ye Peace of Our Soveraigne Lord ye King and against the Laws of the Government in such Cases Provided.

The like Indictmt was read, against Mary the wife of Ralph Hall.

There upon, severall Depositions, accusing ye Prisonrs of ye fact for which they were endicted were rad, but no witnesse appeared to give Testimony in Court vive voce.

Then the Clarke calling upon Ralph Hall, bad him hold up his hand, and read as followes.

Ralph Hall thou standest here indicted, for that having not ye feare of God before thine eyes. Thou did'st upon the 25th day of December, being Christmas day last was 12 Moneths, and at seu'all other times since, as is suspected, by some wicked and detestable Arts, commonly called witchcraft and Sorcery, maliciously and feloniously practice and Exercise, upon the Bodyes of George Wood, and an Infant Childe of Ann Rogers, by which said Arts, the sakd George Wood and the Infant Childe (as is suspected) most dangerously and mortally fell sick, and lkanguisht unto death. Ralph Hall, what dost thous say for thyselfe, art thou guilty, or not guilty?

Mary the wife of Ralph Hall was called upon in like manner.

They both Pleaded not guilty and threw themselves to bee Tryed by God and the Country.

Where upon, their Case was referr'd to ye Jury, who brought in to the Court, this following verdict vizt.

Wee having seriously considered the Case committed to our Charge against ye Prisonrs at the Barr, and having well weighed ye Evidence, wee finde that there are some suspitions by the Evidence, of what the woman is Charged with, but nothing considerable of value to take away her life. But in reference to the man wee find nothing considerable to charge him with.

The Court there upon, gave this sentence, That the man should bee bound Body and Goods for his wives Apperance, at the next Sessions, and so on from Sessions to Sessions as long as they stay wthin this Government, In the meane while, to bee of ye good Behavior. So they were return'd into the Sheriffs Custody, and upon Entring into a Recognizance, according to the Sentence of the Court, they were released.

[Ordeers Warrants Letters, II.]

A Release to Ralph Hall & Mary his wife from ye Recognizance they entered into at the Assizes.

These Are to Certify all whom it may Concerne That Ralph Hall & Mary his wife (at present living upon Great Minifords Island) are hereby released & acquitted from any & all Recognizances, bonds of appearance of othr obligations -- entred into by them or either of them for the peace or good behavior upon account of any accusation or Indictemt upon suspition of Witch Craft brought into the Cort of Assizes against them in the year 1665. There haueving beene no direct proofes nor furthr prosecucon of them

on eithr of them since -- Giuen undr my hand at Fort James in New York this 21th day of August 1668. R. NICOLLS

[Court of Assize Book.]

An Ordr for Katherine Harrison to Remove from Westchestr.

Whereas Complaint hath beene made unto me by ye Inhabitants of Westchestr agt Katherine Harrison late of Wethersfeild in his Maties Colony of Connecticott widdow. That contrary to ye consent & good liking of ye Towne she would settle amongst them & she being reputed to be a person lyeing undr ye supposicon of Wichcraft hath given some cause of apprehension to ye Inhatgitants there, To ye end their Jealousyes & feares as to this perticuler may be removed, I have thought fitt to ordr & appoint that ye Constable & Overseers of ye Towne of Westchestr do giue warning to ye said Katherine Harrison to remove out of their prcincts in some short tyme after notice giuen, and that are likewise to admonish her to retorne to ye place of her former abode, that they nor their neighbours may receive no further disturbance by her, Given undr my hand at ffort James in New Yorke this 7th day of July, 1670.

An Ordr for Katherine Harrison & Captn Richard Panton to appeare at ye ffort before ye Governor.

Whereas Complaint hath beene made unto me by ye Inhabitants of Westchestr agt Katherine Harrison widdow That she doth neglect to refuse or obey my late Ordr concerning her removall out of ye said Towne, These are to require you that you give notice until the said Katherine Harrison as also unto Captn Richard Panton at whose house she resydeth, That they make their personall appearance before me in this place on Wesnesday next being ye 24th of this Instant month, when those of ye Towne that have ought to object agt them doe likewise attend, where I shall edeavor a Composure of this difference betweene them. Given undr my hand at ffort James in New Yorke this 20th day of August 1670. To ye Constable of Westchestr.

A warrant to ye Constable of Westchestr to take an Account of ye Goods of Katherine Harrison.

These are to require you to take an Account of such Goods as haue lately beene brought from out of his Maties Colony of Connecticott unto Katherine Harrison & having taken a note of ye pticulers that you retorne ye same unto me for ye doeing whereof this shall be yor warrant, Given undr my hand at ffort James in New Yorke this 25th day of August 1670.

To ye prsent Constable of Westchester.

An Ordr concerning Katherine Harrison.

Whereas seuerall Adresses haue beene made unto me by some of ye Inhabitants of Westchestr on behalfe of ye rest desiring that Katherine Harrison late of Wethersfeild in his Matie Coloiny of Connecticott widdow at prsent residing in their Towne may be ordered to remove from thence & not permitted to stay wthin their Jurisdiction upon an apprehension they have of her grounded upon some troubles she hath layne undr at Wethersfeild upon suspition of Witchcraft, the reasons whereof do not so clearly appeare unto me, Yett notwthstanding to giue as much satisfaction as may be to ye Complts who prtend their feares to be of a publique Coincerns I have not tought fitt absolutely to determyne ye mattr at

prsent, but do suspend it until ye next Genrll Cort of Assizes, when there will be a full meeting of ye Councell & Justices of ye peace to debate & conclude ye same. In ye meane tyme ye said Katherine Harrison wth her Children may remaine in the Towne of Westchestr where she now is without disturbance or molestation, she having given sufficient security for her Civill carriage & good behavior. Given undr my hand at ffort James in New York this 25th day of August in ye 22th years of his Maties Raigne Annoq Domini 1670.

An 1670. Appeals, Actions, Presentmts &c. Entred for Hearing & Tryall at ye Genall Cort of Assizes to bee eld in New Yorke beginning on the first Wednesay of Octobr 1670.

Katherine Harryson bound over to appeare upon ye Complt of the Inhabitants of Westchester upon suspicon of Witch-craft. In the case of Katherine Harryson Widdow, who was bound to the good Behaviour upon Complt of some of the Inhabitants of Westchester untill ye holding of this court, It is Ordered, that in regard there is nothing appears against her deserving the continuance of that obligacon shee is to bee releast from it, & hath Liberty to remaine in the Towne of Westchester where shee now resides, or any where else in the Goverumt during her pleasure.

Hall and Harrison Witchcraft Items - The End

How to: donate items, money, become a Member

Go to United States History ~ Library Main Page
WebRoots.org Home Page ~ Contact WebRoots ~ Help Desk

TRIAL OF WYANDANCH

January 25th, 1658.

"Waiandanch, Sachem of Meantaquit, Plt., hath entred an action of Damage against Jeremy Daily defendant.

"Mr. Lion Gardiner testifieth that hee was at the Iland when my son and Goodman Daily came over, and I heard that the Great Cannow was coming, and I went Down to meet them, and made a noise for them that were in the house, to follow me, and I mett my sonn and Goodman Daily coming up, and I asked them whie they puled not up the canow, and they said it was time enough, and I called them to goe to gett it up, and we all went, and could do nothing, and then we went agen, and she was full.

"John Rose testifieth, that when the canow was brought into the South harbor, my Brother, Anthony Waters and Goodman Daily, did mend the canow, by putting 2 pieces into the side of her and upon that account they were to have the use of her, when their time was out, to carrie over their things.

"The verdict of the Jury--they find for the Plt. 10s. Damage, and court charges.

The Court charges is œœl 1s 0d.

Town Records, Book No. 2, p. 65.

Page 25.—Robert Coe and Daniel Denton, of Jamaica, Long Island, are appointed Administrators of the estate of Thomas Stevenson, and guardians of his children. July 9, 1668. Ri. Nicolls.

Page 26.—Robert Coe resigns his appointment as Administrator of estate of Thomas Stevenson July 9, 1668, and Anthony Waters, of Jamaica, is appointed in his place. August 15, 1668.

Page 27.—Capt. Thomas Exton, New York. "Being sick and weak." Appoints his loving friends Capt. Sylvester Salisbury and Mr. John Rider, Gent, executors. "I leave seven Beavers to buy wyne for ye officers and Gentlemen who accompany my Corps to the Grave." "I leave six choice Beaver skins to be paid to Capt. Thomas Breedon, of Boston, to satisfy a credit. Captain Thomas Delaval gave to Mr. Isaac Bedloe." To Mr. Matthias Nicolls "my fine new Holland shirts which lye in my Black Trunk." To Abigail, wife of Mr. Matthias Nicolls, "my silver boat, a silver meat fork, and a silver spoon." To Richard Nicoll, son of Mr. Matthias Nicoll, "my gold seale ring." To Capt. Sylvester Salisbury a pair of Haire coloured silk stockings and a pair of gloves. To Capt. John Manning "my belt embossed with silver and gold." To Mr. John Rider and wife ten Crown pieces, to buy them a piece of plate. To Mr. Thomas Tiddman, "my Gray Beaver Hatt." To Mrs. Anna Broadhead, widow of Capt. Daniel Broadhead, "a gold ring with this Poesie on it, 'God's Providence is our Inheritance.'" To Sergeant Patrick Dondell "my Gray French hatt." "My scarlett coat laced with gold and silver lace, and other coats to be sold, and 100 guilders of the money to be paid to Uffraw Wessells, and the remainder to be spent among my fellow souldiers of the garrison of Fort James." To Henry Conolley a suit of clothes. To Richard Haymer, two goats. "To Richard Charlton for his paynes in writing this will, four pieces of eight."

Dated September 23, 1668. Witnesses, Brian Newton, Thomas Dinely. Proved October 7, 1668.

Page 29.—Capt. Robert Seeley of this city died intestate. Letters of Administration granted to his wife Mary, October 19, 1668.

Charles Morgan, Gravesend. Makes wife Katharine sole executrix. Leaves to son Charles the lot or Plantations recorded to him in the Towne Books of Gravesend. To my other three sons, Thomas, John, and Daniel, the land and Plantation I now live on, and the barn that was formerly Slynihah Loras. His wife is to have the use of the said premises, "to dwell in soe long as shee shall keepe herself a widow. All this is my mynde and will soe to be." Mentions daughters Mary, Rachel, and Susannah.

Dated "Thirteenth day of 7th month 1668." Witness Wm. Goulding, Sam'l Spicer. Proved Oct. 7, 1668. Inventory mentions a very large number of articles of domestic use, and 6 acres of wheat, 5 acres corn, 4 acres Oats, 2 acres Rye, 7 acres Peas.

Page 32.—Laurence Turner, of Westchester, died intestate. Letters of Administration granted to wife Martha, in 1668. Children mentioned but not named.

Page 33.—Richard Everett, of Jamaica, died intestate. Abraham Smith appointed administrator, September 4, 1668. Children mentioned but not named.

Daniel Whitehead, of Maspeth Kills, in Newtowne, left will, and made his wife *(not named)* executrix. She renounced the right, and Letters of Administration were granted to Stephanus Van Cortlandt, March 31, 1669.

Page 34.—Cornelis Beackman, New Utrecht. "Being sicke in his bed, disposes his estate as follows." First, he, the said Cornelis Beackman, and his wife Marihe Cornelis "do break and anull their first Contract of Marriage," and do declare that of all they have in this world the said wife shall have one half, and his daughter Mellitie the other half. But if his wife should die before the daughter is twelve years of age, "which God forbid," the testator appoints Lucas Dirckse and John ye Cooper, Jr., to be tutors of said child, they being both inhabitants of New York.

Dated March 4, 166$\frac{8}{9}$. Witnesses, Jan Tommasen Vandyes, Jacob Lieters. This is the mark [X] of Cornelis Beackman, with his own hand. This is the mark [O] of Marihe Cornelis. Proved April 3, 1669.

Translated from the Dutch language into English by me, Thomas Lovell. Inventory taken by John Thommasen and Jacob Lieters. Mentions house and 50 acres of land and meadow at Canarsie. Also a list of debts due to the following persons: Lucas Dicksen, Coenraet Ten Eyck, Hendrick Kip, Jr., John Guisberts, Gouvert Lockermans, Mr. Hans, Jan Jansen, Reynier Williamse, Cornelis Clopper, Isaac Bedloe, Laurence Vander Spiegel, Hermanns Wessels, John Tommasen, Rut Joosten.

Page 38.—Robert Fecks, of Flushing, died intestate. His wife Sarah was appointed administratrix, June 19, 1669.

Elizabeth Partridge, of Flushing. Leaves one fourth of estate "to all my grandchildren equally." The rest "to all my children equally." Makes "Mr. Elias Doughty, of Flushing," executor.

Dated May 23, 1669. Written at order of Elizabeth Partridge by me, Anthony Waters, Clerk. Proved June 9, 1669. Debts mentioned as owing to her from Robert Fecks, Francis ye Carpenter, Nicholas Davis, John Gonin.

Page 39.—Thomas Pell, Westchester. "It hath pleased ye all wise God many years to exercise me with much weakness of body, and having lately taken to Himself my beloved wife Lucy," "I give my body to a comely burial, that it may be decently buried in such a comely manner, that God may not be dishonored." Leaves all real estate to "my nephew John Pell, living in ould England, the only son of my only brother John Pell, Doctor of Divinity, he had by his first wife." Legacies to Abigail, wife of Daniel Burr, Nathaniel French, Elizabeth White, Mary White, and Nathaniel White. Leaves "to my son Francis French all my Tobacco, growing or not growing." Remits debts due him from "these four poor men, Joseph Patton, James Evens, Thomas Bassett, Roger Percy." Makes Daniel Burr and John Bankes, executors.

Dated September 21, 1669. Witnesses, Nathan Gould, John Cabell. Proved September 30, 1669. Inventory mentions "The housing, lands, barnes, and Islands adjoining, from Hutchinson's river westward, and so far eastward as were Mr. Thomas Pell's just and lawful right." £500. The inventory, very extensive, amounts to £1,294 14*s.* 4½*d.*, and taken by John Richbell, Wm. Haydon, Samuel Drake.

Page 46.—Daniel Burr and John Bankes, of Fairfield, Conn., admitted as executors of the will of "Mr. Thomas Pell, of Ann Hook's Neck," October 13, 1669.

Quietus granted to Sylvester Salisbury and John Ryder as executors of Captain Thomas Exton, November 24, 1669.

Page 47.—Inventory of estate of Elizabeth Partridge, taken by Wm. Laurence and Eyrke Jacobs, overseers chosen by the Constable," October 18, 1669. House and lot, £45. Apraisal made by John Bowne, Wm. Noble, and John Hinchman. James Clement, Clerk.

Page 49.—George Jewell, of Maspeth Kills, died intestate, and Richard Panton, of Westchester, "being nearly related to the children of said deceased," was appointed Administrator , July 1, 1670.

Page 50.—Richard Townsend, of Lusum, in Oyster Bay, died intestate, and Letters of Administration were granted to wife, Elizabeth, September 23, 1670. Children are mentioned but not named.

[Note.—"Lusum," supposed to be a contraction of Lewisham, is now Jericho.]

Jacob Woolpherts Cowenhoven, of New York, died intestate, and Johanes Van Brugh, Paulus Leendertson Van der Griff, and Isaac Greveratt were appointed administrators by Court of Mayor and Aldermen. April 21, 1670. Wife and children mentioned, but not named.

Page 51.—Anna Hall, widow of Thomas Hall, of New York, was made executrix of his will, and confirmed March 15, 16$\frac{69}{70}$.

Francis Lovelace, Esq., &c. Whereas, Mr. Thomas Pell, late of Owckway, *alias* Fairfield, in Connecticutt, deceased, by his will dated September 25, 1669, made his nephew Mr. John Pell, only son of Dr. John Pell of ould England, his heir, and "having received testimonials out of England under ye hands of Persons of Eminence and Quality" that Mr. John Pell lately arrived here. All persons having any relations to the same are to deliver to him quiet possession of the same. October 7, 1670.

Page 52.—Balthazar de Vasch, of Amesford, having absented himself from his habitation, and is gone out of the country, Capt. Elbert Elberts and Mr. Jacob Strycker, of Midwood, are appointed Trustees of his estate to take possession. October 21, 1670.

Page 53.—Thomas Ireland, Hempstead. Leaves to eldest daughter Jane, one Cow, and £10 when she is 18. To son Thomas "all Housing and lands," to youngest daughter Elizabeth £20 when 18. Makes wife *(not named)* executrix.

Dated September 30, 1669. Witnesses, Jonah Fordham, John Smith, Sr.

Page 54.—John Marshall, Flushing. "I give to ye Lord my Soule, who gave it mee, and my Body to ye Earth from whence it came. I give unto my wife Angle Marshall, my whole estate, to be putt at her own disposall after my decease.

As witnesse my hand this 23d of October, 1670.

Witnesses:

his   the marke of
Robt. X Terrey   John X Marshall."
marke
John Hinchman

Proved January 3, 16$\frac{70}{71}$, Anthony Waters, Clerk.

[The above will, which is given entire, is the shortest as recorded.]

The petition of Joseph Palmer, Benjamin Palmer, Samuel Palmer, Obadiah Palmer and Thomas Palmer, sons of William Palmer of Westchester, and Martha Palmer, his widow, to Gov. Francis Lovelace, states "that it hath pleased God to take away our father lately, with a sudden blow of death, and without sickness, only a distemper he hath had on him many years, which wee could not conceive to be mortal. And left no will but verbally stating that having but little property he intended it to go to his wife, in respect she was stricken in years." They request that their mother be made administratrix. Which was granted April 26, 1670.

Inventory taken by Consider Wood and Francis Feals, mentions 20 acres of upland, 16 acres of meadow, 1 House Lot 2½ acres.

Dated May 4, 1670. Witnesses, Christopher Foster, John Laughton.

Know all men by this, that the above written will is of my own handwriting, and I saw ye said John Woodruff sett to his marke, and take off ye seale or stamp from ye wax. As witness my hand.

John Laughton.

Proved at Court of Sessions at Southold, July 1, 1670. Inventory made May 24, 1670, amounts to £122 7*s.* 8*d.* "One half of ye Land and Housing and accommodations is already clearly by deed of Gift disposed to his son John, the other half we apprize at £55.

John Howell, Henry Pierson, Edward Howell, John Jennings.

[NOTE.—John Woodruff married Anne, daughter of John Gosmer, one of the original "Undertakers" of Southampton. He adopted his oldest grandson John Woodruff, and went to New Jersey about 1660. John Woodruff, Sr., also named his youngest son John. He remained in Southampton. His homestead was purchased in 1726 by Francis Pelletreau, and was standing till recent years. It was the last house on Long Island that retained the old-fashioned rhomboidal panes of glass, and was known as the "House with diamond windows."]

Page 72.—THOMAS JONES, Huntington, L. I. "His will is that his three youngest sons may have 20 shillings each." Leaves same sum to "my eldest sons." To daughter Martha, £10. "To my eldest son Thomas my best cloak. To my son John my watch," and make my wife executrix. February 16, 1669.

Witnesses, Samuel Titus, Thomas Powell. Sworn to by witnesses, February 26, 1669. Jonas Wood.

Proved at Court of Sessions held at Southampton, March 2, 1669, and his wife Katharine Jones, was confirmed as executrix. Henry Pierson, Clerk.

Inventory, £195. House and Lands, £35. Samuel Titus, Thomas Scudder, Joseph Bayley, Thomas Brush.

Page 75.—JOHN WHITE, Southampton, L. I. Leaves to only son John all houses and lands. "If he die without issue then to my daughter Elizabeth. If she die without issue then to my wife Hannah, for life, and then to the eldest son of my brother James White. If he die without issue then one half to my two nephews, John Topping and Thomas Topping. The other half to be divided amongst my four youngest sisters" [*not named*]. Wife to have use of property till son comes of age. Makes wife Hannah executrix, and "my loving friends, Francis and Daniel Sayre, and my brother-in-law, Thomas Topping," overseers and guardian of children.

Dated May 9, 1670. Witnesses, Thomas Cooper, Thomas Cooper, Jr.

The execution of will was confirmed May 30, 1670, before us, Henry Pierson, John Jessop, Richard Howell, Isaac Halsey. "Thomas Topping, of Southampton, testifyes that the will is, and was, the very will of John White, deceased, and that hee, this deponent, wrote ye said will for him, and see him sign and seale ye same, as is also testifyed by ye other witnesses, July 1, 1670. Henry Pierson, Clerk of Court of Sessions."

Inventory taken by John Howell, Henry Pierson, Edward Howell, John Jennings. House and £50; allotment, £55.

Page 78.—THOMAS FOSTER, Rustdorp, L. I., "being on bed of sickness." My will is that my son Thomas shall have that mare that is at Nissaquage, and if the child, my wife now goes withal, shall live, that child shall have a share in it." "My children are to be taught to read English well, and my son to write, when they doe come of age." "And if my wife should

marry or remaine as she is, and not teach ye children as aforesayd, then my will is that two cows more be layed out for yt end, to give ye children learning." Mentions "my brother" (*not named*), "my cousin, Henry Foster," wife (*not named*), my friends, Thomas Benedict, Wm. Foster, and Daniel Denton, to dispose of estate."

Dated May 22, 1663. Witnesses, Wm. Hallett, John Boylee. Approved by the authority of Rustdorp [Jamaica], on Long Island, and recorded by their order June 10, 1663. Anthony Waters, Clerk.

Page 79.—Thomas Hood, New York. "I, Thomas Hood, lately a souldier in ye Garrison of Fort James, being since my arrivall taken sick," makes loving friends, Richard Patum and John Bugby, executors, and leaves them "my share of Log wood in the Ketch, 'Society,' now riding at anchor in the road of New York, of which Thomas Edwards is master." "I give ye summe of 300 guilders, wampum, or ye value thereof, to be spent among my fellow-souldiers in the Garrison of Fort James." Legacies to friends John Clarke and Richard Charlton.

Dated October 7, 1671. Witnesses, Francis Yates, John Laureson. Above executors were confirmed October 14, 1671. States that he had "formerly been a soldier, but had lately come from the West Indies, in the ketch, 'Society,' and had a share of log wood, a chest of silks, and some other things."

John Hadden, Jamaica, leaves to Captain Matthias Nicoll "my horse in the hands of Mrs. Marshall." To Peter Smith, of Jamaica, a horse. To John, son of Wm. and Margary Meritt, £10, "to be paid to his parents against he arrive to years of understanding." Legacies to Henry Newton, John Thompson, "belonging to ye Garrison of New York," Mr. Edward Smith, of New York, John Clarke, Richard Charlton, and Richard Dow, "to Margaret Welham, servant of Wm. Merritt, for care and trouble in taking care of me in my sickness, 30 shillings," to loving friend, Benjamin Coe, £5. Makes Elias Doughty, of Flushing, and Anthony Waters, of Jamaica, executors.

Dated October 11, 1671. Witnesses, Otto Gerritts, James Matthews, Cohnraet Ten Eyck. Proved October 27, 1671.

Page 83.—John Hart, of Maspeth Kills, L. I. "A little before his death made a nuncupative will 'after this manner.' Gives to eldest son (*not named*) one shilling, he having already received his portion. To son William one Hog, and to his daughter Sarah another. Leaves the Plantation and rest of goods to his two sons Samuel and William and his two daughters Sarah and Susan.

"In presence of Thomas Wandell, and Anne his wife, Humphrey Clay and Sarah his wife, and also other neighbors then present."

Letters of Administration granted to Samuel Hart father of said John Hart, — —, 1671. Francis Lovelace.

Page 84.—"Whereas Captain John Julius, late commander of the 'Loyal Dorothy' of Nevis, now at anchor in this port, dyed here, and left Mr. Gabriel Minneveille, of this city, merchant, his sole executor." He is confirmed as such. "Having due regard to the orders given to said Captain John Julius by Sir Charles Wheeler, Governor General, of the Leeward Islands, to whom and his friends the greater part of the cargo doth belong." September 20, 1671. Francis Lovelace.

Whereas Mr. Balthazar De Hart, of this city, merchant, did in his will appoint Jan Hendricks Van Bommell, Jacob Teunison Kay, and Mons. Jacques Cousseau his executors, they are confirmed. July 24, 1671.

Page 86.—Thomas Wicks, Huntington. Leaves to wife (*not named*) the use of one-third of "accommoda-

tions I now live on," for life, then to son John. To son Thomas the lot that was John Lewis', and "a lot of meadow I bought of Noah Rogers," also "Nayles to fitt up his house." To son John "the other two thirds of accommodations where I now live." Legacies to daughters Rebecca and Martha, and their children (*not named*). Rest to wife and "four of my children namely: John, Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah." Makes Isaac Platt and Thomas Powell executors.

July 3, 1670. Witnesses, Samuel Wood, Caleb Wood.

Letters of Administration granted to "widow Wicks," March 19, 1671.

Page 87.—JONAS BOWER, Southampton. Leaves to son Joseph seventeen acres of land at Flying Point, and three acres in the last Division to be taken at the east end next to Robert Woolley's, one half my meadow on the beach, one half my meadow in Quaganantuck, a £50 right in the ox pasture, and a £50 right of Commonage. To son James his portion in cattle. "I leave it to my wife's liberty to pay to my son Jonathan his portion as she shall see meet." Leaves to wife Hannah use of house and land till son Jonah comes of age. If he die under age, then to go to my son Isaac. If Jonah lives, then Isaac is to have thirty-one acres of land lying by Thomas Halsey's. Mentions daughters (*not named*). Makes "my cousin John Howell, Richard Post and John Jessup executors.

Dated November 13, 1670. Witnesses, John Howell, John Jessup. Proved June 6, 1671.

Page 89.—"Whereas Mr. PETRUS STUYVESANT, heretofore Governor of these parts, for the States Generall, of the United Provinces, and West India Company, deceased, did in his last will and testament declare and appoint Mrs. Judith Bayard, his widow and Relict to be his whole and sole executrix." And the said will having been presented in ye Mayor's Court, and proof made according to Law, the said Judith Bayard is confirmed, March 7, 167½.

JAMES NAYBOR, Huntington, "Cooper." Leaves to youngest daughter, Martha, "my Great Trunk and best chest with linnen and woolen clothes." "To my grandchild, Mercy, when 21, £10, to be raised out of my house in Boston," which I leave to my five daughters, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rachel, and Martha. Makes his daughter Martha executrix, and Mr. Wm. Bartholemew and Goodman Sundall, both of Boston, executors in trust. "I desire Thomas Scudder and Joseph Bayley, of Hunttington, to be helpfull to my daughter Martha as executor."

Dated January 27, 1671. Witnesses, Matthew Owen, Peter Floyd, Joseph Bayley. Proved at Court of Sessions, Southampton, and confirmed March 19, 1671.

Page 91.—JOHN HICKS, Hempstead, "Being weak in body but sound in understanding," makes son Thomas executor, and "he is to pay to my wife Rachel, £100 in cattle, according to wheat at 5 shillings a bushell." Leaves to wife household utensils, "besides her own wearing clothes, and what goods my said wife brought with her to me." I leave to each one of my daughter Haviland's children, a colt." Leaves to daughter Hannah £100, one-third in horses and two-thirds in cattle. Legacies to "children of my son Thomas," and to "my son-in-law Josyas Starr."

Dated April 29, 1672. The will is also signed by his wife Rachel, "in token of her satisfaction." Witnesses, Jonah Fordham, Richard Valentine. Proved at Court of Sessions, held in Jamaica, June 14, 1672. Anthony Waters, Clerk. Letters of Administration granted to Thomas Hicks, June 17, 1672.

Page 93.—Inventory of estate of WALNOVERS LETIN, of Dover, Staten Island, who hath lately deceased,

1674. Nathaniel Denton, Constable; John Oldfield, John Bayler, Overseers.

Page 107.—ROGER TOWNSEND, Westchester, "Being very weake and sicke," leaves to wife Mary all goods and chattels. To my three sons Mordecai, Thomas and John Bedient £10 each. "I request Captain Wm. Lawrence and Mr. Richard Cornell to be overseers of this my will. That my wife may not in the leaset be prejudiced or injured in any of my estate." "I also give unto my two overseers all my tract of Land which I now live upon, which belongs to my Patent, if they please to accept of it at my decease. Only they shall give unto my three sons before named the sum of £20 apiece, to be paid within a twelve month and a day after my decease." If they refuse to accept it, then it is to go to my said three sons equally.

Dated May 7, 1674. Witnesses, Henry Taylor, Robert Darkins, Robert Rider. Proved and confirmed April 15, 1675. E. Andross.

Page 108.—JOHN GERLAND, New York. Leaves to "dear wife Susannah, my riding horse, all other goods except as follows." To my son Sylvester "my Sword Pistolls and furniture to them belonging." Leaves legacies to second son, Matthias, and to Gulian Van Layer, "a son by my wife's former husband." "Earnestly desiring that my Trusty and well beloved brother Mr. Gulian Ver Planck, and my well beloved friend Francis Rumbout to be the executors of this will."

Dated July 15, 1673. Witnesses, John Carr, Wm. Tom, Edward Cantwell, Ralph Hutchinson.

"Recorded for Mr. John Sharpe, who desired to be Administrator," etc., February 26, 1674.

Page 109.—"Whereas I am informed that Peter Wright, late of Oyster Bay, upon Long Island, was casually drowned in Virginia, and dyed intestate," upon the request of his daughter Hannah, and son Gideon Wright, the said Gideon Wright is appointed administrator.

April 12, 1675. E. Andross.

Page 110.—Sarah Davis, widow of JONATHAN DAVIS, late of Jamaica, is confirmed as executor of the nuncupative will of said Davis, April 1, 1675.

Gulian Ver Planck and Francis Rumbout having renounced the executorship of the will of JOHN GERLAND, "publickly in the Mayor's Court." His widow, Sarah Gerland, is confirmed as administratrix, April 15, 1675.

Page 111.—Whereas PHILIP JOHNS, late an inhabitant of this city, died intestate. His widow, Mary Johns, is made Administratrix, April 15, 1675.

Page 112.—"Whereas ANTHONY WATERS, late of Jamaica, upon Long Island, died intestate." His widow Rachel Waters, is appointed administratrix. April 15, 1675.

Page 113.—"Whereas SAMUEL LANE, late a Souldier in this Garrison, died intestate, having no relations or kindred in these parts." Alexander Wardrappe, "one of his fellow souldiers," is appointed as administrator. April 26, 1675.

JOHN ELTON, Southold. "Being very weake." Leaves one half of movable estate to wife, the other half to Isaac Overton. Leaves to wife one half of lands and houses during life. After her decease the whole to go to Isaac Overton, "my sister's son." To daughter in law, Anna Nicolls, £10, in cattle. Makes his "trusty and well beloved friends," Mr. Joshua Hobert and Mr. Thomas Hutchinson executors, and they are "to use all decent means to promote the wel-

in America. I leave to my good friend Mr. John Willson, now or late Postmaster in Darlington in the Bishopric of Durham in England, all my personal estate in England, but if he be not living, then to the said Thomas Byerly.

Dated October 14, 1703. Witnesses, William Penn, James Reignor, William Glen. Proved before Lord Cornbury, October 6, 1704, and Letters of administration granted to Thomas Byerly.

Page 205.—Daniel Whitehead. In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Whitehead, of Jamaica, in Queens County. I leave to my son, Jonathan Whitehead, besides what I have formerly given him by deed, all my lands, tenements, and appurtenances in Jamaica, between the mill and Wellins path, lying westward of the mill, to John Okeys land, and southwest so far as my land runs. And also all my land on Cow neck in the Town of Hempstead. And all that my ¼ part of the mill standing on Gildersleve Creek, in said neck. And also all my meadow on the Old Town neck, in Jamaica, except that meadow I purchased of Mr. Anthony Waters, deceased, with all the hereditaments, To him my son Jonathan and his heirs, and in default of issue, then to my son Thomas Whitehead and his heirs. I also give to my son Jonathan, my negro man Joe. I leave to my loving wife, Abigail, my dwelling house I now live in, with the land adjoining, bounded on the south by the road to the ferry, on the west by Thomas Smith, north by Anthony Waters, And so much of my meadow as she shall have occasion for, during her life, and after her decease to my son Thomas and his heirs, and in default of such, then to my son Jonathan. I leave to my wife, my negro woman Mary, for life, and then to my daughter Deborah, wife of Thomas Hicks. I leave also to my son Thomas, all that my lot of land lying in the town of Jamaica, by the land of Colonel Henry Filkin; Also all my land on Stewards neck and Quarelsome neck, in Jamaica; Also the lot of land Thomas Chambers now lives on, and my other three lots of land lying by the same, within the bounds of the Township of Flushing; Also all that my lot of land lying as well within as without the Long neck fence in Jamaica; As also all my meadow in Long neck, And all my land and meadow in Hewtree neck, in the bounds of Jamaica, with all the privileges, etc., And also my Indian boy named Cupid. I leave to my grand son, Whitehead Hicks, the second son of my son in law, Thomas Hicks, the husband of my daughter Deborah, all that my land and meadow lying and being within the bounds and Township of Flushing, except the four 20 acre lots given to my son Thomas, To him and his heirs, and in default of such heirs, then to my daughter Deborah and her heirs. I leave to my son in law, Anthony Waters, the present husband of my daughter Elizabeth, all that land now in the possession of my brother, Daniel Whitehead, lying on the east side of the Plain run, joining to Hempstead bounds, That is to say, after the death of my said brother; And also all that my meadow lying in Old Town neck in Jamaica, which I bought of his father, Mr. Anthony Waters, deceased; And also all that my lot of land on the Hills in Jamaica, which was formerly Joseph Thurstons, deceased, To him and his heirs. I leave to my daughter Mary, widow of Thomas Burroughs, all my land at a place called Quaspack, in Orange County, up Hudson river, with all the privileges, during her life, and then to her daughter, Mary Burroughs, and to her heirs. I leave to my son in law, Jacob Doughty, the husband of my daughter Amy, £50. I leave to my wife Abigail, one third of all goods and chattels and the rest to my children above mentioned and to Mercy, wife of Thomas Betts. I leave to my friend, John Hubbard, all that my ⅓ of meadow lying at Oldfields Island, which I bought with my brother, Thomas Oakley, and John Bayley, with all the rights thereto belonging, during the time

of his continuance in the work of the ministry in this town of Jamaica, and if he continue in the ministry here till his death, then to his heirs, but if not then to my son Jonathan. I give to the town of Jamaica the sum of £20, towards the maintenance of a Grammar School, for the education of youths within the said town; to be paid in three years after my decease, if there be such a school erected in said town. If not, then it is to be put at interest for three years longer, but if the school is not then established, then to go to my heirs. I leave to my brother, Daniel Whitehead, £20. To Jonathan, son of Jonathan Stevenson, of Norwalk, Connecticut, deceased, £20. I give the £30 which is due to me from the estate of my son in law, Daniel Denton, unto his children, and to Gabriel Lassee, "begotten upon the body of Deborah Lassee, the present wife of Gabriel Lassee;" viz., to Daniel Denton, Abigail Denton and Deborah Denton, and to Abigail and Mary Stebbins daughters of Benjamin and Abigail Stebbins, my son and daughter in law. I leave to Catharine, daughter of my brother, Daniel Whitehead, two cows. All the rest of my lands, whether in Queens County or in Nissequogue [Smithtown] in Suffolk County, or elsewhere, are to be sold by my executors. I appoint my wife and son Jonathan executors, and I leave to my loving friends, Thomas Stevenson and Lieutenant Thomas Smith, each £5, and make them overseers.

Dated November 13, 1703. Witnesses, Andrew Gibb, J. Lenoir, S. Clowes.

Codicil. I also give to my daughter Mary, widow of Thomas Burroughs, all that my certain lot of land in Jamaica town, next to the house and lot of Colonel Filkin, containing 2 acres, to her and her heirs and assigns. I also give to my daughter Amy, wife of Jacob Doughty, all that my certain house and lot in Jamaica now in tenure of Samuel Reisow. I leave to Mercy, wife of Thomas Betts, £50.

Dated December 9, 1703. Witnesses, John Freeman, S. Clowes, David Waters. Proved in Jamaica, October 30, 1704.

[NOTE.—The land at Quaspeck is now Rockland Lake in Rockland Co. Mary Burroughs married Brinley Sylvester.—W. S. P.]

Page 214.—Marriage License to EVERARDUS BOGARDUS and HANNAH DOUGHTY, May 30, 1704.

JOSEPH BROWN. Know all men by these presents that I, Joseph Brown, inhabitant in the city of New York, have by these presents made, ordained, and constituted my trusty and loving friends, Joseph Bueno and the widow Esther Brown, both residing in New York, my true and lawful attornies, to collect and receive all goods and monies which shall be due to me and to act in my stead in all matters. I have signed these in my perfect mind and understanding. And considering the mortality of this transitory life, I make and declare these presents to continue my last will and testament. That is to say, I leave to my brother David Brown, and to my cousin Josias Brown, son of the widow Esther Brown, and to my niece, Rachel Sarphatine, all my estate, real and personal. And I make Joseph Bueno and Esther Brown executors.

Dated —— August, 1704. Witnesses, Isaac Granada, Samuel Levy. Proved before Samson Shelton Broughton, Esq., November 21, 1704.

Page 216.—PETER THAWVETT. In the name of God, Amen. This 26 day of September, 1704. I, Peter Thawvett, being sick in body. I leave to the poor of the French Congregation of New York £25, to be paid to the elders. The rest of my estate I leave to my wife Mary Susannah.

Witnesses, Peter Morine, George Ellsworth, Giles Gaudineau, S. Sourmain. Proved before Samson Shelton Broughton, November 21, 1704.

Return to normal view

Entries: 145593 **Updated:** 2005-10-13 15:21:58 UTC (Thu)

Contact: rcp rcp53@juno.com

Help me and others-Additions and Corrections wanted-Work in Progress

---

- *ID:* I75315
- *Name:* **Anthony WATERS**
- *Given Name:* Anthony
- *Surname:* Waters
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* Bef 1623 in Eng
- *Death:* 15 Apr 1675 in Jamaica, Queens, NY [1]
- *Emigration:* Bef 1643 England To Massachusetts
- *Occupation:* lawyer 1661
- *Note:*

According to John R. Stevenson, Anthony lived with Nehemiah Smith in 1652 on Long Island and soon returned to Old England. (From the testimony of Nehemiah Smith in 1679.) However Anthony must have returned soon because in 1658, he owned a house lot in the "North Sea' district of Southhampton , Long Island, and was practicing law in the New Haven Courts. In 1661 he was following his profession in Southhampton.
Anthony appeared in the list of the largest land allotments made in 1663. He acted as an advisor and attorney for the town of Jamaica in its various disputes with other towns. For this service, the inhabitants voted that he should have "Ye great hollow of ye southwest corner of ye little plains."
That same year, Director General Stuyvesant complained to Governor Winthrop that Waters, in company with John Coe and eighty horse and foot, put downcertain Dutch Magistrates and put others in their place.
In 1664 Governor Nichols appointed him "Clarke" of the Court of Sessions for the North Riding of Long Island. Anthony held that office until 1673, during which time he cared for the books and records which are now on record in the office of the Secretary of State in Albany.
In 1665, Anthony was a juryman in the Court of Assizes in New York for the trial of Ralph and Mary Hall, accused of witchcraft. the jury decided the evidence was insufficient to convict the accused couple. On February 5th of the same year, Anthony was one of the patentees of Jamaica to whom was confirmed the lands that he had purchased at various times.
In 1675 Anthony was chosen along with Mr. Oldfield to "goe down to Fort William Hendrick to appear before the general of the Dutch fieete there, on the behalf of the town as the Warrantreseaved from the two generals required, as if the town were all present."

- *Event:* a house Property 1659 Southhampton, Long Island, New York
- *Note:* Anthony bought this house on March 6 of that year from Samuel Dayton.
- *_UID:* A824D5CA714846EB838A92991FD0870F1237
- *Change Date:* 2 Oct 2005 at 19:52

Marriage 1 Rachel ROSE b: 1643

- *Married:*
- *Change Date:* 2 Oct 2005

Children

1. Anthony WATERS b: 1665
2. Thomas WATERS b: 1665 in NY
3. Nehemiah WATERS b: 1669 in Jamaica, Queens, NY
4. Jonathan WATERS b: 1670
5. David WATERS b: 1671
6. Charity WATERS b: 1673
7. Ann WATERS b: 1675

Sources:

1. Abbrev: mshallen@flash.net
   Title: mshallen@flash.net

Return to normal view

Entries: 145593 **Updated:** 2005-10-13 15:21:58 UTC (Thu)
Contact: rcp rcp53@juno.com

Help me and others-Additions and Corrections wanted-Work in Progress

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Anthony WATERS** was born Bef 1623 in Eng, and died 15 Apr 1675 in Jamaica, Queens, NY. He married **Rachel ROSE**, daughter of Robert ROSE and Dorothy CONKLING. She was born 1643.

Children of Anthony WATERS and Rachel ROSE are:
+2 i. Anthony WATERS was born 1665, and died 1717 in Jamaica, Queens, NY.
3 ii. Thomas WATERS was born 1665 in NY.
4 iii. Nehemiah WATERS was born 1669 in Jamaica, Queens, NY.
5 iv. Jonathan WATERS was born 1670, and died 1675.
6 v. David WATERS was born 1671.
7 vi. Charity WATERS was born 1673.
8 vii. Ann WATERS was born 1675.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Anthony WATERS** (Anthony WATERS^{1}) was born 1665, and died 1717 in Jamaica, Queens, NY. He married **Elizabeth WHITEHEAD** Bef 1696, daughter of Daniel WHITEHEAD and Abigail STEVENSON. She was born 1677.

Child of Anthony WATERS and Elizabeth WHITEHEAD is:
+9 i. Anthony Whitehead WATERS was born 1696 in Jamaica, Queens, NY, and died 1771 in Staten Island, NY.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

9. **Anthony Whitehead WATERS** (Anthony WATERS^{2}, Anthony WATERS^{1}) was born 1696 in Jamaica, Queens, NY, and died 1771 in Staten Island, NY. He married **Margaret WILLET** 21 May 1726, daughter of Elbert WILLETT and Johanna VAN VARICK. She was born 1704 in Jamaica, Queens, NY.

Children of Anthony Whitehead WATERS and Margaret WILLET are:
10 i. Johana WATERS.

+ 11 ii. Elizabeth Willett WATERS was born 1736 in Essex County, New Jersey.
12 iii. Anthony WATERS died Bef 1770..
13 iv. Edward WATERS.
14 v. John Tredwell WATERS.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

11. **Elizabeth Willett WATERS** (Anthony Whitehead WATERS^3, Anthony WATERS^2, Anthony WATERS^1) was born 1736 in Essex County, New Jersey. She married **John HALSTEAD**, son of John T HALSTEAD and Susannah BLANCHARD. He was born 1729, and died 1813.

Child of Elizabeth Willett WATERS and John HALSTEAD is:
+ 15 i. Alletta Waters HALSTEAD was born 1775, and died 1815.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

15. **Alletta Waters HALSTEAD** (Elizabeth Willett WATERS^4, Anthony Whitehead WATERS^3, Anthony WATERS^2, Anthony WATERS^1) was born 1775, and died 1815. She married **Thomas Mckean THOMPSON** Apr 1801, son of John THOMPSON and Dorothea MCKEAN. He was born 30 Nov 1769, and died 18 Sep 1855. He was buried 23 Sep 1855 in Granville, Mckean Township, Ohio.

Children of Alletta Waters HALSTEAD and Thomas Mckean THOMPSON are:
+ 16 i. Elizabeth (Anne) H. THOMPSON was born 1804 in PA.
17 ii. James THOMPSON.
18 iii. Thomas M. THOMPSON was born 28 Jun 1810 in Steubenville, Jefferson, OH, and died 24 Aug 1881 in OH.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

16. **Elizabeth (Anne) H. THOMPSON** (Alletta Waters HALSTEAD^5, Elizabeth Willett WATERS^4, Anthony Whitehead WATERS^3, Anthony WATERS^2, Anthony WATERS^1) was born 1804 in PA. She married **James Wilson MCKENNAN** Bef 1832, son of William MCKENNAN and Elizabeth THOMPSON. He was born 2 Sep 1804 in Washington, Washington, PA, and died 19 Jul 1861 in Clifton, OH.

Children of Elizabeth (Anne) H. THOMPSON and James Wilson MCKENNAN are:
19 i. Thomas Thompson MCKENNAN was born 1832 in Marshall, County, West Virginia.
+ 20 ii. Anne MCKENNAN was born 1834 in VA, and died 1909.

21 iii. Elizabeth MCKENNAN was born 1836 in IN.
22 iv. William MCKENNAN was born 1839 in IN.
23 v. Matilda MCKENNAN was born 1842 in OH.
24 vi. John Elbert MCKENNAN was born 1844 in OH.
25 vii. James (Jas) MCKENNAN was born 1849 in Marshall, County, West Virginia.

Return to normal view

John T. Child

Entries: 3208 **Updated:** Thu Jan 30 00:21:04 2003

Contact: John Child johnchild@mail.com

Child / Childe Genealogy Research

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Anthony Waters** (Andrew Waters^1) was born 1643 in Marshal Field,,Mass, and died 15 Apr 1675 in Jamaica,Queens,NY. He married **Rachel Rose**, daughter of Robert Rose and Dorothy Conkling. She was born ABT 1643 in of Jamaica,Queens,NY.

Children of Anthony Waters and Rachel Rose are:

2 i. Anthony Waters was born ABT 1665 in Jamaica,Queens,NY, and died 1717. He married Elizabeth Whitehead.
3 ii. Thomas Waters was born ABT 1667 in Jamaica,Queens,NY. He married Mary 1692.
4 iii. Nehemiah Waters was born ABT 1669 in Jamaica,Queens,NY.
+ 5 iv. Jonathan Waters was born 1670 in Jamaica,Queens,NY, and died 15 Apr 1675 in Jamaica,Queens,NY.
6 v. David Waters was born ABT 1671 in Jamaica,Queens,NY. He married Hannah.
7 vi. Charity Waters was born ABT 1673 in Jamaica,Queens,NY. She married Nathaniel Smith.
8 vii. Ann Waters was born ABT 1675 in Jamaica,Queens,NY.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

5. **Jonathan Waters** (Anthony Waters^2, Andrew Waters^1) was born 1670 in Jamaica,Queens,NY, and died 15 Apr 1675 in Jamaica,Queens,NY. He married **Debora**. She was born ABT 1675 in of Jamaica,Queens,NY.

Child of Jonathan Waters and Debora is:

+ 9 i. Deborah Waters was born 1699 in Jamaica,Queens,NY, and died 2 Mar 1757.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

9. **Deborah Waters** (Jonathan Waters^3, Anthony Waters^2, Andrew Waters^1) was born 1699 in Jamaica,Queens,NY, and died 2 Mar 1757. She married **Thomas Benedict** 21 May 1725, son of Thomas Benedict and Rachel Smith. He was born 29 Oct 1701 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn, and died

11 Feb 1757.

Children of Deborah Waters and Thomas Benedict are:

10 i. Thomas Benedict was born 25 Feb 1726 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn, and died 21 Feb 1802. He married Hannah Raymond 4 Jan 1758.

11 ii. Debora Benedict was born 8 Jun 1728 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn, and died 15 Nov 1770. She married Abijah Comstock 30 May 1745.

12 iii. Nehemiah Benedict was born 9 Jan 1730 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn, and died 29 Sep 1800. He married Hannah Keeler 17 Dec 1751.

13 iv. Rachel Benedict was born 28 Feb 1732 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn, and died 7 Sep 1743.

+ 14 v. Hannah Benedict was born 13 Dec 1733 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn, and died 22 Feb 1780.

15 vi. Jonathan Benedict was born 18 Jun 1736 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn, and died 20 Jun 1759. He married Mary.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

14. **Hannah Benedict** (Deborah Waters^4, Jonathan Waters^3, Anthony Waters^2, Andrew Waters^1) was born 13 Dec 1733 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn, and died 22 Feb 1780. She married **John Carter** Oct 1753, son of Ebenezer Carter and Hannah St John. He was born 22 Feb 1730 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn, and died 2 Jan 1819.

Children of Hannah Benedict and John Carter are:

+ 16 i. Hannah Carter was born 7 Jul 1754 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn, and died 22 Feb 1792 in Greenfield,Saratoga,NY.

17 ii. Rachel Carter was born 19 Nov 1756 in New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn. She married Nathan Kellogg 23 Apr 1774.

18 iii. Debora Carter was born 29 Dec 1757 in New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn, and died 4 Feb 1837. She married Gabriel North.

19 iv. Sally Carter was born Jan 1760 in New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn, and died 14 Mar 1808. She married Andrew Powers.

20 v. Mercy Carter was born 5 Oct 1761 in New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn, and died 11 Jan 1806. She married Nathaniel Seymour 15 Mar 1784.

21 vi. Elizabeth Carter was born 5 Oct 1763 in New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn, and died 11 Nov 1848. She married Robert North.

22 vii. Ebenezer Carter was born 3 Aug 1765 in New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn, and died 1842. He married Susannah Benedict 24 Sep 1788.

23 viii. Samuel Carter was born 22 Apr 1768 in New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn, and died 9 Dec 1831. He married Sarah Hanford 14 Jul 1789.

24 ix. Mary or Polly Carter was born 20 Nov 1771 in New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn, and died 4 Dec 1852. She married Stephen Hoyt 20 May 1794.

25 x. John Carter was born 1774 in New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

16. **Hannah Carter** (Hannah Benedict[5], Deborah Waters[4], Jonathan Waters[3], Anthony Waters[2], Andrew Waters[1]) was born 7 Jul 1754 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn, and died 22 Feb 1792 in Greenfield,Saratoga,NY. She married **John Benedict** 23 Sep 1772 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn, son of Daniel Benedict and Phebe. He was born 2 Feb 1752 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn, and died 1812 in Greenfield,Saratoga,NY.

Children of Hannah Carter and John Benedict are:

26 i. John Benedict was born 1773 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn, and died 6 May 1843. He married Susannah Darrow.

+ 27 ii. Hannah Benedict was born 1 Jan 1774 in Woodstock,Windham,Ct, and died 11 Mar 1818 in Greenfield,Saratoga,NY.

28 iii. Betsey Benedict was born ABT 1776 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn. She married White.

29 iv. Benjamin Benedict was born 2 Mar 1777 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn, and died 22 Mar 1862. He married Elizabeth Couch 13 May 1798.

30 v. Deborah Benedict was born ABT 1779 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn. She married Elisha Brace.

31 vi. Polly Benedict was born ABT 1781 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn. She married John Creale.

32 vii. Daniel Benedict was born 20 Apr 1785 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn, and died 24 Jan 1854. He married Esther Kent.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

27. **Hannah Benedict** (Hannah Carter[6], Hannah Benedict[5], Deborah Waters[4], Jonathan Waters[3], Anthony Waters[2], Andrew Waters[1]) was born 1 Jan 1774 in Woodstock,Windham,Ct, and died 11 Mar 1818 in Greenfield,Saratoga,NY. She was buried Mar 1818 in Greenfield,Saratoga,NY,USA. She married **Mark Anthony Child Church founder,farmer** 8 Dec 1793 in Woodstock,Windham,Ct, son of Increase Child Capt. Printer and Olive Pease. He was born 10 May 1771 in Oblong,Dutchess,NY, and died Feb 1843 in Greenfield,Saratoga,NY,USA. He was buried Feb 1843 in Greenfield,Saratoga,NY,USA.

Children of Hannah Benedict and Mark Anthony Child Church founder,farmer are:

33 i. Mark Anthony Child was born 5 Feb 1795 in Greenfield,Srtg,NY, and died 5 Feb 1795.

34 ii. Mary Child was born 5 Feb 1795 in Greenfield,Saratoga,NY, and died 5 Feb 1795.

+ 35 iii. Alfred Bosworth Child Post Master, Pioneer was born 15 Nov 1796 in Milton,Srtg.,NY, and died 19 Dec 1852 in Ogden,Weber,UT.

+ 36 iv. Ephraim Child was born 15 May 1798 in Milton,Saratoga,NY, and died 8 Feb 1880 in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, NY.

+ 37 v. John Child was born 18 Jan 1800 in Milton,Saratoga,NY, and died 12 Apr 1865 in Lima, Rock, WI.

+ 38 vi. Betsey Child was born 5 Sep 1802 in Milton,Saratoga,NY.
+ 39 vii. Paulina Child was born 8 Nov 1803 in Milton,Saratoga,NY.
+ 40 viii. Pamelia Child was born 28 Aug 1804 in Milton,Saratoga,NY.
41 ix. Barney Child was born 5 Jan 1805 in Milton,Saratoga,NY.
+ 42 x. Rennselaer Child was born 16/17 Oct 1809 in Milton,Saratoga,NY, and died 1 Apr 1874 in Whitewater, Walworth, WI.
+ 43 xi. Hannah Child was born 16 Oct 1810 in Milton,Saratoga,NY, and died 25 Feb 1861 in Hebron, Jefferson, Wi.
+ 44 xii. Emeline Child was born 19 Jan 1815 in Milton,Saratoga,NY, and died 2 May 1892.
+ 45 xiii. Mark Anthony Child Jr was born 15 Jan 1817 in Milton,Saratoga, NY, and died 2 Jun 1892 in Lima Center, Lima, Rock, WI.

---

from John Child - Ogden, Utah

Return to normal view

Gertridge Tree - 12Feb00

Entries: 51513 **Updated:** Sun Aug 26 00:21:49 2001

Contact: Sheila Stewart sheila.stewart57@excite.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Anthony WATERS** (Andrew WATERS^{1}) was born 1643 in ,,Ma, and died 15 APR 1675 in Jamaica,Queens,Ny. He married **Rachel ROSE**, daughter of Robert ROSE and Dorthy CONKLING. She was born 1643 in Jamaica,Queens,Ny.

Children of Anthony WATERS and Rachel ROSE are:

2 i. Thomas WATERS was born ABT 1665 in Jamaica,Long Island,Queens,New York, and died 4 FEB 1713 in Jamaica,Queens,New York. He married Mary 1692.

3 ii. Anthony WATERS was born ABT 1665 in Jamaica,Long Island,Queens,New York, and died 1717. He married Elizabeth WHITEHEAD.

4 iii. Nehemiah WATERS was born ABT 1669 in Jamaica,Long Island,Queens,New York.

+ 5 iv. Jonathan WATERS was born 1670 in Jamaica,Queens,Ny.

6 v. David WATERS was born ABT 1671 in Jamaica,Long Island,Queens,New York. He married Hannah.

7 vi. Charity WATERS was born ABT 1673 in Jamaica,Long Island,Queens,New York. She married Nathaniel SMITH.

8 vii. Ann WATERS was born ABT 1675 in Jamaica,Long Island,Queens,New York.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

5. **Jonathan WATERS** (Anthony WATERS^{2}, Andrew WATERS^{1}) was born 1670 in Jamaica,Queens,Ny. He married **Deborah**. She was born ABT 1675 in of Jamaica,Queens,Ny.

Child of Jonathan WATERS and Deborah is:

+ 9 i. Deborah WATERS was born 1699 in of Jamaica,Queens,Ny, and died 2 MAR 1757.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

9. **Deborah WATERS** (Jonathan WATERS^{3}, Anthony WATERS^{2}, Andrew WATERS^{1}) was born 1699 in of Jamaica,Queens,Ny, and died 2 MAR 1757. She married **Thomas BENEDICT** 21 MAY 1725, son of Thomas BENEDICT and Rachel SMITH. He was born 29 OCT 1701 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Ct, and died 11 FEB 1757.

Children of Deborah WATERS and Thomas BENEDICT are:

10 i. Thomas BENEDICT was born 25 FEB 1726 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Ct, and died 21 FEB 1802. He married Hannah RAYMOND 4 JAN 1758.

11 ii. Deborah BENEDICT was born 8 JUN 1728 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Ct, and died 15 NOV 1770. She married Abijah COMSTOCK 30 MAY 1745.

12 iii. Nehemiah BENEDICT was born 9 JAN 1730 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Ct, and died 29 SEP 1800. He married Hannah KEELER 17 DEC 1751.

13 iv. Rachel BENEDICT was born 28 FEB 1732 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Ct.

+ 14 v. Hannah BENEDICT was born 13 DEC 1733 in of Norwalk,Fairfield,Ct, and died 22 FEB 1780.

15 vi. Jonathan BENEDICT was born 18 JUN 1736 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Ct, and died 20 JUN 1759. He married Mary.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

14. **Hannah BENEDICT** (Deborah WATERS^4, Jonathan WATERS^3, Anthony WATERS^2, Andrew WATERS^1) was born 13 DEC 1733 in of Norwalk,Fairfield,Ct, and died 22 FEB 1780. She married **John CARTER** OCT 1753, son of Ebenezer CARTER and Hannah ST. JOHN. He was born 22 FEB 1730 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Ct, and died 2 JAN 1819.

Children of Hannah BENEDICT and John CARTER are:

+ 16 i. Hannah CARTER was born 9 JUL 1754 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Ct, and died 22 FEB 1792 in Greenfield,Saratoga,Ny.

17 ii. Rachel CARTER was born 19 NOV 1756 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct. She married Nathan KELLOGG 23 APR 1774 in ,Litchfield,Ct.

18 iii. Deborah CARTER was born 29 DEC 1757 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct, and died 4 FEB 1837. She married Gabriel NORTH.

19 iv. Sally CARTER was born JAN 1760 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct, and died 14 MAR 1808. She married Andrew POWERS.

20 v. Mercy CARTER was born 5 OCT 1761 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct, and died 11 JAN 1806. She married Nathaniel SEYMOUR 15 MAR 1784.

21 vi. Elizabeth CARTER was born 5 OCT 1763 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct, and died 11 NOV 1848. She married Robert NORTH 15 MAR 1784.

22 vii. Ebenezer CARTER was born 3 AUG 1765 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct, and died 1842. He married Susannah BENEDICT 24 SEP 1788.

23 viii. Samuel CARTER was born 22 APR 1768 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct, and died 9 DEC 1831. He married Sarah HANFORD 14 JUL 1789.

24 ix. Mary " Polly CARTER was born 20 NOV 1771 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct, and died 4 DEC 1852 in Harrison Cemeter,Schoolcraft,Michigan. She married Stephen HOYT 20 MAY 1794.

25 x. John CARTER was born 1774 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

16. **Hannah CARTER** (Hannah BENEDICT^5, Deborah WATERS^4, Jonathan WATERS^3, Anthony WATERS^2, Andrew WATERS^1) was born 9 JUL 1754 in Norwalk,Fairfield,Ct, and died 22 FEB 1792 in Greenfield,Saratoga,Ny. She married **John BENEDICT** 23 SEP 1772 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct, son of Daniel BENEDICT and Phoebe. He was born 1752 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct, and died 1812 in Greenfield,Saratoga,Ny.

Children of Hannah CARTER and John BENEDICT are:

26 i. John BENEDICT was born 1773 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct, and died 6 MAY 1843. He married Susannah DARROW.

+ 27 ii. Hannah BENEDICT was born 1 JAN 1774 in Woodstock,Windham,Ct, and died 11 MAR 1818 in Greenfield,Saratoga,Ny.

28 iii. Betsey BENEDICT was born ABT 1776 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct. She married WHITE.

29 iv. Benjamin BENEDICT was born 2 MAR 1777 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct, and died 22 MAR 1862. He married Elizabeth COUCH 13 MAY 1798.

30 v. Deborah BENEDICT was born 1779 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct. She married Elisha BRACE.

31 vi. Polly BENEDICT was born 1781 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct. She married John CREALE.

32 vii. Daniel BENEDICT was born 20 APR 1785 in New Canaan,Fairfield,Ct, and died 24 JAN 1854. He married Esther KENT.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

27. **Hannah BENEDICT** (Hannah CARTER^6, Hannah BENEDICT^5, Deborah WATERS^4, Jonathan WATERS^3, Anthony WATERS^2, Andrew WATERS^1) was born 1 JAN 1774 in Woodstock,Windham,Ct, and died 11 MAR 1818 in Greenfield,Saratoga,Ny. She married **Mark Anthony CHILD** 8 DEC 1793 in Woodstock,Windham,Ct, son of Increase CHILD and Olive PEASE. He was born 10 MAY 1771 in Oblong,Dutchess,Ny, and died FEB 1843 in Milton,Saratoga,Ny. He was buried FEB 1843 in Milton,Saratoga,Ny.

Children of Hannah BENEDICT and Mark Anthony CHILD are:

33 i. Mark Anthony CHILD was born 5 FEB 1795 in Greenfield,Srtg,Ny, and died 5 FEB 1795.

34 ii. Mary CHILD was born 5 FEB 1795 in Greenfield,Saratoga,Ny, and died 5 FEB 1795 in Greenfield,Saratoga,New York.

+ 35 iii. Alfred Bosworth CHILD was born 15 NOV 1796 in Milton,Srtg.,Ny, and died 22 DEC 1852 in Ogden,Weber,Ut.

36 iv. Ephraim CHILD was born 15 MAY 1798 in Milton,Saratoga,Ny. He married Margaret VAN TASSELL OCT 1819. She was born ABT 1798.

37 v. John CHILD was born 18 JAN 1800 in Milton,Saratoga,Ny. He married Betsey

HARRIS 18 JAN 1825. She was born ABT 1800.

38 vi. Betsey CHILD was born 5 SEP 1802 in Milton,Saratoga,Ny. She married William HARRIS 1823. He was born ABT 1802.

39 vii. Paulina CHILD was born 8 NOV 1803 in Milton,Saratoga,Ny. She married Walter HEWITT. He was born ABT 1803.

40 viii. Pamelia CHILD was born 28 AUG 1805 in Milton,Saratoga,Ny. She married Lyman WOOSTER 9 MAR 1830. He was born ABT 1805.

41 ix. Barney CHILD was born 5 JAN 1805 in Milton,Saratoga,Ny.

42 x. Rennselaer CHILD was born 17 OCT 1809 in Milton,Saratoga,Ny. He married Charlotte BURNHAM 1 SEP 1831. She was born ABT 1809.

43 xi. Hannah CHILD was born 16 OCT 1810 in Milton,Saratoga,Ny, and died 1834. She married Amos H BURNHAM 1834. He was born ABT 1810.

44 xii. Emeline CHILD was born 19 JAN 1815 in Milton,Saratoga,Ny, and died 2 MAY 1892. She married Alonson BARBER 27 JAN 1835, son of Ichabod BARBER and Anna DEAKE OR DAKE. He was born 22 SEP 1809 in Greenfield,Saratoga,New York, and died ABT 1853. She married Amos BURNHAM 11 MAR 1862.

45 xiii. Mark Anthony CHILD was born 15 JAN 1817 in Milton, and died 2 MAY 1892. He married Lydia ROBINSON 5 APR 1838. She was born ABT 1817.

Return to normal view

Rose (1-30-04)

Entries: 3204 **Updated:** Sat Jan 31 22:45:30 2004

Contact: William Rose wdr_yah@yahoo.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Hannah PARR** (John PARR^{1}) was born 5 MAR 1723/24 in Long Island, Suffolk County, New York, and died 1 MAY 1813 in Poland Township, Mahoning County, or Trumbull County, Ohio. She married **David ROSE**, son of Robert ROSE and ABIGAIL. He was born 15 AUG 1721 in Long Island, Suffolk County, New York, and died OCT 1781 in Washington County, Maryland.

Children of Hannah PARR and David ROSE are:

+ 2 i. Thomas J. ROSE.
3 ii. David ROSE was born 14 FEB 1746/47 in New Jersey, and died ABT. 1771 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
4 iii. Rhoda ROSE was born 26 APR 1749 in New Jersey. She married Morris LEWIS. She married Henry GOUCHER.
5 iv. Robert ROSE was born 1 FEB 1751/52 in New Jersey or Berkley County, Virginia, and died BET. 1770 - 1780 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
+ 6 v. John Rose SR was born 13 JUN 1754 in New Jersey or Berkley County, Virginia, and died 4 OCT 1832 in Mecca Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.
7 vi. Mary ROSE was born 17 AUG 1756 in New Jersey, and died 1749 in New Jersey. She married Robert GOUCHER.
+ 8 vii. Jesse ROSE was born 2 APR 1760 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania or Berkley County, Virginia, and died 13 JUL 1852 in Ellsworth, Mahoning County, Ohio.
9 viii. James ROSE was born 23 JUL 1761, and died 2 JUN 1837 in Delaware Township, Hancock County, Ohio. He married Sarah NORRIS.
10 ix. Hannah ROSE was born 7 MAR 1765 in New Jersey.
11 x. Catherine ROSE was born 4 SEP 1767.
12 xi. Elizabeth ROSE was born 8 MAY 1769.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Thomas J. ROSE** (Hannah PARR^{2}, John PARR^{1}). He married **POLLY**.

Child of Thomas J. ROSE and POLLY is:

13 i. William G. ROSE.

Long Island
Source records

Jul 12, 1733
John Parrs wife
m---y
died ??

Salmon Records
Jn Parr
Mary Curwin
9 Dec 1718 (?) 17--
listed betw
Dec 1717 - Jan 1719

6. **John Rose SR** (Hannah PARR^2, John PARR^1) was born 13 JUN 1754 in New Jersey or Berkley County, Virginia, and died 4 OCT 1832 in Mecca Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. He married **Tacy REESE** 1778.

Child of John Rose SR and Tacy REESE is:

14 i. John Rose JR. He married Rhoda ROSE, daughter of Jesse ROSE and Susannah SMITH. She was born 25 APR 1794, and died ABT. 1830.

8. **Jesse ROSE** (Hannah PARR^2, John PARR^1) was born 2 APR 1760 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania or Berkley County, Virginia, and died 13 JUL 1852 in Ellsworth, Mahoning County, Ohio. He married **Susannah SMITH**. She was born in Virginia, and died BEF. 1827 in Poland Township, Mahoning County, or Trumbull County, Ohio.

Children of Jesse ROSE and Susannah SMITH are:

15 i. Mary ROSE was born ABT. 1782. She married Willard HOWARD 6 APR 1802.
16 ii. David ROSE was born 7 OCT 1783, and died 23 OCT 1857 in Mahoning County, Ohio. He married POLLY 9 JUL 1806 in Trumbull County, Ohio.
17 iii. Nancy Ann ROSE was born ABT. 1784. She married John BROTHERS.
+ 18 iv. Robert ROSE was born 7 APR 1786 in Warm Springs, Berkley County, Virginia, and died 11 JUN 1886 in Mahoning County, Ohio.
19 v. Hannah ROSE was born ABT. 1792. She married Ebenezer COLE.
20 vi. Rhoda ROSE was born 25 APR 1794, and died ABT. 1830. She married John Rose JR, son of John Rose SR and Tacy REESE. She married John Rose JR 26 MAY 1814 in Trumbull County, Ohio.
21 vii. Jesse Rose JR. was born ABT. 1796. He married Susan Everhard PARSHALL 27 AUG 1817 in Trumbull County, Ohio.
22 viii. James ROSE was born 9 NOV 1799, and died 1882. He married Hetty UNDERWOOD 2 MAY 1823.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

18. **Robert ROSE** (Jesse ROSE^3, Hannah PARR^2, John PARR^1) was born 7 APR 1786 in Warm Springs, Berkley County, Virginia, and died 11 JUN 1886 in Mahoning County, Ohio. He married **Catherin SHOAF** 1810 in Poland Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. She was born 1785 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and died 2 MAY 1830 in Ellsworth, Mahoning County, Ohio.

Children of Robert ROSE and Catherin SHOAF are:

23 i. Elizabeth ROSE was born 7 APR 1811. She married William KIRKPATRICK 21 OCT in Trumbull County, Ohio.
24 ii. Jesse ROSE was born 20 FEB 1813. He married Julia Ann HOYLE 1 FEB 1838 in Trumbull County, Ohio.
25 iii. David ROSE was born 10 MAY 1815. He married Catherine BROWN 8 JUN 1843 in Trumbull County, Ohio.

26 iv. Mary ROSE was born 4 FEB 1817. She married Henry HARKLAMDE 17 AUG 1839 in Trumbull County, Ohio.

27 v. Anna ROSE was born 3 SEP 1820. She married Enos STRONG 27 OCT 1843 in Trumbull County, Ohio.

28 vi. Robert ROSE was born 3 JAN 1823. He married Mary BROWN 8 DEC 1845 in Trumbull County, Ohio.

29 vii. John ROSE was born 6 JAN 1825. He married Sophia HALSAR 20 JUN 1850 in Portage County, Ohio.

+ 30 viii. James ROSE was born 20 JUN 1827 in Milton Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, and died 22 MAY 1899 in Mahoning County, Ohio.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

30. **James ROSE** (Robert ROSE^4, Jesse ROSE^3, Hannah PARR^2, John PARR^1) was born 20 JUN 1827 in Milton Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, and died 22 MAY 1899 in Mahoning County, Ohio. He married **Hetty Ester STEEL** 12 JUN 1851 in Mahoning County, Ohio. She was born 15 NOV 1829 in Pennsylvania, and died 7 OCT 1892 in North Benton, Portage County, Ohio.

Children of James ROSE and Hetty Ester STEEL are:

31 i. Elwood ROSE was born 13 SEP 1860 in Mahoning County, Ohio, and died 1943 in Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio. He married Ann HEISLER.

32 ii. Sophia ROSE was born 12 NOV 1864 in Mahoning County, Ohio, and died 1 APR 1930 in Stark County, Ohio. She married Harry Webster SHINN. He was born 26 MAY 1863 in Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 1 MAR 1942 in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio.

33 iii. Mary Ellen ROSE was born 24 MAY 1870 in Mahoning County, Ohio, and died 24 FEB 1940 in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio. She married Edwin Bray SILVER. He died 4 AUG 1930 in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio.

dau Elizabeth married
Andrew Muirhead

JONATHAN WATERS WILL, HUNTERDON, NEW JERSEY

Copyright (c) 2000 by Donna Evans (Dbe754@cs.com).

****
USGENWEB NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in
any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or
persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material,
must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal
representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb
archivist with proof of this consent. The submittor has given
permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently
for free access.
****

Hunterdon County Wills 581J

Will of Jonathan Waters 1762 Hunterdon County Probated

In the name of God Amen
I Jonathan Waters of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon Being of sound mind and
perfect memory and calling to mind the Certaiinty of Deth and that the time thereof
most uncertain Do make and ordaing and Deliver this my Last Will and Testament in
maner and form following viz
Wherein I Principally and fist of all I Recommend my soul unto the hands of God tha
Gave it and my body I recommend it to the Earth to be Buried in a Chrystain and Dec
manner at the Disposition of my Executors hereafter mentioned
And as Touching such Personal Estate as God hath --- --- me --- of after my Just De
epaid and all my funeral charges are paid I give and Bequeth Comit Dispose and orde
the same as hereafter followeth
I give all my movables to my Son Williiam Waters and to my Dafter Elizabeth to Be
Equally Devided between them two
Lastly I constitute make ordain and appoint my Son William Waters and Andrew
Muirhead to be my Executors of this my Last will and Testatment in witness whereof
have to this my Last will and Testament set my hand and seal the second day of Janu
in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Sixty

Sealed Signed and
Published as my   Jonathan Waters
Last will and testament
In Presence of
Robert Akers
John Davison
Stephen Jones

Robert Akors and John Davison Two of the Witnesses to the within Will being sworn c
the Honly Evangelists of Almighty God did depose that they saw Jonathan Waters the
Testator Within named sign and seal the same and heard him publish pronounce and
declare the Within Instrument to be his last Will and Testament And that at the doi
thereof the said Testator was of Sound and disposing mind & memory as far as they
know and as they verily believe and that Stephen Jones the other subscribing Witnes
present & signed his name as a Witness to the said Will in presence of the said Tes
and in the presence of each other
Robert Akers
John Davison
Sworn the 27th day of Septemr 1762
Theo. Severns Junr

Andrew Muirhead Executor in the Within Testament named being sworn on the Holy
Evangelist of Almighty God did depose that the within Instrument Contains the last
& Testament of Jonathan Waters the Testator therein named so far as he knows and as
Verrilly believes and That he Will Well & Truly performe the same by paying firt th

```
Debts of the Said Deceased and then the legacies in the said Testmt. Specified so f
the Goods Chattels, & Credits of the said Decd --- have os shall hereafter Come to
knowledge or Possesssion or the possession of any other person or persons for his u
and Exhibit the same into the perogative office in Burlington & --- --- --- when La
required
                               Andrew Muirhead
Swon Sept. 217 1762
Before me Theo. Severns Junr.
```

Son of Jonathan Waters

WILLIAM WATERS WILL, HUNTERDON, NEW JERSEY

Copyright (c) 2000 by Donna Evans (Dbe754@cs.com).

****
USGENWEB NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. The submittor has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.
****

1762

Hunterdon County Wills 582J
William Waters

In the Name of God Amen I William Waters of Hopewell in the County of Hunterdon Province of New Jersey, being weak in Body but of Sound mind & memory thanks be given to God therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that appointed for all men one day to die, do make and Ordain this my last Will & Testam that is to Say primiss and first of all, I Give and recommend my Soul unto the hanc God that gave it & my Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a Christianly a decent manner at the discretion of my Exectrs An for such Worldly Estate --- it hat Pleased God to bless me in this life, I Give, Devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form
Iprimisis tis my Will and I hereby Order that all my Just debts and funeral charges paid by my Exectrs as soon as Conveniently may be after my Decease that my Exctrs take Care the my Aged & honored Father have a Sufficient and Comfortable maintenanc out of my Estate during his natural Live Item Tis my Will and I hereby Order that m Whole Estate both real & Personal shall be sold at Such time as my Exrts shall thin - fit and Convenient
Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughters Sarah Wilson & Deborah Woolsey and my Grandaughter Letitia Burrows to Each of them five Pounds
Item I given and bequeath unto my Daughters Kesia and Elizabeth to Each of them thi Pounds, all the residue and remainder of my Estate I hereby order to be divided bet my two Sons William & Jonathan Allowing William twenty five pounds more than Jonathan And if my son Jonathan shall Die before he comes of age that then his Part Portion between his Brother and Sisters or the --- of them & that my Son William sh have a Share of sd Jonathans Part Double to either of his Sisters, And also that my wearing Apparell be Equally divided between my two Sons above named, furthermore ti my Will that the Above named Legacies be paid by my Extrs at the Expiration of one year after my Estate is Sold, Except that to Letitia Burrows which is to be Paid wh arrives at the age of eighteen years.
Lastly, I do hereby Ordain My Son William and my Brother in law Andrew Muirhead Exectrs. Of this my Last Will & Testament, --- --- ratifying and Confirming this an other to be my last
In Witness whereof I have herunto Sat my hand Seal the Sixth Day of M Anno Dom 1762

William Waters

Sealied, Pa--- P--- and Ordered by the sd William Waters
As his last will & testament in Presence of
Dennis Titus
David Adair
Jno Guild

David Adair Two of the Witnesses to the within will being sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God did depose that they saw William Waters the Testr therei named sign and Seal the same and heard him publish and Declare the within Instrumen to be his Last Will and Tetament and that the doing thereof the said Testr was of s

Disposing mind & memory as far as the Deponts. Know and they virually believe and that The other subscribing Witness was present at the same time and signed his name witness to the said in the presence of the said Testator in the presence of Each ot

David Adair

Sworn the 21st day of June 1762
Theos. Severns Snr.

William Waters and Andrew Muirhead Executors in the Willa and Testament named being sowrn on the Holy Evgelists of God did Depose that the within Instrument cont the Last Will and Testament of William Waters the Testator named so far as they knc and as they verily believe and they will well and truly perform the same --- --- -- --- & then the legacies --- --- so far as the goods, Chattels and --- of the said I thereunto --- and that they will make a True & Perfect Inventory of all & Singular Goods, Chattels & Credits of the Decd that have or shall hereafter Come to their knowledge or possession or to the possession of any other person or persons --- the Exhibit the same into the perogative office at Burlington & render a just & True ac when they are Lawfully required

William Waters
Andrew Muirhead

Sworn this 21 day of June 1762
Theo. Severns Senior

Inventory of the personal Estate of William Waters deceased

Cash	5.. 3..6
Wagon Gr- Cl—Cutting ---	13..15. 0
Forks - Hatches --- B---	17
Plows Harrows Hoes Co—Red ---	5.. 6.. 0
--- Hoggs - corn --- & calves	7..10. 0
Cupboard pewter and Tea Ware	5..15.
Kettles potts & Iron Ware	4. 1. 0
Cheese Hoope, pigeon Net &tc.	10
	42.17.6

--- Corn oats Flax & Grass	34. 8. 0
Bedsteads Bed :& Furniture	26.13.
Tables --- & a Churn	3. 4
Cloths napkins & pillow ---	3. 12
Whitening potts, Cass & Gun ---	-. 15
1 Cask with Soap & --- w	2. 0
A pan Glass Bottles & sickles	- . -
	72. 13. 0

Two --- and ---	12. 0. 0
Cow --- Cattle Collars	34. 0.
2 --- at 7.6 each	7.10
Ya- --- & Wheels	5. 14
Nine --- & a Swarm of Bees	-. 10
Others --- not particularly mentioned	2. 14
	64. 13.0

	42. 17. 6
	64. 13. 0
	179.13.6
Omitted an old sa-- & Iron	6
	180.11.6

Jeremiah Woolsey
Stephen Burrows

Jeremiah Woolsey one of the appraisers of the within Inventory --- on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God did depose that the Goods Chattels & Credits in the with Inventory set down & Specified were by them appraised according to their just and respective values after the best of their judgement & understanding that Stephen Bu the other appraiser Executed in all things in the doing thereof

Jeremiah Woolsey

Sworn this 21st day of June 1762
Theo. Severns Junr.

Family Group Record

Anthony WATERS / Rachel ROSE
D:\prf\cd44\PRF44

15 May 2003

1 of 3

Husband's Name Anthony WATERS		**PIN 840882**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent		
				Date	**Temple**
Born	1643	**Place** Marshal Field,,Mass	**B**	4 Jun 1954	
Chr.			**E**	22 Mar 1955	
Mar.			**SS**	20 Mar 1959	IFALL
Died	15 Apr 1675	**Place** Jamaica,Queens,NY	**SP**	Submitted	
Bur.			**Parent Link**	Biological	
Father Andrew WATERS	**PIN 841289**	**Mother**			
Husband's other wives					

Wife's Name Rachel ROSE		**PIN 840881**		**Date**	**Temple**
Born	abt 1643	**Place** of Jamaica,Queens,NY	**B**	4 Jun 1954	
Chr.			**E**	15 Apr 1955	
Died			**SS**	20 Mar 1959	IFALL
Bur.			**SP**	Submitted	
Father Robert ROSE	**PIN 840894**	**Mother** Dorothy CONKLING **PIN 840895**	**Parent Link**		
Wife's other husbands					

Children

					Date	**Temple**
1.Sex M	**Name** Anthony WATERS		**PIN 840884**			
	Born	abt 1665	**Place** Jamaica,Queens,NY	**B**	20 Feb 1937	
	Chr.			**E**	18 May 1950	
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died	1717		**SP**	26 Mar 1969	IFALL
	Bur.			**Parent Link**		
	Spouse Elizabeth WHITEHEAD		**PIN 840893**			
2.Sex M	**Name** Thomas WATERS		**PIN 840885**			
	Born	abt 1667	**Place** Jamaica,Queens,NY	**B**	24 Oct 1953	
	Chr.			**E**	18 Nov 1953	
	Mar.	1692		**SS**		
	Died			**SP**	26 Mar 1959	IFALL
	Bur.			**Parent Link**		
	Spouse Mary (—)		**PIN 840892**			
3.Sex M	**Name** Nehemiah WATERS		**PIN 840886**			
	Born	abt 1669	**Place** Jamaica,Queens,NY	**B**	4 Jun 1954	
	Chr.			**E**	22 Mar 1955	
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died			**SP**	26 Mar 1959	IFALL
	Bur.			**Parent Link**		
	Spouse					
4.Sex M	**Name** Jonathan WATERS		**PIN 840880**			
	Born	1670	**Place** Jamaica,Queens,NY	**B**	1 Jul 1935	
	Chr.			**E**	13 Feb 1941	
	Mar.			**SS**	3 Mar 1961	IFALL
	Died	15 Apr 1675	**Place** Jamaica,Queens,NY	**SP**	26 Mar 1959	IFALL
	Bur.			**Parent Link**		
	Spouse Debora (—)		**PIN 840883**			
5.Sex M	**Name** David WATERS		**PIN 840887**			
	Born	abt 1671	**Place** Jamaica,Queens,NY	**B**	4 Jun 1954	
	Chr.			**E**	31 Mar 1955	
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died			**SP**	26 Mar 1959	IFALL
	Bur.			**Parent Link**		
	Spouse Hannah (—)		**PIN 840891**			

☒ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 44 Copyright 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

Anthony WATERS / Rachel ROSE
D:\prf\cd44\PRF44

15 May 2003

Husband	Anthony WATERS	PIN 840882	Yr. of Birth 1643	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA**
Wife	Rachel ROSE	PIN 840881	Yr. of Birth 1643	B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent

Children (continued)

					Date	Temple
6.Sex	**Name**					
F	Charity WATERS		PIN 840888			
	Born	abt 1673	**Place** Jamaica,Queens,NY	**B**	4 Jun 1954	
	Chr.			**E**	31 Mar 1955	
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died			**SP**	20 Mar 1959	IFALL
	Bur.			**Parent Link**		
	Spouse	Nathaniel SMITH	PIN 840890			
7.Sex	**Name**					
F	Ann WATERS		PIN 840889			
	Born	abt 1675	**Place** Jamaica,Queens,NY	**B**	4 Jun 1954	
	Chr.			**E**	20 Apr 1955	
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died			**SP**	20 Mar 1959	IFALL
	Bur.			**Parent Link**		
	Spouse					
8.Sex	**Name**					
	Born			**B**		
	Chr.			**E**		
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died			**SP**		
	Bur.					
	Spouse					
9.Sex	**Name**					
	Born			**B**		
	Chr.			**E**		
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died			**SP**		
	Bur.					
	Spouse					
10.Sex	**Name**					
	Born			**B**		
	Chr.			**E**		
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died			**SP**		
	Bur.					
	Spouse					
11.Sex	**Name**					
	Born			**B**		
	Chr.			**E**		
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died			**SP**		
	Bur.					
	Spouse					
12.Sex	**Name**					
	Born			**B**		
	Chr.			**E**		
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died			**SP**		
	Bur.					
	Spouse					
13.Sex	**Name**					
	Born			**B**		
	Chr.			**E**		
	Mar.			**SS**		
	Died			**SP**		
	Bur.					
	Spouse					

Submitted by: John T. CHILD, 781226-0424102212258 , 24 Apr 2002, 4291 South 800 West Ogden Utah, USA, (801)

778-0205.

Husband Anthony WATERS **PIN 840882**

Notes for Anthony WATERS:

Jamaica L.I.Records.

Child 4 Jonathan WATERS **PIN 840880**

Notes for Jonathan WATERS:

p 164 Records of Town of Jamaica L.I. p.164.165.

RECORDS

OF THE

COLONY

OF

NEW PLYMOUTH

IN

NEW ENGLAND.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

EDITED BY

NATHANIEL B. SHURTLEFF, M.D.,

MEMBER OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, FELLOW OF THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS
AND SCIENCES, MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, FELLOW
OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON, ETC.

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

1633—1689.

1620.

BOSTON:
FROM THE PRESS OF WILLIAM WHITE,
PRINTER TO THE COMMONWEALTH.
1857.

Originally Published as Volume 8 of
Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in
New England: Miscellaneous Records, 1633-1689
Boston, 1857
Reprinted with "Plymouth Colony Vital Records,"
Excerpted from *The Mayflower Descendant*
Vol. XIII, pp. 83-86 (1911)
Vol. XV, pp. 25-29 (1913)
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, 1976, 1979
Reprinted from a volume in the George Peabody Department
Enoch Pratt Free Library
Baltimore, 1976, 1979, 1991
Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 75-34715
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0701-3
Made in the United States of America

F 219

MARSHFIELD.
[*42.]

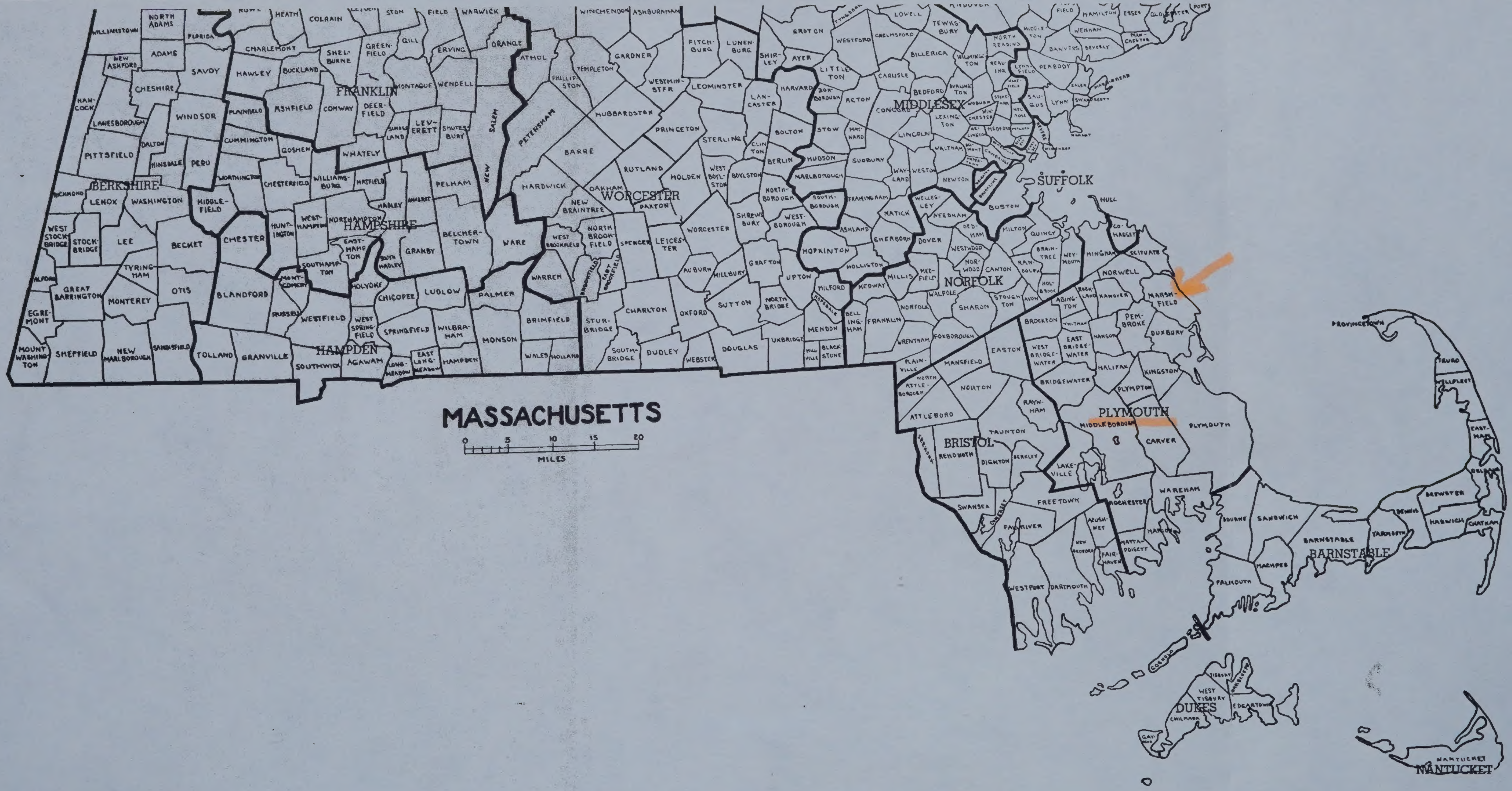
*1643. *Marshfeild.*

M^r Edward Winslow,
John Thomas,
Roƀte Chambers,
Arthur Hadaway,
Twyford West,
Edward Bumpas,
✓ John Rowse,
Roƀte Carver,
Leiftennant Nathaniell Thomas,
Anthony Watters,
Thomas Roberts,
Henry Draton,
Raph Trumle,
Allexander Williams,
James Pittney,
John Dingley,
Thomas Chillingsworth,
M^r Edward Buckley,
Wiłm Hayle,
Tymothy Williams,
John Bourne,
Wiłm Launder,
Roger Cooke,
Roƀte Waterman,
Josias Winslow,
× Lillye,
× Russell,
Kenelme Winslowe,
James Adams,
Arthur Howland,
Wiłm Halloway,
Edward Brough,
John Barker,
Thomas Howell,
Raph Chapman,
Roƀte Barker,
Wiłm Barden,
Wiłm Brookes,
Gilbert Brookes,
Nathaniell Biell,
Richard Beare, 41,
Jos: Winslow,
Anthony Snow,
John Goarum,
Josp^{he} Bidle,
‸ Putle,
‸ Sherman,
John Walker,
M^r Win: man
W^m Lathame,
‸ Laurence.

REHOBOTH.
[*43.]

**Freemen of Seacunck, als Rehoboth.*

Steven Payne,
Wiłm Carpenter,
Walter Palmer,
M^r Sam^l Newman,
Tho: Read, 1673.


MASSACHUSETTS
0
5
10
15
20
MILES
BERKSHIRE
FRANKLIN
HAMPSHIRE
HAMPDEN
WORCESTER
MIDDLESEX
SUFFOLK
NORFOLK
BRISTOL
PLYMOUTH
BARNSTABLE
DUKES
NANTUCKET
WILLIAMSTOWN
NORTH ADAMS
FLORIDA
ADAMS
NEW ASHFORD
SAVOY
CHESHIRE
HANCOCK
LANESBOROUGH
WINDSOR
DALTON
PITTSFIELD
HINSDALE
PERU
RICHMOND
LENOX
WASHINGTON
WEST STOCKBRIDGE
STOCKBRIDGE
LEE
TYRINGHAM
BECKET
ALFORD
GREAT BARRINGTON
MONTEREY
OTIS
EGREMONT
MOUNT WASHINGTON
SHEFFIELD
NEW MARLBOROUGH
SANDISFIELD
HEATH
COLRAIN
WARWICK
CHARLEMONT
HAWLEY
BUCKLAND
SHELBURNE
GREENFIELD
GILL
ERVING
ORANGE
ATHOL
MONTAGUE
WENDELL
PLAINFIELD
ASHFIELD
CONWAY
DEERFIELD
SUNDERLAND
LEVERETT
SHUTESBURY
NEW SALEM
PETERSHAM
CUMMINGTON
GOSHEN
WHATELY
WORTHINGTON
CHESTERFIELD
WILLIAMSBURG
HATFIELD
PELHAM
MIDDLEFIELD
WESTHAMPTON
NORTHAMPTON
HADLEY
AMHERST
HUNTINGTON
EASTHAMPTON
SOUTH HADLEY
GRANBY
BELCHERTOWN
WARE
CHESTER
SOUTHAMPTON
HOLYOKE
MONTGOMERY
BLANDFORD
RUSSELL
WESTFIELD
WEST SPRINGFIELD
CHICOPEE
LUDLOW
SPRINGFIELD
WILBRAHAM
PALMER
MONSON
TOLLAND
GRANVILLE
SOUTHWICK
AGAWAM
LONGMEADOW
EAST LONGMEADOW
HAMPDEN
BRIMFIELD
WALES
HOLLAND
WINCHENDON
ASHBURNHAM
GARDNER
TEMPLETON
PHILLIPSTON
WESTMINSTER
FITCHBURG
LUNENBURG
LEOMINSTER
HUBBARDSTON
PRINCETON
BARRE
HARDWICK
OAKHAM
RUTLAND
HOLDEN
NEW BRAINTREE
PAXTON
WEST BROOKFIELD
NORTH BROOKFIELD
SPENCER
LEICESTER
WARREN
BROOKFIELD
EAST BROOKFIELD
STURBRIDGE
SOUTHBRIDGE
CHARLTON
DUDLEY
WEBSTER
OXFORD
AUBURN
MILLBURY
SUTTON
DOUGLAS
WORCESTER
SHREWSBURY
GRAFTON
NORTHBRIDGE
UXBRIDGE
UPTON
MILFORD
HOPEDALE
MENDON
MILLVILLE
BLACKSTONE
STERLING
CLINTON
LANCASTER
BOYLSTON
WEST BOYLSTON
BERLIN
BOLTON
HARVARD
NORTHBOROUGH
WESTBOROUGH
SOUTHBOROUGH
HOPKINTON
SHIRLEY
AYER
GROTON
LITTLETON
BOXBOROUGH
ACTON
STOW
MAYNARD
HUDSON
MARLBOROUGH
SUDBURY
FRAMINGHAM
ASHLAND
HOLLISTON
SHERBORN
NATICK
WAYLAND
WESTON
WESTFORD
CHELMSFORD
LOWELL
TEWKSBURY
BILLERICA
CARLISLE
CONCORD
BEDFORD
LINCOLN
LEXINGTON
BURLINGTON
WILMINGTON
READING
NORTH READING
WOBURN
WINCHESTER
ARLINGTON
MEDFORD
MALDEN
MELROSE
STONEHAM
WAKEFIELD
LYNNFIELD
WALTHAM
BELMONT
WATERTOWN
CAMBRIDGE
NEWTON
SAUGUS
LYNN
PEABODY
DANVERS
BEVERLY
WENHAM
HAMILTON
ESSEX
GLOUCESTER
MIDDLETON
MANCHESTER
SALEM
MARBLEHEAD
SWAMPSCOTT
NAHANT
REVERE
WINTHROP
BROOKLINE
BOSTON
HULL
WELLESLEY
NEEDHAM
DEDHAM
DOVER
MEDFIELD
MILLIS
MEDWAY
FRANKLIN
BELLINGHAM
NORFOLK
WRENTHAM
PLAINVILLE
FOXBOROUGH
WALPOLE
SHARON
NORWOOD
WESTWOOD
CANTON
MILTON
QUINCY
BRAINTREE
RANDOLPH
HOLBROOK
WEYMOUTH
STOUGHTON
AVON
COHASSET
HINGHAM
SCITUATE
NORWELL
ROCKLAND
ABINGTON
HANOVER
MARSHFIELD
PEMBROKE
DUXBURY
BROCKTON
WHITMAN
HANSON
EAST BRIDGEWATER
WEST BRIDGEWATER
EASTON
MANSFIELD
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH
ATTLEBORO
NORTON
BRIDGEWATER
HALIFAX
KINGSTON
PLYMPTON
RAYNHAM
TAUNTON
MIDDLEBOROUGH
CARVER
PLYMOUTH
SEEKONK
REHOBOTH
DIGHTON
BERKLEY
LAKEVILLE
SWANSEA
SOMERSET
FREETOWN
FALL RIVER
ROCHESTER
WAREHAM
ACUSHNET
NEW BEDFORD
FAIRHAVEN
MATTAPOISETT
MARION
WESTPORT
DARTMOUTH
BOURNE
SANDWICH
BARNSTABLE
YARMOUTH
DENNIS
BREWSTER
HARWICH
CHATHAM
ORLEANS
EASTHAM
WELLFLEET
TRURO
PROVINCETOWN
MASHPEE
FALMOUTH
GOSNOLD
TISBURY
OAK BLUFFS
WEST TISBURY
EDGARTOWN
CHILMARK
GAY HEAD
NANTUCKET

THE

PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST,

Drawn from Records of the Colonies, Towns and Churches,
and other Contemporaneous Documents.

BY

CHARLES HENRY POPE,

PASTOR FIRST CHURCH, CHARLESTOWN, BOSTON,
COMPILER OF THE DORCHESTER POPE FAMILY, THE CHENEY GENEALOGY, ETC.

Bartlesville Public Library
119296

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1981

WASHBURN, cont.
Eversham, co. Worcester, Eng. John, Jr., and Philip also atba. in 1643. John, the younger, mentioned in Plym. Rec. 4 Dec. 1638; served against the Narragansetts in 1645; he m. Dec. 6, 1645, Elizabeth Mitchell.

WASON,
Phebe, widow, Boston, adm. chh. 16 (4) 1639.

WATERBURY,
John, Watertown, sold house and land, (cellar to be completed,) 15 (8) 1646.

William, Boston, with wife Alice, memb. chh. 1630-1.

WATERHOUSE,
Mr. Thomas, schoolmaster, Dorchester, 1639; frm. May 13, 1640. "Mrs." W., also memb. church.

WATERMAN,
John, passenger on the Jonathan in 1639, in care of Peter Noyes. [Reg. XXXII, 410.] Settled at Sudbury; propr. 1639.

Richard, sent over by the Mass. Bay Company in 1629 to Salem; his chief employment to be to get venison for the government. [Suff. De. I, x.] Paid by treasurer Pynchon in 1632 for killing a wolf. Propr. and town officer, 1636. He was banished for sympathy with the Hutchinson party in 1638. Brought from Rhode Island in 1643, with Gorton and others, and tried for alleged heresy; some of his property confiscated for charges, and he bound over for later appearance. [W.] Ch. Nathaniel bapt. 20 (6) 1637, two ch. bapt. 8 (5) 1638.

Robert, yeoman, Plymouth, bought land 7 May, 1639. Rem. to Marshfield, frm. 7 March, 1642; propr. 1643; deputy 1646; town officer. He m. 11 Dec. 1638, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bourne; ch. John b. April 19, 1642, Thomas b. 30 Nov. 1644.

He d. Dec. 10, 1652. Admin. gr. to widow Elizabeth March 1, 1652-3. [Reg. V, 259.]

Thomas, Roxbury, his wife Ann (Hannah,) d. June 5, 1641. He d. Jan. 22, 1675, "aged." Beq. to son Thomas, Mr. John Eliot, Nicholas Williams and to his wife. His [second] wife Margaret, with his consent made her will 19 May, 1670, prob. 27 (12) 1682. Beq. to son Thomas W., Jr.; to sister Ann Burnett of Redding; to cousin Ann Bullard, her eldest dau. Abigail Wight, and her bro. Thomas Burnett; to cousin John Bowles' 3 children; to the Indian church at Nonantum; to Mess. Eliot and Danforth; to Sarah Southricke; cousin Robert Burnett and Isaac Bullard execs. As the execs. had d. before her, the Court gr. admin. to Anne Bullard; Richard Ellice and James Thorpe, bondsmen.

ABLE TO
BEAR ARMS

WATERS, WATTERS,
Anthony, Marshfield, atba. 1643, propr. 1645.

John, Boston or Charlestown, memb. chh. with wife Francis, in 1630. Both d. before Nov. 29, 1630. "My servant, old Waters of Neyland." [W.] Mary, [a dau.?] adm. chh. Bo. 1632-3.

Lawrence, carpenter, Watertown, propr. 1636-7. Planted the intervale between Penacook and Still rivers before 1647; a region then included in Lancaster. Son-in-law of Richard Linton. [Suff. De. I, 79 and 85.] Rem. in 1675 to Charlestown, where his son Stephen resided. Wife Anna; ch. Lawrence b. 14 Feb. 1634, Sarah b. Dec. 7, 1636, Mary b. Jan. 27, 1637-8, Rebecca b. 1639, d. 1640, Daniel b. 6 (12) 1641, Stephen b. Jan. 24, 1642, Joseph b. at Lancaster 29 (2) 1647, Jacob and Rachel b. 1 (1) 1649, Rachel d. 31 (1) 1649, Samuel b. 14 (11) 1651, Johannah b. 26 (1) 1652, d. 21 (2) 1654, Ephraim b. 27 (11) 1655, d. 17 (4) 1659, Rebecca, (m. at Lancaster 4 (11) 1664, Josiah Whetcombe).

He d. Dec. 9, 1687, ae. near 85 years. [Mdx. Rec.]

Richard, bapt. at St. Botolph Aldersgate, London, Eng., March 3, 1604, son of James Waters, citizen and ironmonger, and his wife. Phebe, dau. of Mr. George Manning, gent. of Downe, Kent. James W. was bur. Feb. 2, 1617, and the widow m. 2, Feb. 23, 1618, William Plasse, gunmaker; they came to Salem, N. E. where Richard had his home from about 1636. He was a gunsmith. Frm. 22 May, 1639. Propr. He deeded land to dau. Mary and her husband, Clement English, in 1673. His wife Joyce, was adm. chh. 23 (3) 1641. Ch. rec. here, a dau. bapt. 27 (9) 1640, Eliza bapt. 26 (12) 1642, d. 4 (12) 1662, Abigail bapt. 18 (3) 1645, (m. 26 Oct. 1669, Wm. Punchard,) Ezekiel bapt. 9 (2) 1647,

THE

PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST,

Drawn from Records of the Colonies, Towns and Churches,
and other Contemporaneous Documents.

BY

CHARLES HENRY POPE,

PASTOR FIRST CHURCH, CHARLESTOWN, BOSTON,
COMPILER OF THE DORCHESTER POPE FAMILY, THE CHENEY GENEALOGY, ETC.

Bartlesville Public Library
119296

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1981

ADAMS, cont.

tled at Weymouth. Com. for Gen. Court 6 (7) 1638. Excused from bearing arms on account of age 20 (4) 1665. [Mdx. Files.] Ch. Sarah b. 3 (5) 1637, Samuel b. 6 (4) 1639, Ruth b. 3 (4) 1642.

Robert, yeoman, tailor, Salem, propr. 1638; employed to "ring" the swine in 1646. Rem. to Newbury about 1649. Wife Eleanor d. June 12, 1677. He m. 2, Feb. 6, 1678, Sarah, widow of Henry Short. Ch. John, Joanna, (m. Launcelot Granger,) Abraham, Elizabeth, (m. Edward Phelps,) Mary, (m. Jeremiah Goodridge,) Isaac, Jacob b. and d. 1649, Hannah b. 25 June, 1650, (m. William Warham,) Jacob b. 13 Sept. 1651, Jacob b. April 14, 1654, Archelaus. Joanna, ae. 17, and Abraham, ae. 10, depos. in 1651.

He d. 12 Oct. 1682, ae. 81. Will dated 7 March, 1680, and 27 June, 1682, prob. 28 (9) folg.; beq. to wife Sarah, sons John, Isaac, Jacob, Abraham, and daus. Hannah A., Elizabeth Phelps, Joanna Granger, Mary Goodridge; to several of their ch. and to Mary, Abraham's wife. The widow d. 24 Oct. 1697.

Thomas, Cambridge, propr. 1639. Rem. to Braintree; propr. also at Weymouth, 1643. Rem. to Concord; sold house and land, lately called that of John A., 1 Jan. 1654. Rem. to Chelmsford. Wife Mary; ch. Jonathan and Pelatiah b. 6 (1) 1646, Timothy b. 15 (2) 1648, George b. 29 (3) 1650.

His will, dated March 28, 1688, prob. Oct. 7, 1690, beq. to wife Mary, sons Pelatiah, Jonathan, Timothy, Samuel, and dau. Cooper. Inv. taken 11 Aug. 1688.

William, ae. 15, came in the Elizabeth and Ann in May, 1635. Settled at Cambridge; planter; propr. 1636; frm. May 22, 1638. Rem. to Ipswich. Memb. grand jury, 1642. He made exchange of land about 1651, as his son Lieut. John testified March 29, 1692, being about 60 years old; mentioning his bro. William, and the latter's ch. William, Simon and John.

William, b. May 27, 1650, who was ord. minister at Dedham in 1673, is doubtless the grandson here mentioned. His diary is printed in Mass. Hist. Coll. 4-1.

ADDINGTON,

Isaac, surgeon, merchant, Boston, adm. chh. 13 (4) 1640, frm. 22 May, 1650. He m. Anne, dau. of elder Thomas Leverett; ch.

ADDINGTON, cont.

Isaac b. 22 (11) 1644, Anne b. 10 (1) 1646, (m. 1, Samuel Mosely, 2, Nehemiah Pearce,) Rebecca bapt. 11 (1) 1649, (m. Capt. Eleazer Davenport,) Sarah b. 12 (2) 1651, d. 2 (6) 1652, Sarah b. 11, bapt. 13 (12) 1652, (m. Col. Penn Townsend).

He d. in 1652. Admin. 10 (10) 1652. [Reg. IV, 17, and VIII, 128x.]

ADDIS,

Henry, brought suit in Es. Court in 1640.

William, Gloucester; town officer, 1641. Manson of Sci. Ch. Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, all bapt. in 2d chh. June 20, 1651, and Dart, of B.

ADFORD, ADVARD,

Henry, Scituate, Marshfield, atba. 1643, propr. 1645. He m. 6 Oct. 1643, Tamson Manson, June 29, of Sci. Ch. Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, all bapt. in 2d chh. 1651, and Experience bapt. April 18, 1652.

He d. in 1653.

AGAR, AGER, AGUR,

William, Salem, 1636; frm. May 18, 1643. He summoned proprs. to meetings; was recorder of births, etc. Wife Alice memb. chh. before 1636. Ch. Benjamin bapt. 12 (12) 1636, Jonathan bapt. 10 (9) 1639.

Will prob. Nov. 1654; wife Alice; ch. Joseph, Jonathan, Benjamin, Abigail Kibben.

AINSWORTH, EYNSWORTH,

Anchor, shipwright, Boston, of ship Indevor, bound for Malaga, made his bro.-in-law Henry Rashley attorney for sale of land in B. 8 (7) 1645. [A.]

Daniel, Roxbury, sold land in R. 15 (12) 1648; do, Nov. 4, 1664, wife Alice consenting.

Admin. of his est. was gr. 21 Feb. 1680, to William Garey and Robert Pepper; transferred to John Gore Feb. 18, 1684, at the death of the widow Alice, for the benefit of the next of kin. The widow d. 9 Jan. 1684.

AKERS,

Thomas, mariner, Charlestown; d. in Mr. Garrett's ship in 1650.

Admin. gr. in 1660 to widow Priscilla who m. 2, William Knapp of Watertown. Ch.

Thomas, Sarah, (m. William Mulford, of East Hampton,) Rachel, b. about 1643; (she made Anthony Waters her attorney Aug. 22, 1659, to receive portion of the estate of her bro. Thomas, who went into the wars of Ireland more than 10 years before, and had not been heard of since). [Mdx. Files.]

ALBEE, ALBYE,

Benjamin, carpenter, miller, land-surveyor, Boston, 1639, Braintree, 1640; frm. May 18, 1642. Signed peitition about meadows in 1646. [Arch. 45.] Rem. to Meadfield; selectman. Rem. to Mendon; built the first mill there. Wife, Hannah; ch. James, [John.]

ALBESON, see Nicholas.

ALBON,

Alice, ae. 25, came in the Hopewell in Sept., 1635. Sister Olbon (lately Cole), now deceased, left ch. Reuben and Elizabeth, who were bapt. at Cambridge; Reuben was in the family of John Fessenden in 1658. [Mi.]

ALCOCK, ALLCOCK,

Annis, ae. 18, came in the Abigail in July, 1635.

Francis, ae. 26, came in the Bevis in May, 1638.

Mr. George, Roxbury, came with the first company, anno 1630. [E.] Frm. May 18, 1631; deputy, deacon. His first wife. a sister of Rev. Thomas Hooker, d. in 1630. [Du.] Wife, ——; ch. John b. in Eng. about Jan. 1, 1626, (a celebrated physician;) Samuel b. April 16, 1637.

He was bur. Dec. 30, 1640. Will prob. 28 (11) 1640. Wife, sons John and Samuel, bro. Thomas of Ded., Elizabeth Blandfield, Joseph Wise, John Plimton, bros. Edward Porter, Chandler, Mr. Hooker, and Carwithy.

Thomas, Boston, memb. chh. 1630-1; dism. 8 (7) 1639 to Dedham. His sister Elizabeth Whitehead of Lemington Priors wrote him 25 (8) 1647 concerning her sons, John and Thomas W. then with Francis Hall of New Haven, who formerly lived in Buckintun parish where her uncle Darbie lived [A.] Wife, Mary; ch. Mary bapt. 8 (10) 1635, Elizabeth bapt. 10 (10) 1637, (m. 6 (3) 1656, Joseph Soper,) Sarah bapt. 5 (11) 1634, Hannah bapt. 28 (3) 1642. By wife Margery he had John b. 2 (5) 1651.

He d. 14 (7) 1657. Admin. Jan. 30, 1657. [Reg. IX, 344.]

ALDEN,

John, cooper, hired at Southampton, came in the Mayflower, signed the Compact. Frm. and councilor 1633. Town and colonial officer. Settled at Duxbury. A partner in the Trading Co. [B.] He m. Priscilla, dau. of William Mullins; ch. Elizabeth, (m. 26 Dec. 1644, William Paybodie,) and John,—both named at the division of cattle in 1627,—Joseph, David, Jonathan, Sarah, (m. Alexander Standish,) Ruth, (m. Feb. 13, 1657, John Bass,) Mary, (m. Thomas Delano). He deposed 6 July, 1682, ae. about 83 years.

His heirs gave receipt June 13, 1688, to Jonathan, admin. for their portions of his est.; John, Joseph, David, Priscilla and Mary Alden; William Paybody, Alexander Standish in right of his dec. wife Sarah, John Bass in right of his wife Ruth A., dec. and Thomas Dillano. [Gen. Adv. I, 19.]

ALDERMAN,

"One Alderman of Bear Cove (Hingham) being about fifty years old, lost his way between Dorchester and Wessaguscus," 30 Sept. 1634, but escaped without serious effects. [W.]

John, Salem, 1636; town officer; frm. May 22, 1638; juryman, 1646. Wife Jane one of the first chh. membs. recorded.

Will dated 3 (5) prob. 3 (7) 1657; beq. to Mrs. Norrice; to Mr. Elliot and the Indians to whom he preaches; to Mr. Thatcher, Mr. Whiting, Mr. Walton and Mr. Cobat; to John Horne; house and land to go to Ezra, son of Edward, and Nathaniel, son of Nicholas Clap, who shall pay certain sums to Israel, dau. of Major Mason; to John, Elizabeth and Jonathan Pickering; to good wife and Joshua Buffam; to Edward C., the two daus. of Prudence, and the two daus. of Nicholas C. all his household stuff; to bro. Marshall, Mrs. Felton, widow Denis and goody Curtice. Edward C. exec.

ALDOUS, ALDIS, ALDHOUSE, ALDYS, ALDUS,

Nathan, yeoman, Dedham, propr. 1638, adm. chh. 11 (12) 1639. Frm. May 13, 1640.

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

Edited by

Donald Lines Jacobus

VOLUMES 21 - 23

PICTON PRESS
CAMDEN, MAINE
1989

The American Genealogist

Volume XXI

ii. **Jeremiah**, b. ca. 1656, d. 2 Jan. 1723/24, ae. 67 yrs. An undated land entry in East Hampton reads: ". . . . . . . doth belong to the allotment of George Miller deceased who was father of aforsaid Jeremyah Miller." He m. **Mary**, dau. of John **Mulford** whose will dated 4 Dec. 1683, calls her "daughter Mary wife of Jeremy Miller." After 1696, he is called Lieut. Miller. His wid. d. 9 Oct. 1748 ae. 95. Her will names sons Eleazer, Josiah and Jeremiah. Eleazer, d. 1788 ae. 91; Josiah, d. 1770 ae. 81 and Jeremiah, d. 1756 ae. 66.

iii. **George**, b. say 1658, d. 30 Oct. 1712.

iv. **Cornelius**, b. say 1660. Proved a son by deed of 25 Oct. 1701.

3. Jeremiah^2 Concklyne (*Ananias*^{1}) was born ca. 1633, probably in Kingswinford, County Stafford or in Nottinghamshire. His ancient brownstone gravestone in East Hampton, L. I., reads, "Here Lyeth the Body of Mr. Jeremiah Conkling who dyed Mar. ye 14th 1711/12 in the 80th Year of His Age." During the later years of their lives, the East Hampton Concklynes of the second generation began to use the form Conkling which has been standard spelling of the name in Ananias' branches ever since. East Hampton Church records state that Jeremiah Conklin Senr. aged about 78 years died about nine in the evening of 14 Mar. 1712. Jeremiah Concklyne first appears in East Hampton records, 16 Nov. 1655, when he testified that he had been at Monchoneck (Gardiner's Island) the past winter, coming away about 17 March. Also, that about three weeks before he heard Anthony Waters say that "Mark Meggs or others might strike Mr. [Lion] Gardener as well as another if he stood to help the Dutchmen."

By 1658, he married Mary Gardiner, born 30 Aug. 1638, at Saybrook, Conn., daughter of Lion Gardiner, First Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island. This marriage automatically placed him among the important men of the town, a position he solidified by natural ability. From then on until his death, his name appears frequently in the records as a purchaser or seller of lands, officer or committeeman, witness, etc.

The will of Mary, widow of Lion Gardiner, dated 19 Apr. 1664, probated 6 June 1665, gives to her daughter Mary Conkling "my whole accomodations at East Hampton," and mentions Jeremiah Conckling as her son-in-law. On 7 Mar. 1694, John Gardiner of the Isle of Wight (Gardiner's Island) confirmed to "my Aunt Mary Conckling wife of Jeremiah Concklin quiet possession of all that alotment which did formerly belong to my honoured grandfather Lion Gardiner: lying and being in East Hampton."

Jeremiah Conkling was named among the seven patentees in the Duke of York's Patent to the Proprietors of East Hampton, 13 Mar. 1666. He also was one of the twelve trustees in Gov. Dongan's Patent of 9 Dec. 1686. The town tax list of 1675 assessed him on 193 pounds 10 shillings. In 1683, he stood

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

Edited by

Donald Lines Jacobus

VOLUMES 24 - 26

PICTON PRESS
CAMDEN, MAINE
1989

The American Genealogist

Volume XXV

Smith of Jamaica.

The compiler feels dissatisfied also with the family of John, not having seen sufficient record evidence for the statements usually made concerning this family group. For another John Smith who could conceivably have been husband of Elizabeth Mills, see page 69. The name Elizabeth is strangely absent in the family of John [No. 57, below], her alleged son. We frankly have seen no proof that the following children belong to John^3 [No. 12], but have found no other likely place for them, and tentatively follow the standard pedigree. Other children are sometimes assigned to John^3, whom we omit because they seem not to belong here and even circumstantial evidence for them is lacking.

Children:

56 i. John^4, b. (say 1685); d. 1722.
57 ii. Judith, b. ca. 1689; d. 25 Aug. 1712 ae. 23; m. Henry Ludlam, b. ca. 1690, d. at Jamaica, 9 Oct. 1752 in his 63d yr., son of John and Ruth (Carpenter) Ludlam.
58 iii. Phebe, d. before 1723; second wife of Henry Ludlam above.

13. Benjamin^3 Smith, born [say 1664], living at Jamaica in 1723; married (contract dated 3 Feb. 1686), Sarah Gale, daughter of Abel Gale.

Benjamin and Sarah Smith conveyed, 10 Sept. 1723, to their son, Ephraim Smith, weaver. No probate is found, and the family record is incomplete. Benjamin, Ephraim, and Benjamin, Jr., were members of Capt. John Carpenter's Company at Jamaica, 1715.

Children (probably others):

60 i. Ephraim^4, living 1723; not traced further.
61 ii. (prob.) Benjamin, d. at Jamaica between 17 July 1758 (will) and 14 Apr. 1759 (probate); m. Mary Thurston, dau. of Benjamin Thurston. Children:
  1. Nathaniel^5.
  2. Sarah.
  3. Mary, m. Benjamin Wright.
  4. Benjamin.
  5. John.
  6. Henry.
  7. Moses, incompetent, to be supported.

15. Samuel^3 Smith, born after 1668, living at Jamaica in 1748; married Hannah Denton, born 5 Aug. 1677, daughter of Daniel Denton.

He conveyed in 1748 to his grandson Waters Smith, son of his "only son" Samuel Smith. He was considered as possible father of a group of children baptized at Jamaica, but they are placed tentatively under No. 9, John Smith of Mespat family (see page 67).

Child:

62 i. Samuel^4, b. ca. 1701; d. between 9 Feb. 1775 (will) and 11 Dec. 1783 (probate); m. Elizabeth Waters, dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth (Whitehead) Waters. Children:
  1. Waters^5, d. at Jamaica between 30 Aug. 1773 (will) and 11 Dec. 1783 (probate); m. Deborah ———. No issue.
  2. Melancthon, d. at New York between 15 Aug. 1793 (will) and 2 Aug. 1798 (probate).
  3. Benjamin, d. at Jamaica between 13 Oct. 1784 (will) and 18 Mar. 1785 (probate).
  4. Israel.
  5. Samuel.
  6. Mary, perhaps m. Stephen Field.
  7. Elizabeth, m. William Forbus.

27. Timothy^3 Smith, born at Milford, 6 Nov. 1669, died there 2 Mar. 1739 in his 71st year (gravestone); will dated 1 Dec. 1739, proved 24 Mar. 1739/40; married Elizabeth Wilkinson, born 30 May 1674, daughter of Edward and Rebecca (Smith) Wilkinson.

Children, born at Milford:

63 i. Rebecca^4, bp. 29 Mar. 1702; m. 29 May 1735, Jacob Brownson (Bronson) of New Milford and Cornwall, Conn., son of Samuel and Lydia Bronson.

64 ii. Timothy, b. 6 Feb. 1703/4; bp. 6 Feb. 1704; d. s.p., not mentioned in father's will or in distribution of his brother Benjamin's estate; but he is prob. the Timothy Smith who m. at Milford, 29 Oct. 1729, Abigail Camp, prob. b. 1 Mar. 1696/7, dau. of Lieut. Samuel and Rebecca (Atkinson) (Canfield) Camp.

65 iii. Daniel, b. 19 Oct. 1706; bp. 20 Oct. 1706; d. 1762.

66 iv. Lydia, b. 30 Sept. 1710; bp. 30 Sept. 1710; m. 21 Nov. 1734, Timothy Botsford, b. 3 Apr. 1708, d. 1774, son of Timothy and Mary (Peck) Botsford.

67 v. Benjamin, b. 2 Apr. 1714; d. 22 Sept. 1749 in 36th yr. (g.s.); estate distributed 13 May 1757; m. 16 June 1747, Mehetable Botsford, b. 17 Oct. 1715, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Botsford. Children:
  1. Aaron^5, bp. 7 Aug. 1748; d. before 1757.
  2. Comfort, bp. 1 July 1750; d. before 1757.

68 vi. Ebenezer, b. 22 Sept. 1717; d. 31 Aug. 1750.

31. Samuel^3 Smith, baptized at Milford, 18 Feb. 1682/3, died there in 1769 (will 18 Jan. 1764, proved March 1769); married Margaret Fowler, born at Milford, 4 Oct. 1698, died 20 Aug. 1750, aged 53 (gravestone), daughter of William and Anna (Beard) Fowler.

Children, born at Milford:

69 i. Margaret^4, bp. 18 July 1725; d. at Milford, 2 June 1756 in 38th yr. (g.s.); will 2 June 1756; m. 30 May 1754, Joseph Emes, whose will 22 June 1769 was proved July 1769.

70 ii. Elias, bp. 30 July 1732; d. 25 July 1749 ae. 17 (g.s.).

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

Edited by

Donald Lines Jacobus

VOLUMES 27 - 29

PICTON PRESS
CAMDEN, MAINE
1989

THE

AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

VOLUME XXVIII

1713, Nov. 4: Abel Gale of Jamaica out of y^e naturall love & affection I bear towards my son Nehemiah Gale of Jamaica have given & granted unto him a certain parcel of land lying in Jamaica on y^e hills eastwards of s^d Town bounded west & north by Nehemiah Smiths land, east by land of s^d Nehemiah Gale, south by John Everitts & Joseph Smiths land, containing 15 acres, & also one other piece of land bounded south by a highway, east by John Everitts land, west by Nehemiah Smiths & north by land of said Nehemiah Gale, it being 8 acres.

Witnesses: Joseph Smith Sen. (Signed) Abel Gale
Joseph Smith Jun.
(Orig. Rec. Bk. C, pp. 92-3)

1713/14, Feb. 28: John Morehead & Rebecka his wife convey to John Everet ... land bounded westerly by y^e lands of Abel Gail .... (Orig. Rec. Bk. B-2, p. 668).

1715/16, Feb. 27: William Morse of Derbee in Newhaven conveys to James Lewis of Flushing a homestead bounded east by Thomas Galls land, north by land of Abell Gall, west by the highway & south by the land of Jonathan Watter (Waters) (Orig. Rec. Bk. C, pp. 162-4).

1720/21, Feb. 11: John Gale of Jamaica and Mary his wife convey to William Bennett of Hempstead, for 1500 pounds, one dwelling house where s^d John Gale now lives, 30 acres of land, also a piece of salt meadow, and woodland which John Gale bought of Jeremiah Smith ... also 2 Grest Mills & one Belting house.

Witnesses: John Gale (Signed) John Gale
Lancaster Symes Mary Gale
Acknowledged by John and Mary Gale, and recorded 24 Dec. 1721. (Orig. Rec. Bk. C, pp. 299-300)

1721, Aug. 9: Abell Gale of Jamaica and Dinah his wife of y^e one part and Nehemiah Gale of Jamaica of y^e other part s^d Abell Gale and his wife for and in consideration of 300 pounds have given granted and sold unto Nehemiah Gale one certain parcel of land situate in Jamaica containing 15 acres, bounded northerly by y^e County Road, southerly by the road leading to Springfield by Nath'el Hybies, easterly by Samuell Deane and westerly by Nehemiah Smith, Timothy Denton and Caleb Smith, also one certain lott of land in Jamaica containing 35 acres bounded southerly by Joseph Smith and John Everitt, east west and north by land of y^e s^d Nehemiah Smith.

Witnesses: Jonathan Whitehead (Signed) Abel Gale
Richard Power Dinah Gale
Acknowledged by Abel Gale and Dinah his wife, and recorded 10 Aug. 1721. (Orig. Rec. Bk. C, pp. 292-3)

PEDIGREE OF THE GALE FAMILY

1. Abel[1] Gale of Jamaica, L.I., may have been born about 1640-1643. He appears in Jamaica records from 18 Oct. 1665 to 10 Aug. 1721, and presumably died not long after the latter date. For his neighbors and close associates, the Smith family of Jamaica, see

Unacknowledged Deeds

Grantee	Grantor	
Nathan Bartoe	John Rose	Liber 3/401
Nathan Cooper	David Rose	Liber 1/386
Jacob Carter	Austin Rose	Liber 2/181
Charles Emmons	John Rose	Liber 1/64
Harriet Emmons	John Rose	Liber 1/67
William Fowler	David Rose	Liber 1/386
Cephas Foster	Rufus Rose	Liber 1/463
Josiah Foster	David Rose	Liber 5/350
John Gilmore	Samuel H. Rose	L

Title	East Hampton, Suffolk, New York computer printout; births or christenings, 1699-1746
Authors	The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Genealogical Department (Main Author)

Note	Location Film
East Hampton, Suffolk, New York computer printout; births or christenings, 1699-1746	FHL US/CAN Film 1002752 Item 8

For a printable version of this record click here then click your browser's **Print** button.

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title	East Hampton, Suffolk, New York computer printout; marriages, 1700-1746
Authors	The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Genealogical Department (Main Author)

Note	Location Film
East Hampton, Suffolk, New York computer printout; marriages, 1700-1746	FHL US/CAN Film 1002749 Item 16

For a printable version of this record click here then click your browser's **Print** button.

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title	Records of the town of East Hampton, Long Island, Suffolk Co., N.Y. : with other ancient documents of historic value

Note	Location Film
Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1990. 2 microfiches.	
Vol. 1 (6 fiches)	FHL US/CAN Fiche 6049864
Vol. 2 (6 fiches)	FHL US/CAN Fiche 6049865

For a printable version of this record click here then click your browser's **Print** button.

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Return to normal view

The Families of Inwood, Long Island, New York

Entries: 39769 **Updated:** Tue Jan 7 04:59:23 2003
Contact: Frank Parise **fparise@optonline.net**
Home Page: Frank Parise's Web Page

---

1 Anthony Waters
+ Rachel Rose
2 Anthony Waters
+ Elizabeth Whitehead
3 Daniel Waters
+ Mary Talman
3 Anthony Whitehead Waters
+ Margaret Willett
3 Benjamin Waters
3 Elizabeth Waters
+ Samuel Smith
4 Melancthon Smith
2 Thomas Waters
2 Nehemiah Waters
2 Jonathan Waters
+ Dedorah
3 Hannah Waters
+ John Smith
4 Thomas Smith
+ Sarah Green
5 Hannah Smith
5 Elizabeth Smith
5 Watters Smith
+ Elizabeth Davisson
6 Sarah Mary Smith
+ Benjamin Jr. Holden
7 Jackson Holden
+ Martha M. Blair
7 Andrew Smith Holden
7 Charles Holden
7 David Holden
7 Peter Wilson Holden
7 Alexander Holden
7 Elizabeth Holden
7 Mary Holden
7 Rebecca Ann Holden
7 Francis Holden
6 Charles Smith
6 Elizabeth Smith
6 Thomas Smith
6 Andrew D. Smith
6 Watters Smith
6 Ann Nancy Smith
6 John D. Smith
5 Rebecca Smith
5 Nancy Smith
5 John T. Smith
5 Sarah Smith
5 Joseph Smith
4 Sarah Smith

```
            4 John Smith
            4 Mary Smith
            4 Elizabeth Smith
            4 Susannah Smith
            4 Hannah Smith
            4 Priscilla Smith
        3 Jonathan Waters
    2 David Waters
    2 Charity Waters
    2 Ann Waters
```

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Tinsley Roots, Branches & Twigs

Entries: 20796 **Updated:** Sun Dec 8 04:43:16 2002
Contact: Lynn Tinsley **tinsley@npacc.net**

Additions & corrections welcomed.

- *ID:* I17977
- *Name:* Anthony Waters
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* ABT 1715 in Jamaica, Queens, New York

This info is anthony Sr

- *Note:* Anthony Waters came to Jamaica from Southampton, Long Island, where on March 6, 1659, he bought a house and lot of Samuel Dayton. On December 19, 1696, he sold the same to George Harris and removed to Jamaica.
- *Note:*
- *Note:*

> Will: In the name of God, Amen. I, ANTHONY WATERS, of Jamaica, in Queens County. I leave to my son Anthony, and my two daughters, Elizabeth and Abigail, all my lands in New Britain, in New Jersey, equally. I leave my dwelling house and home lot and the pasture over against it, purchased from John Alsop, and the lot commonly called the Pasture lot, adjoining on the home lot, and the land lying on the Hills, commonly called the Hill Pasture, and that land purchased from my brother Thomas, adjoining to the Pasture Lot, to my wife Elizabeth, during her natural life, and then to my son Benjamin, and his heirs and assigns. I order that my lot of land adjoining to Stephen Lucas' land, and my other lot of land joining on John Rodes, on the Hills, be sold

- *Note:* by my executors, to pay debts. All the rest of my lands and real estate I leave to my son Daniel, and he is to pay œ50 due to Thomas Smith, being part of purchase money for land bought of him. I make my wife executor.
- *Note:* Dated this 8 day of (???), 1715. Witnesses, William Nicoll, Catharine Sawyer, George McNish.
- *Note:* Proved, May 20, 1717. [1]
- *Change Date:* 18 NOV 2000

Father: Anthony Waters
Mother: Rachel Rose

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Whitehead b: in

Children

1. Abigail Waters b: in Jamaica, Queens, New York
2. Benjamin Waters b: in Jamaica, Queens, New York
3. Elizabeth Smith Waters b: in Jamaica, Queens, New York
4. Daniel Waters b: 1694 in Jamaica, Queens, New York

5. Anthony Whitehead Waters b: 1696 in Jamaica, Queens, New York
6. Stanley D. Waters b: 1698 in Jamaica, Queens, New York

Sources:

1. Name: New York City Wills, 1665-1707
   Name: New York City Wills, 1708-28
   Name: New York City Wills, 1730-44
   Name: New York City Wills, 1744-58
   Name: New York City Wills, 1754-60
   Name: New York City Wills, 1771-76

Census information recorded as it appeared, errors and all.

About Us | Site Help | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries – Use and access subject to license

Return to normal view

Sanford-Shulsen Family

Entries: 56601 **Updated:** 2005-03-25 00:01:27 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Evelyn Beran evelyn.beran@charter.net

Collateral lines on the Sanford side include Bartow, Bates, Lewis, Platt, Taylor and Starr. On the Shulsen side they include Burgon, Hamblin, Johnson and Riggs.

- *ID:* I6465
- *Name:* Anthony WATERS
- *NSFX:* Jr.
- *Title:* Jr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Note:*

In 1702 at the time of the "great sickness," Anthony Waters Jr. was delegated by Jamaica to receive the Governor and Council of New York at the ferry, upon the removal of the seat of government from New York City to Jamaica.
On 13 November 1703 he was mentioned in the will of Major Daniel Whitehead: "I leave to my son in law, Anthony Waters, the present husband of my daughter Elizabeth, all that land now in the possession of my brother, Daniel Whitehead, lying on the east side of the Plain run, joining to Hempstead bounds, That is to say, after the death of my said brother; And also all that my meadow lying in Old Town neck in Jamaica, which I bought of his father, Mr. Anthony Waters, deceased; And also all that my lot of land on the Hills in Jamaica, which was formerly Joseph Thurstons, deceased, To him and his heirs."
The will of Anthony Waters was made in 1719; he bequeathed all his land at New Brittain, NJ to his daughters Elizabeth and Abigail. This land was purchased 1 May 1707 from Nathan Allen, executor of Experience Field, executrix of Benjamin Field, and adjoined the lands of William Stevenson and Benjamin Field in Amwell, Hunterdon County, NJ.

1 2 3 4 5

- *Change Date:* 2 APR 2004 at 17:45:00

Father: Anthony WATERS
Mother: Rachel

Marriage 1 Elizabeth WHITEHEAD b: Abt 1676 in Jamaica, Queens County, Long Island, NY

- *Married:* Bef 1694 [6]

Children

1. Daniel WATERS b: 1694
2. Anthony Whitehead WATERS
3. Benjamin WATERS

4. Elizabeth WATERS
5. Abigail WATERS

Sources:

1. Title: Genealogies of Long Island Families. From The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record
   Author: Henry B. Hoff
   Abbrev: Hoff
   Publication: Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1987
   Abbrev: Genealogies of Long Island Families
   Page: 2:671-673
2. Title: Daniel Whitehead and Some of His Descendants
   Author: C. B. Curtis
   Abbrev: C. B. Curtis
   Publication: New York: New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 1902 (Vol. 33)
   Abbrev: Daniel Whitehead Descendants
   Page: pp. 101-104
3. Title: Collections of the New York Historical Society for the year 1892
   Publication: New York: 1893
   Abbrev: New York Collections - 1892
   Page: pp. 396-399. Abstracts of Wills -- Liber 7. Page 205
4. Title: Will of Daniel Whitehead (1646-1704)
   Author: Barbara Ribling, transcriber
   Abbrev: Barbara Ribling, transcriber
   Publication: http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Ranch/5456/nywills.htm#BENJ
   Abbrev: Will of Daniel Whitehead (1646-1704)
5. Title: Thomas Stevenson of London, England and His Descendants
   Author: John R. Stevenson
   Abbrev: John Stevenson
   Publication: Flemington, Hunterdon County, NJ: Hiram Edmund Deats, 1902
   Abbrev: Stevenson Genealogy
   Page: pp. 14, 132-133
6. Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700
   Author: Clarence Almon Torrey
   Abbrev: Torrey
   Publication: Baltimore MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985 & 1992
   Abbrev: New England Marriages
   Page: p. 784
   Text: Anthony Waters & Elizabeth Whitehead; b 1694; ?Jamaica, LI

Return to normal view

g1209

Entries: 25466 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 10:27:27 2001

Contact: Unknown

- *ID:* I9269
- *Name:* Charity WATERS
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* ABT 1673 in Jamaica,Long Island,Queens,New York
- *LDS Baptism:* 4 JUN 1954
- *Endowment:* 31 MAR 1955
- *Reference Number:* NTQ5-TN

Father: Anthony WATERS b: 1643 in ,,MA
Mother: Rachel ROSE b: 1643 in Jamaica,Queens,NY

Marriage 1 Nathaniel SMITH

GenForum

Posted By: bob smith

Email: bobsmith@lincoln.midcoast.com

Subject: Re: Jonathan Waters of N.Y. N.J. 1670

Post Date: November 02, 1999 at 09:56:55

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/waters/messages/824.html

Forum: Waters Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/waters/

Hope this is helpful
Family Group Record FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Husband's Name
Anthony WATERS (AFN:GLTD-75)

Born: 1643 Place: Of Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
Died: 15 Apr 1675 Place: Jamaica, Queens, NY
Married: Abt 1664 Place:

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Rachel ROSE (AFN:GLTD-8B)

Born: 1643 Place: Jamaica, Queens, NY
Died: Place: Of Jamaica, Queens, NY
Married: Abt 1664 Place:

Father: Robert ROSE (AFN:84V7-52)
Mother: Dorthy CONKLING (AFN:LSD2-0R)

Children

---

1. Sex Name
M Jonathan WATERS (AFN:GLTD-9H)

Born: 1670 Place: Jamaica, Queens, NY
Died: 15 Apr 1675 Place: Jamaica, Queens, NY

---

2. Sex Name
M Thomas WATERS (AFN:LSD1-MW) m. Mary

Born: Abt 1665 Place: Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York
Died: 4 Feb 1713 Place: Jamaica, Queens, NY

---

3. Sex Name
M Anthony WATERS (AFN:NTQ5-Q5)

Born: Abt 1665 Place: Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York
Died: 1717 Place:

---

4. Sex Name
M Nehemiah WATERS (AFN:NTQ5-RB)

Born: Abt 1669 Place: Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York

---

5. Sex Name
M David WATERS (AFN:NTQ5-SH) m Hannah

Born: Abt 1671 Place: Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York

---

6. Sex Name
F Charity WATERS (AFN:NTQ5-TN)

Born: Abt 1673 Place: Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York

---

7. Sex Name
F Ann WATERS (AFN:NTQ5-VT)

Born: Abt 1675 Place: Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York

34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 48, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 94, 96, 97, 98, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 147, 150, 151, 171, 172, 173, 177, 181, 182, 214, 249, 250, 329, 338, 359, 434
William, 139
Snedcor, see Snedeker
Snedeker, Christian, 4, 6
John, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 208, 270, 426
Snedicor, see Snedeker
Snediker, see Snedeker
Snedker, see Snedeker
Spiegler, John, 11
Springsteen, Casper Joost, 272, 274
Stead, Deborah, 260
William, 233, 259, 260, 261
Steed, Widow, 393
Stephenson, Stephen, 3, 9, 10
Stevenson, Daniel, 85
Steven, 151
Stilwell, see Stillwell
Stillwell, Elizabeth, 382
John, 408
Nicolas, 188, 189
Samll, 130
Stofels, John, 414
Stuart, John, 26

T

Talman, see Tolman
Thirstone, see Thustone
Thomas, Sarah, Sarrah, 1
Thurston, see Thustone
Thusstone, see Thustone
Thuston, see Thustone
Thustone, Benjamin, Benjemain, 62, 72, 130, 207, 244, 425, 430
Daniell, 112
John, 311, 315, 363, 367, 400, 405
Joseph, 211
Samuell, 419, 429, 433
Thomas, 419, 431, 434, 435, 437, 438
Titus, Content, 272, 274
Silas, 271
Tollman, see Tolman
Tolman, John, 177, 210, 238, 252, 254, 258, 259, 263, 265, 266, 269, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 323, 324, 326, 328, 357, 358, 360

U

Uumphys, David, 235

Van Borim, see Van Borum
Van Borom, see Van Borum
Van Borrum, see Van Borum
Van Borum, William, 239, 240
Vn Cortland, Augts, 375
Vanderbilt, Jacob, 272, 274
Vanhoock, see Vanhook
Vanhook, Isaac, 329, 413
Van Horne, Garrett, 364, 365
Van Lew, see Van Lewa
Van Lewa, Fredrik, Ffredrik, Fredrik, 56, 57, 430
Vanlewe, Widow, 339
Van Lowe, Widow, 236
Van Nice, see Van Nuiss
Van Nostrant, Aaron, 399
Van Nuiss, Isaac, Isaan, 239, 240
Van Nuss, see Van Nuiss
Vansoland, John, 257
Vansolingen, John, 368
Van Wick, Thedoris, Theodoras, 198, 365
Van Wickelan, see Van Wicklan
Van Wicklan, Evert, 334, 403, 413
Garit, Garitt, Garret, Garritt, 46, 47
Vanwickland, see Van Wicklan
Van Wiklan, see Van Wicklan

W

Water, see Waters
Waters, An., Anthony, Antony, 48, 51, 52, 53, 56, 94, 95, 119, 121, 123, 132, 139, 146, 148, 150, 151, 152, 167, 177, 200, 201, 247, 340, 429, 430, 433
D., 380
Daniel, 372, 373, 396, 416, 438
David, 192, 193, 201, 202, 203, 230, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328
Fosster, 208, 209, 210
Jonathan, 45, 46, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 109, 110, 193, 209, 210, 231, 243, 282, 318, 322, 325, 327, 328, 415 416, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438
Just., 412
Leftenant, 419
Mary, 282, 283, 284, 285, 321, 322, 323, 324

ith, Waid, Etc.—Cont'd.
34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 48, 75, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 94, 96, 97, 98, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 147, 150, 151, 171, 172, 173, 177, 181, 182, 214, 249, 250, 329, 358, 359, 434
Villiam, 139
dcor, see Snedeker
deker, Christian, 4, 6
ohn, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 208, 270, 426
dicor, see Snedeker
diker, see Snedeker
dker, see Snedeker
egler, John, 11
ingsteen, Casper Joost, 272, 274
ad, Deborah, 260
Villiam, 233, 259, 260, 261
ed, Widow, 393
phenson, Stephen, 3, 9, 10
venson, Daniel, 85
teven, 151
well, see Stillwell
lwell, Elizabeth, 382
ohn, 408
icolas, 188, 189
amll, 130
fels, John, 414
art, John, 26

T

man, see Tolman
rstone, see Thustone
omas, Sarah, Sarrah, 1
rston, see Thustone
sstone, see Thustone
ston, see Thustone
stone, Benjamin, Benjemain, 62, 72, 130, 207, 244, 425, 430
aniell, 112
ohn, 311, 315, 363, 367, 400, 405
oseph, 211
amuell, 419, 429, 433
homas, 419, 431, 434, 435, 437, 438
us, Content, 272, 274
ilas, 271
lman, see Tolman
man, John, 177, 210, 238, 252, 254, 258, 259, 263, 265, 266, 269, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 323, 324, 326, 328, 357, 358, 360

U

mphys, David, 235

V

Van Borim, see Van Borum
Van Borom, see Van Borum
Van Borrum, see Van Borum
Van Borum, William, 239, 240
Vn Cortland, Augts, 375
Vanderbilt, Jacob, 272, 274
Vanhoock, see Vanhook
Vanhook, Isaac, 329, 413
Van Horne, Garrett, 364, 365
Van Lew, see Van Lewa
Van Lewa, Fredrik, Ffredrik, Fredrik, 56, 57, 430
Vanlewe, Widow, 339
Van Lowe, Widow, 236
Van Nice, see Van Nuiss
Van Nostrant, Aaron, 399
Van Nuiss, Isaac, Isaan, 239, 240
Van Nuss, see Van Nuiss
Vansoland, John, 257
Vansolingen, John, 368
Van Wick, Thedoris, Theodoras, 198, 365
Van Wickelan, see Van Wicklan
Van Wicklan, Evert, 334, 403, 413
  Garit, Garitt, Garret, Garritt, 46, 47
Vanwickland, see Van Wicklan
Van Wiklan, see Van Wicklan

W

Water, see Waters
Waters, An., Anthony, Antony, 48, 51, 52, 53, 56, 94, 95, 119, 121, 123, 132, 139, 146, 148, 150, 151, 152, 167, 177, 200, 201, 247, 340, 429, 430, 433
  D., 380
  Daniel, 372, 373, 396, 416, 438
  David, 192, 193, 201, 202, 203, 230, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328
  Fosster, 208, 209, 210
  Jonathan, 45, 46, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 109, 110, 193, 209, 210, 231, 243, 282, 318, 322, 325, 327, 328, 415, 416, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438
  Just., 412
  Leftenant, 419
  Mary, 282, 283, 284, 285, 321, 322, 323, 324

Waters, T., 53
  Thomas, 209, 273, 427, 428, 430
  William, 235, 236, 237, 238, 282, 283, 284, 321, 322, 323, 324
Watter, see Waters
Watters, see Waters
Watson, Nehemiah, 160
Welling, Thomas, 13, 156, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 338, 339, 340, 341, 417
  William, 400, 404
White, Peter, Petter, 44, 48, 52, 264, 427, 430, 432, 434
Whited, see Whitehead
Whitehead, ——, 67
  Benjamin, 308, 398, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412
  Capt., 63, 404, 422
  D.—, 245, 246, 256, 270, 271, 272
  Daniel, 11, 34, 45, 46, 58, 61, 66, 67, 68, 75, 137, 362, 385
  David, 420, 431
  Jona., Jonan., Jonathan, Jonathand, 3, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 18, 27, 35, 51, 56, 62, 75, 85, 88, 104, 112, 113, 114, 115, 131, 134, 136, 145, 148, 149, 150, 152, 168, 178, 180, 184, 186, 208, 213, 241, 244, 298, 380, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434
  Just, 421, 422, 424, 438
  Samell, 113
  Tho., Thos., Thomas, 13, 95, 96, 182, 183, 184, 185, 189, 244, 247, 365, 430
Whithead, see Whitehead
Whitney, Henery, 139
Wiggens, see Wiggins
  Edward, 212, 213, 214
  Elberd, Elbert, 213
  John, 259, 331, 332, 336, 363, 375, 387
Willett, see Willet
Williamson, Charles, 426, 427
  Jehanus, Johanass, Johanis, 42, 208, 381
  John, 194
Wilkins, Martha, 129, 131
  Obadiah, Obediah, 23, 84, 85, 129, 130, 131
Wilkens, see Wilkins
Willkings, see Wilkins
Willmot, see Wilmot
Wilmot, Walter, 411, 412
Wollsy, see Woolsey
Wolsey, see Woolsey
Wolsy, see Woolsey
Wood, Hannah, 235, 236, 237, 238
  Jonas, 425, 426, 427, 430, 432, 433
  Timothy, 235, 236, 237, 238, 323
Woodruff, Daniel, 311
Woolcey, see Woolsey
Woolcy, see Woolsey
Wooley, ——, 81
  Georg, 85
  John, 85
  Thomas, 85, 89
Woollcy, see Woolsey
Woollsey, see Woolsey
Woolsey, Benj., 380
  Georg, George, Gorge, 12, 54, 55, 92, 93, 94, 204, 205, 207, 228, 229, 230, 429, 430
  John, 24, 92, 93, 94, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 233
  Joseph, 55
  Rebecah, 428

Family Group Record

Anthony WATERS / Rachel ROSE
D:\prf\cd44\PRF44

15 May 2003

Husband's Name Anthony WATERS			**PIN 399018**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent		
Born	1643	**Place**	, , MA		**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.				**B**	4 Jun 1954	
Mar.				**E**	22 Mar 1955	
Died	15 Apr 1675	**Place**	Jamaica, Queens, NY	**SS**	26 Mar 1959	IFALL
Bur.				**SP**		
Father	ANDREW WATERS	**PIN 401116**	**Mother**	**Parent Link**	Biological	
Husband's other wives						

Wife's Name Rachel ROSE			**PIN 399019**		**Date**	**Temple**
Born	1643	**Place**	Jamaica, Queens, NY	**B**	4 Jun 1954	
Chr.				**E**	15 Apr 1955	
Died				**SS**	26 Mar 1959	IFALL
Bur.				**SP**		
Father	Robert ROSE	**PIN 400024**	**Mother** Dorthy CONKLING **PIN 401117**	**Parent Link**		
Wife's other husbands						

Children						**Date**	**Temple**
1.Sex M	**Name** Thomas WATERS			**PIN 399020**			
	Born	abt 1665	**Place**	Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York	**B**	24 Oct 1953	
	Chr.				**E**	18 Nov 1953	
	Mar.				**SS**		
	Died	4 Feb 1713	**Place**	Jamaica, Queens, NY	**SP**	9 Mar 1959	IFALL
	Bur.				**Parent Link**		
	Spouse						
2.Sex M	**Name** Anthony WATERS			**PIN 399021**			
	Born	abt 1665	**Place**	Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York	**B**	20 Feb 1937	
	Chr.				**E**	18 May 1950	
	Mar.				**SS**		
	Died	1717			**SP**	9 Mar 1959	IFALL
	Bur.				**Parent Link**		
	Spouse	Elizabeth WHITEHEAD		**PIN 401888**			
3.Sex M	**Name** Thomas WATERS			**PIN 399022**			
	Born	abt 1667	**Place**	Jamaica, Queens, NY	**B**	24 Oct 1953	
	Chr.				**E**	18 Nov 1953	
	Mar.	1692			**SS**		
	Died				**SP**	26 Mar 1959	IFALL
	Bur.				**Parent Link**		
	Spouse	Mary (---)		**PIN 401889**			
4.Sex M	**Name** Nehemiah WATERS			**PIN 399023**			
	Born	abt 1669	**Place**	Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York	**B**	4 Jun 1954	
	Chr.				**E**	22 Mar 1955	
	Mar.				**SS**		
	Died				**SP**	9 Mar 1959	IFALL
	Bur.				**Parent Link**		
	Spouse						
5.Sex M	**Name** Jonathan WATERS			**PIN 398728**			
	Born	1670	**Place**	Jamaica, Queens, NY	**B**	1 Jul 1935	
	Chr.				**E**	13 Feb 1941	
	Mar.				**SS**	3 Mar 1961	IFALL
	Died	15 Apr 1675	**Place**	Jamaica, Queens, NY	**SP**	26 Mar 1959	
	Bur.				**Parent Link**		
	Spouse	Deborah (---)		**PIN 398729**			

☒ *Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.*

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 44 Copyright 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

Anthony WATERS / Rachel ROSE
D:\prf\cd44\PRF44

15 May 2003

Husband	Anthony WATERS	**PIN 399018**	Yr. of Birth 1643	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA**
Wife	Rachel ROSE	**PIN 399019**	Yr. of Birth 1643	B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent

Children (continued)			**Date**	**Temple**
6.Sex	**Name**			
M	DAVID WATERS	**PIN 399024**		
	Born abt 1671	**Place** Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York	**B** 4 Jun 1954	
	Chr.		**E** 22 Mar 1955	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP** 9 Mar 1959	IFALL
	Bur.		**Parent Link**	
	Spouse HANNAH (—)	**PIN 401890**		
7.Sex	**Name**			
F	Charity WATERS	**PIN 399025**		
	Born abt 1673	**Place** Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York	**B** 4 Jun 1954	
	Chr.		**E** 31 Mar 1955	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP** 9 Mar 1959	IFALL
	Bur.		**Parent Link**	
	Spouse Nathaniel SMITH	**PIN 401891**		
8.Sex	**Name**			
F	Ann WATERS	**PIN 399026**		
	Born abt 1675	**Place** Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York	**B** 4 Jun 1954	
	Chr.		**E** 20 Apr 1955	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP** 9 Mar 1959	IFALL
	Bur.		**Parent Link**	
	Spouse			
9.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
10.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
11.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
12.Sex	**Name**			
	Born		**B**	
	Chr.		**E**	
	Mar.		**SS**	
	Died		**SP**	
	Bur.			
	Spouse			

Submitted by: Barbara TAYLOR, 1676532-0425102194132 , 25 Apr 2002, P.O. Box 219 Inkom Idaho 83245, U.S.A., 208-254-9315.

- 12 Dec 1758
  Samuel Edwards / Mary Rose
- 19 Jul 1759
  Samuel Lennox / Agnus Rose
- 28 Aug 1760
  William Ronson / Elisabeth Ros
- 9 Jul 1762
  James Gilliland / Judith Rose
- 26 Oct 1762
  Samuel Swart / Egkje Rose
- 12 Jul 1764
  Theophilus Nelson / mary Rose
- 8 Mar 1781
  Joshua Hill / Mary Rose
- 20 Apr 1781
  John Wilkie / Sarah Roose

of America 83204. dchamber@poci.amis.com.

Family Group Record

Anthony WATERS / Rachel ROSE
D:\PRF\CD1\PRF1

15 May 2003

1 of 2

Husband's Name Anthony WATERS					**PIN 888253**
Born	abt 1643	**Place**	Marshall Field, MA.		
Chr.					
Mar.					
Died	15 Apr 1675	**Place**	Jamaica, New York		
Bur.					
Father	Andrew WATERS	**PIN 888255**	**Mother**	**Parent Link**	Biological
Husband's other wives					

Wife's Name Rachel ROSE					**PIN 888254**
Born	abt 1643	**Place**	Jamaica, New York		
Chr.					
Died					
Bur.					
Father	Robert ROSE	**PIN 888256**	**Mother** Dorothy CONKLING	**PIN 888257**	**Parent Link**
Wife's other husbands					

Children

1.Sex M	**Name** Jonathan WATERS			**PIN 888251**
	Born	abt 1670	**Place** Jamaica, New York	
	Chr.			
	Mar.			
	Died			
	Bur.			**Parent Link**
	Spouse	(—) DEBORAH	**PIN 888252**	
2.Sex	**Name**			
	Born			
	Chr.			
	Mar.			
	Died			
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
3.Sex	**Name**			
	Born			
	Chr.			
	Mar.			
	Died			
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
4.Sex	**Name**			
	Born			
	Chr.			
	Mar.			
	Died			
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
5.Sex	**Name**			
	Born			
	Chr.			
	Mar.			
	Died			
	Bur.			
	Spouse			
6.Sex	**Name**			
	Born			
	Chr.			
	Mar.			
	Died			
	Bur.			
	Spouse			

☐ *Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.*

Submitted by: Douglas CHAMBERS D:\FTW\FTW\Chamsub.ged 5801 Country Club Drive Pocatello Idaho United States

Husband:	**Anthony WATERS (#128664)**		
Birth	1643	Marshal Field,,Mass	
Death	15 Apr 1675	Jamaica,Queens,NY	
Bapt/LDS	4 Jun 1954		
Endow.	22 Mar 1955		
Seal/P	Submitted		
Seal/S	20 Mar 1959	IFALL	
Father:	Andrew WATERS (#129513)		

Wife:	**Rachel ROSE (#128663)**		
Birth	abt 1643	of Jamaica,Queens,NY	
Marr.			Anthony WATERS (#128664)
Bapt/LDS	4 Jun 1954		
Endow.	15 Apr 1955		
Seal/P	Submitted		
Seal/S	20 Mar 1959	IFALL	
Father:	Robert ROSE (#128676)	Mother:	Dorothy CONKLING (#128677)

1.	**Anthony WATERS (#128666)**		
Birth	abt 1665	Jamaica,Queens,NY	
Marr.			Elizabeth WHITEHEAD (#128675)
Death	1717		
Bapt/LDS	20 Feb 1937		
Endow.	18 May 1950		
Seal/P	26 Mar 1969	IFALL	

2.	**Thomas WATERS (#128667)**		
Birth	abt 1667	Jamaica,Queens,NY	
Marr.	1692		Mary (—) (#128674) FOSTER ? DAU OF WILLIAM
Bapt/LDS	24 Oct 1953		
Endow.	18 Nov 1953		
Seal/P	26 Mar 1959	IFALL	

3.	**Nehemiah WATERS (#128668)**		
Birth	abt 1669	Jamaica,Queens,NY	
Bapt/LDS	4 Jun 1954		
Endow.	22 Mar 1955		
Seal/P	26 Mar 1959	IFALL	

4.	**Jonathan WATERS (#128662)**		
Birth	1670	Jamaica,Queens,NY	
Marr.			Debora (—) (#128665)
Death	15 Apr 1675	Jamaica,Queens,NY	
Bapt/LDS	1 Jul 1935		
Endow.	13 Feb 1941		
Seal/P	26 Mar 1959	IFALL	
Seal/S	3 Mar 1961	IFALL	

marriage not possible

date of death is anthony his father

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

5. **David WATERS (#128669)**

Birth	abt 1671	Jamaica,Queens,NY	
Marr.			Hannah (—) (#128673) Smith
Bapt/LDS	4 Jun 1954		
Endow.	31 Mar 1955		
Seal/P	26 Mar 1959	IFALL	

6. **Charity WATERS (#128670)**

Birth	abt 1673	Jamaica,Queens,NY	
Marr.			Nathaniel SMITH (#128672)
Bapt/LDS	4 Jun 1954		
Endow.	31 Mar 1955		
Seal/P	20 Mar 1959	IFALL	

7. **Ann WATERS (#128671)**

nehemiah Smith

Birth	abt 1675	Jamaica,Queens,NY
Bapt/LDS	4 Jun 1954	
Endow.	20 Apr 1955	
Seal/P	20 Mar 1959	IFALL

Submitted by: Marion Tullis HIGGS, 1239678-0808101153127 , 8 Aug 2001, 2532 Pringle Circle Ogden, Utah 84403, (801) 479-4528, higgsowen@webpipe.net.

Notes for Anthony WATERS:

Jamaica,L.I.Records.

Notes for Jonathan WATERS:

p 164 Records of Town of Jamaica L.I. p.164,165.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record for Anthony WATERS

Husband:	**Anthony WATERS (#128666)**			
Birth	abt 1665	Jamaica,Queens,NY		
Death	1717			
Bapt/LDS	20 Feb 1937			
Endow.	18 May 1950			
Seal/P	26 Mar 1969	IFALL		
Father:	Anthony WATERS (#128664)		Mother:	Rachel ROSE (#128663)
Wife:	**Elizabeth WHITEHEAD (#128675)**			
Marr.				Anthony WATERS (#128666)

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record for Thomas WATERS

Husband:	**Thomas WATERS (#128667)**			
Birth	abt 1667	Jamaica,Queens,NY		
Bapt/LDS	24 Oct 1953			
Endow.	18 Nov 1953			
Seal/P	26 Mar 1959	IFALL		
Father:	Anthony WATERS (#128664)		Mother:	Rachel ROSE (#128663)
Wife:	**Mary (---) (#128674)**			
Marr.	1692			Thomas WATERS (#128667)

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record for Jonathan WATERS

Husband:	**Jonathan WATERS (#128662)**			
Birth	1670	Jamaica,Queens,NY		
Death	15 Apr 1675	Jamaica,Queens,NY		
Bapt/LDS	1 Jul 1935			
Endow.	13 Feb 1941			
Seal/P	26 Mar 1959	IFALL		
Seal/S	3 Mar 1961	IFALL		
Father:	Anthony WATERS (#128664)		Mother:	Rachel ROSE (#128663)

death of his father

Wife:	**Debora (---) (#128665)**		
Birth	abt 1675	of Jamaica,Queens,NY	
Marr.			Jonathan WATERS (#128662)
Bapt/LDS	4 Feb 1960		
Endow.	17 Feb 1960		
Seal/S	3 Mar 1961	IFALL	

1.	**Deborah WATERS (#125729)**		
Birth	1699	Jamaica,Queens,NY	
Marr.	21 May 1725		Thomas BENEDICT (#125730)
Death	2 Mar 1757		
Bapt/LDS	20 Feb 1900		
Endow.	22 Feb 1900		
Seal/P	3 Mar 1961	IFALL	
Seal/S	14 May 1934		

See Johnathans death date

Notes for Jonathan WATERS:

p 164 Records of Town of Jamaica L.I. p.164,165.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record for Deborah WATERS

Wife: **Deborah WATERS (#125729)**

Birth	1699	Jamaica,Queens,NY	
Death	2 Mar 1757		
Bapt/LDS	20 Feb 1900		
Endow.	22 Feb 1900		
Seal/P	3 Mar 1961	IFALL	
Seal/S	14 May 1934		

Father: Jonathan WATERS (#128662) Mother: Debora (—) (#128665)

Husband: **Thomas BENEDICT (#125730)**

Birth	29 Oct 1701	Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn	
Marr.	21 May 1725 — NORWALK CONN		Deborah WATERS (#125729)
Death	11 Feb 1757		
Bapt/LDS	13 Nov 1877		
Endow.	16 Nov 1877		
Seal/P	13 May 1934		
Seal/S	14 May 1934		

Father: Thomas BENEDICT (#125743) Mother: Rachel SMITH (#125723)

1. **Thomas BENEDICT (#125728)**

Birth	25 Feb 1726	Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn	
Marr.	4 Jan 1758		Hannah RAYMOND (#125744)
Death	21 Feb 1802		
Bapt/LDS	13 Nov 1877		
Endow.	22 Nov 1877		
Seal/P	14 May 1934		

2. **Debora BENEDICT (#125752)**

Birth	8 Jun 1728	Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn	
Marr.	30 May 1745		Abijah COMSTOCK (#125746)
Death	15 Nov 1770		
Bapt/LDS	20 Nov 1877		
Endow.	30 Jan 1878		
Seal/P	14 May 1934		

3. **Nehemiah BENEDICT (#125751)**

Birth	9 Jan 1730	Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn	
Marr.	17 Dec 1751		Hannah KEELER (#125747)
Death	29 Sep 1800		
Bapt/LDS	13 Nov 1877		
Endow.	23 Nov 1877		
Seal/P	14 May 1934		

4. **Rachel BENEDICT (#125750)**

Birth	28 Feb 1732	Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn	
Death	7 Sep 1743		
Bapt/LDS	20 Nov 1877		
Endow.	31 Jan 1878		
Seal/P	14 May 1934		

5. **Hannah BENEDICT (#126034)**

Birth	13 Dec 1733	Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn	
Marr.	Oct 1753		John CARTER (#126035)
Death	22 Feb 1780		
Bapt/LDS	20 Nov 1877		
Endow.	6 Feb 1878		
Seal/P	4 May 1934		
Seal/S	14 May 1934		

6. **Jonathan BENEDICT (#125749)**

Birth	18 Jun 1736	Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn	
Marr.			Mary (—) (#125748)
Death	20 Jun 1759		
Bapt/LDS	13 Nov 1877		
Endow.	28 Nov 1877		
Seal/P	14 May 1934		

Notes for Thomas BENEDICT:

B9C34 Benedict Gen.p.38,39.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Husband:	**Thomas BENEDICT (#125728)**		
Birth	25 Feb 1726	Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn	
Death	21 Feb 1802		
Bapt/LDS	13 Nov 1877		
Endow.	22 Nov 1877		
Seal/P	14 May 1934		
Father:	Thomas BENEDICT (#125730)	Mother:	Deborah WATERS (#125729)

Wife:	**Hannah RAYMOND (#125744)**	
Marr.	4 Jan 1758	Thomas BENEDICT (#125728)

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record for Debora BENEDICT

Wife:	**Debora BENEDICT (#125752)**		
Birth	8 Jun 1728	Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn	
Death	15 Nov 1770		
Bapt/LDS	20 Nov 1877		
Endow.	30 Jan 1878		
Seal/P	14 May 1934		
Father:	Thomas BENEDICT (#125730)	Mother:	Deborah WATERS (#125729)
Husband:	**Abijah COMSTOCK (#125746)**		
Marr.	30 May 1745		Debora BENEDICT (#125752)

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record for Nehemiah BENEDICT

Husband:	**Nehemiah BENEDICT (#125751)**			
Birth	9 Jan 1730	Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn		
Death	29 Sep 1800			
Bapt/LDS	13 Nov 1877			
Endow.	23 Nov 1877			
Seal/P	14 May 1934			
Father:	Thomas BENEDICT (#125730)		Mother:	Deborah WATERS (#125729)

Wife:	**Hannah KEELER (#125747)**		
Marr.	17 Dec 1751		Nehemiah BENEDICT (#125751)

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Wife:	**Hannah BENEDICT (#126034)**		
Birth	13 Dec 1733	Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn	
Death	22 Feb 1780		
Bapt/LDS	20 Nov 1877		
Endow.	6 Feb 1878		
Seal/P	4 May 1934		
Seal/S	14 May 1934		
Father:	Thomas BENEDICT (#125730)	Mother:	Deborah WATERS (#125729)

Husband:	**John CARTER (#126035)**		
Birth	22 Feb 1730	Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn	
Marr.			Hannah MARVIN (#128901)
Marr.	Oct 1753		Hannah BENEDICT (#126034)
Death	2 Jan 1819		
Bapt/LDS	6 Jan 1903		
Endow.	3 May 1906		
Seal/P	11 May 1934		
Seal/S	14 May 1934		
Father:	Ebenezer CARTER (#128031)	Mother:	Hannah ST JOHN (#128032)

1.	**Hannah CARTER (#126402)**		
Birth	7 Jul 1754	Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn	
Marr.	23 Sep 1772	New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn	John BENEDICT (#126401)
Death	22 Feb 1792	Greenfield,Saratoga,NY	
Bapt/LDS	20 May 1902		
Endow.	17 Feb 1904		
Seal/P	14 May 1934		
Seal/S	26 Jan 1934		

2.	**Rachel CARTER (#128076)**		
Birth	19 Nov 1756	New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn	
Marr.	23 Apr 1774		Nathan KELLOGG (#128092)
Bapt/LDS	20 May 1902		
Endow.	18 Feb 1904		
Seal/P	14 May 1934		

3.	**Debora CARTER (#128077)**		
Birth	29 Dec 1757	New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn	
Marr.			Gabriel NORTH (#128091)
Death	4 Feb 1837		
Bapt/LDS	20 May 1902		
Endow.	18 Feb 1904		
Seal/P	14 May 1934		

4.	**Sally CARTER (#128078)**		
Birth	Jan 1760	New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn	
Marr.			Andrew POWERS (#128090)
Death	14 Mar 1808		
Bapt/LDS	19 Mar 1934		

Endow.	28 Mar 1934		
Seal/P	14 May 1934		

5. **Mercy CARTER (#128079)**

Birth	5 Oct 1761	New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn	
Marr.	15 Mar 1784		Nathaniel SEYMOUR (#128089)
Death	11 Jan 1806		
Bapt/LDS	20 May 1902		
Endow.	12 Jun 1903		
Seal/P	14 May 1934		

6. **Elizabeth CARTER (#128080)**

Birth	5 Oct 1763	New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn	
Marr.			Robert NORTH (#128088)
Death	11 Nov 1848		
Bapt/LDS	20 May 1902		
Endow.	12 Jun 1903		
Seal/P	14 May 1934		

7. **Ebenezer CARTER (#128081)**

Birth	3 Aug 1765	New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn	
Marr.	24 Sep 1788		Susannah BENEDICT (#128087)
Death	1842		
Bapt/LDS	6 Jan 1903		
Endow.	3 May 1906		
Seal/P	14 May 1934		

8. **Samuel CARTER (#128082)**

Birth	22 Apr 1768	New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn	
Marr.	14 Jul 1789		Sarah HANFORD (#128086)
Death	9 Dec 1831		
Bapt/LDS	6 Jan 1903		
Endow.	3 May 1906		
Seal/P	14 May 1934		

9. **Mary or Polly CARTER (#128083)**

Birth	20 Nov 1771	New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn	
Marr.	20 May 1794		Stephen HOYT (#128085)
Death	4 Dec 1852		
Bapt/LDS	20 May 1902		
Endow.	12 Jun 1903		
Seal/P	14 May 1934		

10. **John CARTER (#128084)**

Birth	1774	New Canaan,Litchfield,Conn	
Bapt/LDS	6 Jun 1903		
Endow.	3 May 1906		
Seal/P	29 Mar 1934		

Notes for John CARTER:

A5a20 Desc of Samuel Carter pp 25,26

Wife: **Hannah CARTER (#126402)**

Birth	7 Jul 1754	Norwalk,Fairfield,Conn	
Death	22 Feb 1792	Greenfield,Saratoga,NY	
Bapt/LDS	20 May 1902		
Endow.	17 Feb 1904		
Seal/P	14 May 1934		
Seal/S	26 Jan 1934		
Father:	John CARTER (#126035)	Mother:	Hannah BENEDICT (#126034)

Husband: **John BENEDICT (#126401)**

Birth	2 Feb 1752	New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn	
Marr.			Lucy JONES (widow) sec (#130507)
Marr.	23 Sep 1772	New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn	Hannah CARTER (#126402)
Death	1812	Greenfield,Saratoga,NY	
Bapt/LDS	27 Nov 1877		
Endow.	9 Sep 1921		
Seal/P	15 Feb 1954		
Seal/S	26 Jan 1934		
Father:	Daniel BENEDICT (#126033)	Mother:	Phebe (---) (#124977)

1. **John BENEDICT (#126055)**

Birth	1773	New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn	
Marr.			Susannah DARROW (#126047)
Death	6 May 1843		
Bapt/LDS	22 May 1900		
Endow.	12 Jun 1924		
Seal/P	15 Feb 1934		

2. **Hannah BENEDICT (#126400)**

Birth	1 Jan 1774	Woodstock,Windham,Ct	
Marr.	8 Dec 1793	Woodstock,Windham,Ct	Mark Anthony CHILD (#126399)
Death	11 Mar 1818	Greenfield,Saratoga,NY	
Bapt/LDS	13 Jan 1885		
Endow.	15 Jan 1885		
Seal/P	15 Feb 1934		
Seal/S	15 Jan 1885	LOGAN	

3. **Betsey BENEDICT (#126054)**

Birth	abt 1776	New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn	
Marr.			(---) WHITE (#126046)
Bapt/LDS	23 Sep 1924		
Endow.	30 Sep 1925		
Seal/P	15 Feb 1934		

4. **Benjamin BENEDICT (#126053)**

Birth	2 Mar 1777	New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn	
Marr.	13 May 1798	— CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH GREENFIELD, SARATOGA Co NY	Elizabeth COUCH (#126045)
Death	22 Mar 1862		
Bapt/LDS	22 May 1900		

Endow. 12 Jun 1924
Seal/P 15 Feb 1934

5. Deborah BENEDICT (#126050)
Birth abt 1779 New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn
Marr. Elisha BRACE (#126044)
Bapt/LDS 23 Sep 1924
Endow. 8 Oct 1925
Seal/P 15 Feb 1934

6. Polly BENEDICT (#126049)
Birth abt 1781 New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn
CREAL
Marr. 15 NOV 1801 CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH GREENFIELD SARATOGA Co NY John CREALE (#126043)
Bapt/LDS 23 Sep 1924
Endow. 30 Sep 1925
Seal/P 15 Feb 1934

7. Daniel BENEDICT (#126048)
Birth 20 Apr 1785 New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn
Marr. Esther KENT (#126036)
Death 24 Jan 1854
Bapt/LDS 22 May 1900
Endow. 12 Jun 1924
Seal/P 15 Feb 1934

Notes for John BENEDICT:

B9C34 Benidict Gen.P.98,69;Conn.N.P.P.234-5

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record for John BENEDICT

Husband:	**John BENEDICT (#126055)**			
Birth	1773	New Canaan,Fairfield,Conn		
Death	6 May 1843			
Bapt/LDS	22 May 1900			
Endow.	12 Jun 1924			
Seal/P	15 Feb 1934			
Father:	John BENEDICT (#126401)		Mother:	Hannah CARTER (#126402)
Wife:	SURA **Susannah DARROW (#126047)**			
Marr.	12 FeB 1797 Congregational Church			John BENEDICT (#126055)

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record for Hannah BENEDICT

Wife: **Hannah BENEDICT (#126400)**

Birth	1 Jan 1774	Woodstock,Windham,Ct		
Death	11 Mar 1818	Greenfield,Saratoga,NY		
Bapt/LDS	13 Jan 1885			
Endow.	15 Jan 1885			
Seal/P	15 Feb 1934			
Seal/S	15 Jan 1885	LOGAN		
Father:	John BENEDICT (#126401)		Mother:	Hannah CARTER (#126402)

Husband: **Mark Anthony CHILD (#126399)**

Birth	10 May 1771	Oblong,Dutchess,NY		
Marr.	8 Dec 1793	Woodstock,Windham,Ct		Hannah BENEDICT (#126400)
Marr.	abt 1819			Submit PEACOCK (#128928)
Death	Feb 1843	Milton,Saratoga,NY		
Burial	Feb 1843	Milton,Saratoga,NY		
Bapt/LDS	13 Jan 1885			
Endow.	15 Jan 1885			
Seal/P	8 Sep 1930	ARIZO		
Seal/S	15 Jan 1885	LOGAN		
Father:	Increase CHILD (#126425)		Mother:	Olive PEASE (#126428)

1. **Mark Anthony CHILD (#126403)**

Birth	5 Feb 1795	Greenfield,Srtg,NY	
Death	5 Feb 1795		
Bapt/LDS	Child		
Endow.	Child		
Seal/P	8 Sep 1930		

2. **Mary CHILD (#126404)**

Birth	5 Feb 1795	Greenfield,Saratoga,NY	
Death	5 Feb 1795		
Bapt/LDS	Child		
Endow.	Child		
Seal/P	8 Sep 1930		

3. **Alfred Bosworth CHILD (#126376)**

Birth	15 Nov 1796	Milton,Srtg.,NY	
Marr.	19 Mar 1817	Greenfield,Srtg.,NY	Polly BARBER (#126377)
Death	22 Dec 1852	Ogden,Weber,Ut	
Burial	24 Dec 1852	Ogden City Cemet,Weber,Ut	
Bapt/LDS	5 Jun 1838		
Endow.	7 Feb 1846	NAUVO	
Seal/P	8 Sep 1930		
Seal/S	6 Mar 1848	OTHER	

4. **Ephraim CHILD (#126405)**

Birth	15 May 1798	Milton,Saratoga,NY	
Marr.			Margaret Van TASSEL (#126407)
Marr.	Oct 1819		Margaret VAN TASSELL (#126406)

Bapt/LDS	13 Jan 1855		
Endow.	25 Jun 1914		
Seal/P	8 Sep 1930	ARIZO	

5. **John CHILD (#126408)**

Birth	18 Jan 1800	Milton,Saratoga,NY	
Marr.	18 Jan 1826		Betsey HARRIS (#126409)
Bapt/LDS	13 Jan 1885		
Endow.	21 Jan 1888		
Seal/P	8 Sep 1930	ARIZO	

6. **Betsey CHILD (#126410)**

Birth	5 Sep 1802	Milton,Saratoga,NY	
Marr.	1823		William HARRIS (#126411)
Bapt/LDS	7 Jul 1888		
Endow.	25 Jun 1914		
Seal/P	8 Sep 1930	ARIZO	

7. **Paulina CHILD (#126412)**

Birth	8 Nov 1803	Milton,Saratoga,NY	
Marr.			Walter HEWITT (#126413)
Bapt/LDS	19 Jan 1886		
Endow.	28 Jan 1920		
Seal/P	8 Sep 1930	ARIZO	

8. **Pamelia CHILD (#126414)**

Birth	28 Aug 1805	Milton,Saratoga,NY	
Marr.			Lyman WOOSTER (#126415)
Bapt/LDS	19 Jan 1886		
Endow.	29 Jan 1920		
Seal/P	8 Sep 1930		

9. **Barney CHILD (#126416)**

Birth	5 Jan 1805	Milton,Saratoga,NY	
Bapt/LDS	25 Oct 1972		
Endow.	6 Nov 1972		
Seal/P	6 Nov 1972	SLAKE	

10. **Rennselaer CHILD (#126417)**

Birth	17 Oct 1809	Milton,Saratoga,NY	
Marr.	1 Sep 1831		Charlotte BURNHAM (#126418)
Bapt/LDS	13 Jan 1885		
Endow.	25 Jun 1914		
Seal/P	8 Sep 1930	ARIZO	

11. **Hannah CHILD (#126419)**

Birth	16 Oct 1810	Milton,Saratoga,NY	
Marr.	1834		Amos H BURNHAM (#126420)
Bapt/LDS	13 Jan 1885		

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34. Copyright 2001. Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Endow.	21 Jan 1886		
Seal/P	8 Sep 1930	ARIZO	

12. **Emeline CHILD (#126421)**

Birth	19 Jan 1815	Milton,Saratoga,NY	
Marr.	27 Jan 1835		Alanson BARBER (#126422)
Marr.	11 Mar 1862		Amos BURNHAM 2nd (#129433)
Marr.	11 Mar 1862		Amon BURNHAM (sec) (#124566)
Death	2 May 1892		
Bapt/LDS	11 Apr 1916		
Endow.	29 Jan 1920		
Seal/P	8 Sep 1930	ARIZO	

13. **Mark Anthony CHILD (#126423)**

Birth	15 Jan 1817	Milton	
Marr.	5 Apr 1858		Lydia ROBINSON (#126424)
Death	2 May 1892		
Bapt/LDS	21 Jun 1892		
Endow.	28 Jan 1920		
Seal/P	8 Sep 1930		

Notes for Mark Anthony CHILD:

Child Family History page 94 A3E12; Family History and Rec of Temple Ordinances Compiled by Warren G.Child,son of Alfred.Typed from Originalby NFD Harvey Child Family,Compiled by Elias Child (GS 929.273 C436c.pp 81,94.Conn.;Vital Rec.,Woodstock (GS 974.645/We V2w)husb.rec.Family Group Sheets compiled by Verean

Notes for Alfred Bosworth CHILD:

Family Rec.& Pedigree (Family sources not Recorded);Temple Index Bureau (GS-1966 Checking) Journal and Family Genealogy Warren Gould Child in Poss.of Sylvia Williams,1016 7st.,Ogden Utah,copy in Poss.of Patron.;
Child Family Gen.by Elias Child, p.94-97 99,101,102 (GS 929 273 C436c);
GS Archives,F.G.S.by Dorthy Hadlock; F.G.S.Microfilm (old patrons File) (GS ser #34260 pt.145);Early Church Info.(GS card file); Pioneers &prominent Men of Utah,p.310,802 (GS ser #6189); Richardson Fam. Gen.p.37(GS,Call#929.273 R393A);Ogden 2nd.Ward rec.pp.9,46,200 (GS sea #6429 pt.20); RiverdaleWard rec; Membership rec.pp.4,144,145.Rebaptisms,pp.30,36 (GS ser #6484 pt.2)
Plain City Ward rec.,82,117,434,436 (GS ser#6456 pt.1)
Plain City Cemetery rec.,GS sec #979,228/P1 22b);Pl. City Cem.rec.(GS sec6458)
" " " " ' vol.1 pp.127,173: Vol.2 p.276:ol.3,p.318 (GS ser #979.228/01 22o);Obit.Deseret News & S.L.Trib.(GS sec #24088 pts.6,28);.
Ogden Daily Herald,7 Feb 1883 p.5 (JR ch.Hist. ofice);.
Census of 1860,Weber Co.,Utah (GS ser #6155);.Census of 1880 WeberCo.,Utah (GS ser #38083 pt.6);:Ogden P.537b ,Plain City 77,p.477 ,Riverdale p.537b;Crossing the Plains index (18520 GS ser #38335 pt.10)
Crossing the Plains (JH 31 Dec.1852,Sup.p.101,Ch.Hist.office);.Census of1850 Pottawattamie co.Iowa,Dist 21,p.215 (GS ser #2623 pt.3);Census of1840,Lee Co.Iowa "Half Breed Tract, (GS ser #2622 p.397);Branch Rec. 1830,St.Lawrence Co.,N.Y.p.222 (GS sec #4012 pt.24);
St Lawrence Co.Mortgage,1823 (Co.Historin's Office,Canton,N.Y.) byCorr.;
GS.Archives,1965 Three Gen.FGS.; Temple Ordinance Records.NauvooEndowments Bk A.pp 359,421,422 (GS ser #25163 pt.2)Early Utah,Slg Couples pp 57,705,759(GS ser 25163 pt.1)Logan Temple Slg of Children,Bk A p 336 (GS ser #24516pt.1.
as Ogdensburg.Sources #3 states that 5 Mark enlisted in mormon Battalionafter release he remained in Calif.& and he and others were killed by Indiansat

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Ripper or Repper (?). Source #3 p.89 gives wife's name as Polly Ann;slgrec
for husb.& Wife gives her name as Sally.
(No early church rec.) No ch.or V.R.available.Hammond was formed fromRossie
and Morristown 30 Mar 1827,to take effect on May following.(GS #974.75H2hg
p.313.Source #8 anr some in 2 give the birthplace for # 11 .

All of sealed to parents for the children of this family is listed as 21Jan 1886, LOGAN. Only some of the children's sealing for this date couldbe found in the IGI. The earliest date found in IGI is in the notes ofeach child for which it did not appear as being 21 Jan 1886.

Marriage notes for Alfred Bosworth CHILD & Polly BARBER:

Sealed to Spouse had code of WQ for 6 Mar 1848. This would probably meanWinter Quarters.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Husband: **Alfred Bosworth CHILD (#126376)**

Birth	15 Nov 1796	Milton,Srtg.,NY	
Death	22 Dec 1852	Ogden,Weber,Ut	
Burial	24 Dec 1852	Ogden City Cemet,Weber,Ut	
Bapt/LDS	5 Jun 1838		
Endow.	7 Feb 1846	NAUVO	
Seal/P	8 Sep 1930		
Seal/S	6 Mar 1848	OTHER	
Father:	Mark Anthony CHILD (#126399)	Mother:	Hannah BENEDICT (#126400)

Wife: **Polly BARBER (#126377)**

Birth	30 Mar 1798	Greenfield,Srtg,NY	
Marr.	19 Mar 1817	Greenfield,Srtg.,NY	Alfred Bosworth CHILD (#126376)
Death	4 Feb 1883	Plain City,Weber,Ut	
Burial	7 Feb 1883	Ogden City Cemet,Weber,Ut	
Bapt/LDS	5 Jun 1838		
Endow.	7 Feb 1846	NAUVO	
Seal/P	22 Oct 1934	SLAKE	
Seal/S	6 Mar 1848	OTHER	
Father:	Ichabod BARBER (#126446)	Mother:	Anna DEAKE OR DAKE (#126447)

1. **Ichabod CHILD (#126378)**

Birth	20 Apr 1818	Greenfield,Srtg.,NY
Death	20 Apr 1818	
Bapt/LDS	Child	
Endow.	Child	
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN

2. **Mary CHILD (#126379)**

Birth	15 Mar 1819	Greenfield,Srtg.,NY
Death	15 Mar 1819	Greenfield,Srtg.,NY
Bapt/LDS	Child	
Endow.	Child	
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN

3. **Joseph CHILD (#126380)**

Birth	19 Jan 1820	Greenfield,Srtg.,NY
Death	19 Jan 1820	Greenfield,Srtg.,NY
Bapt/LDS	Child	
Endow.	Child	
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN

4. **Polly Ann CHILD (#126388)**

Birth	20 Jul 1821	Greenfield,Saratoga,NY	
Marr.	Nov 1843	Greenfield,Saratoga,NY	Ebenezer Clawson RICHARDSON (#126387)
Death	19 Jan 1905	Plain City,Weber,Ut	
Burial	Jan 1905	Plain City,Weber,Ut	
Bapt/LDS	5 Jun 1838		
Endow.	30 Jan 1846	NAUVO	

Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN	
Seal/S	30 Jan 1846	NAUVO	

5. Mark Alfred CHILD (#123390)

Birth	19 Oct 1823	Morristown,St,Lawrence,NY	
Marr.			Sarah Jane STONEBRAKER (#126395)
Death	aft 1847		
Bapt/LDS	5 Jun 1838		
Endow.	14 Jan 1885	LOGAN	
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN	

6. Myron Barber CHILD (#126390)

Birth	24 Nov 1825	Morristown,St. Lawrence,New York	
Marr.	14 Feb 1846	Riverdale,Weber,Utah	Emeline ELMER (#124724)
Marr.	10 Oct 1863	Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Ut	Sarepta Jane COLE (#126392)
Death	16 Jun 1896	Riverdale,Weber,Ut	
Burial	20 Jun 1896	Ogden City Cem.,Ogden,Weber Co.,Ut	
Bapt/LDS	5 Jun 1838		
Endow.	10 Oct 1863	EHOUS	
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN	
Seal/S	13 Dec 1853	EHOUS	
Seal/S	10 Oct 1863	EHOUS	

7. Hannah Paulina (Polina) CHILD (#125853)

Birth	24 Jan 1828	N. Hammond,S-Lwrn,NY	
Marr.	26 Mar 1846	Lee,IA	William ELMER (#124758)
Death	22 May 1897	Ogden,Weber,Ut	
Burial	May 1897	Ogden,Weber,Ut	
Bapt/LDS	5 Jun 1838		
Endow.	6 Jun 1856	EHOUS	
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN	
Seal/S	6 Jun 1856	EHOUS	

8. John Lonson CHILD (#126396)

Birth	26 Oct 1830	Hammond,S-Lwrn.,NY	
Marr.	24 Jan 1850	Pttwtt.,IA	Eliza Jane CURTIS (#126397)
Marr.	1 Apr 1857		Mary Melinda CURTIS (#126398)
Death	28 Dec 1882	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Burial	30 Dec 1882	Ogden City Cem.,Ogden,Weber Co.,Ut	
Bapt/LDS	Apr 1839		
Endow.	1 Apr 1857	EHOUS	
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN	
Seal/S	1 Apr 1857	EHOUS	
Seal/S	1 Apr 1857	EHOUS	

9. Phebe Wooster CHILD (#126389)

Birth	17 Jan 1833	Hammond,S-Lwr,NY	
Marr.	13 May 1848	Council Bluffs,Pottwtt,IA	Ebenezer Clawson RICHARDSON (#126387)
Death	21 May 1917	Ogden,Weber,Ut	

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34. Copyright 2001. Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Burial	23 May 1917	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Bapt/LDS	Apr 1841	
Endow.	22 Apr 1857	EHOUS
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN
Seal/S	22 Apr 1857	EHOUS

10. **Warren Gould CHILD (#126319)**

Birth	21 Feb 1835	Hammond,St. Lawrence,New York	
Marr.	6 Jan 1853	Ogden,Weber,Ut	Hannah Austin WILDER (#124627)
Marr.	3 Feb 1858	Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Utah	Martha Jane ELMER (#124683)
Marr.	26 Jul 1871	Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Ut	Jerusia Jane BYBEE (#124645)
Marr.	18 Nov 1903	Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Utah	Eleanor Caroline PITT (#124651)
Death	17 Apr 1906	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Burial	21 Apr 1906	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Bapt/LDS	Sep 1847		
Endow.	13 Sep 1861	EHOUS	
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN	
Seal/S	DNS		
Seal/S	3 Feb 1858	POFFI	
Seal/S	3 Feb 1858	OTHER	
Seal/S	26 Jul 1871	EHOUS	

11. **Orville Renssalear CHILD (#126382)**

Birth	11 Oct 1837	Hammond,St. Lawrence,NY	
Marr.	3 Feb 1859	Payson,Utah,Utah	Sarah Urinda RAWSON (#126393)
Death	27 Mar 1897	Fairview,Lincoln,WY	
Burial	30 Mar 1897	Fairview,Lincoln,WY	
Bapt/LDS	Aug 1847		
Endow.	6 Jun 1856	EHOUS	
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN	
Seal/S	4 Mar 1865		

12. **Asa Thomas CHILD (#126386)**

Birth	28 Jul 1841	Of "Half Breed T,Lee,IA
Death	8 Mar 1847	,Lee,Iowa
Bapt/LDS	Child	
Endow.	Child	
Seal/P	21 Jul 1886	LOGAN

Notes for Alfred Bosworth CHILD:

Family Rec.& Pedigree (Family sources not Recorded);Temple Index Bureau (GS-1966 Checking) Journal and Family Genealogy Warren Gould Child in Poss.of Sylvia Williams,1016 7st.,Ogden Utah,copy in Poss.of Patron.; Child Family Gen.by Elias Child, p.94-97 99,101,102 (GS 929 273 C436c); GS Archives,F.G.S.by Dorthy Hadlock; F.G.S.Microfilm (old patrons File) (GS ser #34260 pt.145);Early Church Info.(GS card file); Pioneers &prominent Men of Utah,p.310,802 (GS ser #6189); Richardson Fam. Gen.p.37(GS,Call#929.273 R393A);Ogden 2nd.Ward rec.pp.9,46,200 (GS sea #6429 pt.20); RiverdaleWard rec; Membership rec.pp.4,144,145.Rebaptisms,pp.30,36 (GS ser #6484 pt.2) Plain City Ward rec.,82,117,434,436 (GS ser#6456 pt.1) Plain City Cemetery rec.,GS sec #979,228/P1 22b);Pl. City Cem.rec.(GS sec6458) " " " " ' vol.1 pp.127,173: Vol.2 p.276:ol.3,p.318 (GS ser

#979.228/01 22o);Obit.Deseret News & S.L.Trib.(GS sec #24088 pts.6,28);.
Ogden Daily Herald,7 Feb 1883 p.5 (JR ch.Hist. ofice);.
Census of 1860,Weber Co.,Utah (GS ser #6155);.Census of 1880 WeberCo.,Utah
(GS ser #38083 pt.6);:Ogden P.537b ,Plain City 77,p.477 ,Riverdale
p.537b;Crossing the Plains index (18520 GS ser #38335 pt.10)
Crossing the Plains (JH 31 Dec.1852,Sup.p.101,Ch.Hist.office);.Census of1850
Pottawattamie co.Iowa,Dist 21,p.215 (GS ser #2623 pt.3);Census of1840,Lee
Co.Iowa "Half Breed Tract, (GS ser #2622 p.397);Branch Rec. 1830,St.Lawrence
Co.,N.Y.p.222 (GS sec #4012 pt.24);
St Lawrence Co.Mortgage,1823 (Co.Historin's Office,Canton,N.Y.) byCorr.;
GS.Archives,1965 Three Gen.FGS.; Temple Ordinance Records.NauvooEndowments Bk
A.pp 359,421,422 (GS ser #25163 pt.2)Early Utah,Slg Couples pp 57,705,759(GS
ser 25163 pt.1)Logan Temple Slg of Children,Bk A p 336 (GS ser #24516pt.1.
as Ogdensburg.Sources #3 states that 5 Mark enlisted in mormon Battalionafter
release he remained in Calif.& and he and others were killed by Indiansat
Ripper or Repper (?). Source #3 p.89 gives wife's name as Polly Ann;slgrec
for husb.& Wife gives her name as Sally.
(No early church rec.) No ch.or V.R.available.Hammond was formed fromRossie
and Morristown 30 Mar 1827,to take effect on May following.(GS #974.75H2hg
p.313.Source #8 anr some in 2 give the birthplace for # 11 .

All of sealed to parents for the children of this family is listed as 21Jan 1886, LOGAN. Only some of the children's sealing for this date couldbe found in the IGI. The earliest date found in IGI is in the notes ofeach child for which it did not appear as being 21 Jan 1886.

Marriage notes for Alfred Bosworth CHILD & Polly BARBER:

Sealed to Spouse had code of WQ for 6 Mar 1848. This would probably meanWinter Quarters.

Notes for Ichabod CHILD:

There are several sealed to parent dates in IGI, 29 Jan 1920 SLAKE is theearliest date there.

Notes for Mary CHILD:

Family group sheet gives both birth & Death as 15 or 19 Mar.1819.
There are several sealed to parent dates in IGI, 29 Jan 1920 SLAKE is theearliest date there.

Notes for Joseph CHILD:

FG.Sheets gives both Birth & Death date as 13 or 19 Jan 1820.
There are several sealed to parent dates in IGI, 29 Jan 1920 SLAKE is theearliest date there.

Notes for Mark Alfred CHILD:

We have this person as unmarried. The AF has spouse Sarah JaneSTONEBRAKER AFN:PM4R-2X. His brother, Myron Barber Child, had a son wasmarried to a wife by this name.
rebaptism date: 20 Sep 1967 SLAKE.

Sources for Mark Alfred CHILD:

Life:

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day SAINTS, Ancestral File (TM) (June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

Notes for Myron Barber CHILD:

Rebaptism 20 Sept 1967, SLAKE.

Notes for Hannah Paulina (Polina) CHILD:

Sealed to parents data is in IGI with Hannah being listed with full nameplus married name of ELMER.

Notes for John Lonson CHILD:

Rebaptized 3 Oct 1875 snd 20 Sep 1967

Notes for Phebe Wooster CHILD:

Rebapized 1) 3 Oct 1875, from FG sheets in Warren Gould Child's Journal.2) 2 Sep 1967, IGI.

Notes for Warren Gould CHILD:

Riverdale Wd.records F026452;Ogden 2nd Wd.Records F02649; Temple rec;Ogden City cem.Rec; T.I.B.cards; Family rec.made near time of event;Weber Co.mg.records; Ogden Md.Fort Wd.F026259; Archive sheet; Rebaptized20 Oct 1870. IGI shows a rebaptism date 20 Sep 1967, SLAKE. This is thedate in the AF. I am not going to change it as I cannot find the twodates I have in the IGI. Endowment, ss and sp data are in the IGI.

Marriage notes for Warren Gould CHILD & Hannah Austin WILDER:

Sealed to spouse in Office of the President. IGI says EHOUS.

Marriage notes for Warren Gould CHILD & Martha Jane ELMER:

Sealed to spouse in Office of the President. IGI says EHOUS.

Marriage notes for Warren Gould CHILD & Jerusia Jane BYBEE:

Sealed to spouse in Office of the President. IGI says EHOUS.

Marriage notes for Warren Gould CHILD & Eleanor Caroline PITT:

Sealed to spouse in Office of the President. IGI says EHOUS.

Notes for Orville Renssalear CHILD:

Rebaptized 20 Sep 1967. Original date not in IGI.

Marriage notes for Orville Renssalear CHILD & Sarah Urinda RAWSON:

Second ss date in AF is 19 Jul 1933.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record for Polly Ann CHILD

Wife:	**Polly Ann CHILD (#126388)**		
Birth	20 Jul 1821	Greenfield,Saratoga,NY	
Death	19 Jan 1905	Plain City,Weber,Ut	
Burial	Jan 1905	Plain City,Weber,Ut	
Bapt/LDS	5 Jun 1838		
Endow.	30 Jan 1846	NAUVO	
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN	
Seal/S	30 Jan 1846	NAUVO	
Father:	Alfred Bosworth CHILD (#126376)	Mother:	Polly BARBER (#126377)

Husband:	**Ebenezer Clawson RICHARDSON (#126387)**		
Birth	7 Aug 1815	Dryden,Thompkins,NY	
Marr.	Nov 1843	Greenfield,Saratoga,NY	Polly Ann CHILD (#126388)
Marr.	13 May 1848	Council Bluffs,Pottwtt,IA	Phebe Wooster CHILD (#126389)
Death	25 Sep 1874	Plain City,Weber,Ut	
Burial	Sep 1874	Plain City,Weber,Ut	
Endow.		NAUVO	
Seal/S	30 Jan 1846	NAUVO	
Seal/S	22 Apr 1857	EHOUS	

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Husband:	**Mark Alfred CHILD (#123390)**	
Birth	19 Oct 1823	Morristown,St,Lawrence,NY
Death	aft 1847	
Bapt/LDS	5 Jun 1838	
Endow.	14 Jan 1885	LOGAN
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN
Father:	Alfred Bosworth CHILD (#126376)	Mother: Polly BARBER (#126377)

Wife:	**Sarah Jane STONEBRAKER (#126395)**	
Marr.		Mark Alfred CHILD (#123390)

Notes for Mark Alfred CHILD:

We have this person as unmarried. The AF has spouse Sarah JaneSTONEBRAKER AFN:PM4R-2X. His brother, Myron Barber Child, had a son wasmarried to a wife by this name.
rebaptism date: 20 Sep 1967 SLAKE.

Sources for Mark Alfred CHILD:

Life:

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day SAINTS, Ancestral File (TM) (June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

Sources for Sarah Jane STONEBRAKER:

Life:

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day SAINTS, Ancestral File (TM) (June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day SAINTS, Ancestral File (TM) (June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998), Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Husband:	**Myron Barber CHILD (#126390)**			
Birth	24 Nov 1825	Morristown,St. Lawrence,New York		
Death	16 Jun 1896	Riverdale,Weber,Ut		
Burial	20 Jun 1896	Ogden City Cem.,Ogden,Weber Co.,Ut		
Bapt/LDS	5 Jun 1838			
Endow.	10 Oct 1863	EHOUS		
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN		
Seal/S	13 Dec 1853	EHOUS		
Seal/S	10 Oct 1863	EHOUS		
Father:	Alfred Bosworth CHILD (#126376)		Mother:	Polly BARBER (#126377)

Wife:	**Emeline ELMER (#124724)**			
Birth	12 Jul 1829	Hartford,Phittendon,Vt		
Marr.	14 Feb 1846	Riverdale,Weber,Utah		Myron Barber CHILD (#126390)
Death	10 May 1899	Riverdale,Weber,Ut		
Burial	14 May 1899	Ogden City Cem.,Ogden,Weber Co.,Ut		
Bapt/LDS	1840			
Endow.	13 Dec 1853	EHOUS		
Seal/P	15 Feb 1934			
Seal/S	13 Dec 1853	EHOUS		
Father:	Squire (—) ELMER (#124715)		Mother:	Lucy CHASE (#124690)

1. Henry Increase CHILD (#124735)

Birth	2 Sep 1870	Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Chr.		Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Death	27 Jul 1933	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Burial	30 Jul 1933	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Bapt/LDS	1 Jun 1879	
Endow.	14 Oct 1891	
Seal/P	BIC	

Wife:	**Sarepta Jane COLE (#126392)**		
Birth	8 Nov 1846	Iowaville,Van Buren,IA	
Marr.	10 Oct 1863	Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Ut	Myron Barber CHILD (#126390)
Death	12 Sep 1882	Riverdale,Weber,Ut	
Burial	Sep 1882	Ogden City Cemet,Ogden,Weber,Ut	
Bapt/LDS	Submitted		
Endow.	10 Oct 1863	EHOUS	
Seal/S	10 Oct 1863	EHOUS	

Notes for Myron Barber CHILD:

Rebaptism 20 Sept 1967, SLAKE.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Husband:	**Myron Barber CHILD (#126390)**		
Birth	24 Nov 1825	Morristown,St. Lawrence,New York	
Death	16 Jun 1896	Riverdale,Weber,Ut	
Burial	20 Jun 1896	Ogden City Cem.,Ogden,Weber Co.,Ut	
Bapt/LDS	5 Jun 1838		
Endow.	10 Oct 1863	EHOUS	
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN	
Seal/S	13 Dec 1853	EHOUS	
Seal/S	10 Oct 1863	EHOUS	
Father:	Alfred Bosworth CHILD (#126376)	Mother:	Polly BARBER (#126377)

Wife:	**Emeline ELMER (#124724)**		
Birth	12 Jul 1829	Hartford,Phittendon,Vt	
Marr.	14 Feb 1846	Riverdale,Weber,Utah	Myron Barber CHILD (#126390)
Death	10 May 1899	Riverdale,Weber,Ut	
Burial	14 May 1899	Ogden City Cem.,Ogden,Weber Co.,Ut	
Bapt/LDS	1840		
Endow.	13 Dec 1853	EHOUS	
Seal/P	15 Feb 1934		
Seal/S	13 Dec 1853	EHOUS	
Father:	Squire (—) ELMER (#124715)	Mother:	Lucy CHASE (#124690)

1.	**Henry Increase CHILD (#124735)**	
Birth	2 Sep 1870	Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Chr.		Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Death	27 Jul 1933	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Burial	30 Jul 1933	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Bapt/LDS	1 Jun 1879	
Endow.	14 Oct 1891	
Seal/P	BIC	

Wife:	**Sarepta Jane COLE (#126392)**		
Birth	8 Nov 1846	Iowaville,Van Buren,IA	
Marr.	10 Oct 1863	Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Ut	Myron Barber CHILD (#126390)
Death	12 Sep 1882	Riverdale,Weber,Ut	
Burial	Sep 1882	Ogden City Cemet,Ogden,Weber,Ut	
Bapt/LDS	Submitted		
Endow.	10 Oct 1863	EHOUS	
Seal/S	10 Oct 1863	EHOUS	

Notes for Myron Barber CHILD:

Rebaptism 20 Sept 1967, SLAKE.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record for Hannah Paulina (Polina) CHILD

Wife:	**Hannah Paulina (Polina) CHILD (#125853)**			
Birth	24 Jan 1828	N. Hammond,S-Lwrn,NY		
Death	22 May 1897	Ogden,Weber,Ut		
Burial	May 1897	Ogden,Weber,Ut		
Bapt/LDS	5 Jun 1838			
Endow.	6 Jun 1856	EHOUS		
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN		
Seal/S	6 Jun 1856	EHOUS		
Father:	Alfred Bosworth CHILD (#126376)		Mother:	Polly BARBER (#126377)

Husband:	**William ELMER (#124758)**			
Birth	16 Sep 1820	Norwich,Windsor,Vt		
Marr.	26 Mar 1846	Lee,IA		Hannah Paulina (Polina) CHILD (#125853)
Death	14 Dec 1894	Ogden,Weber,Ut		
Burial	Dec 1894	Ogden,Weber,Ut		
Bapt/LDS	14 Sep 1937			
Endow.	6 Jun 1856			
Seal/P	22 May 1895	SLAKE		
Seal/S	6 Jun 1856	EHOUS		
Father:	John ELMER (#124748)		Mother:	Sarah Polly PEAKE (#124749)

Notes for Hannah Paulina (Polina) CHILD:

Sealed to parents data is in IGI with Hannah being listed with full nameplus married name of ELMER.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record for John Lonson CHILD

Husband:	**John Lonson CHILD (#126396)**			
Birth	26 Oct 1830	Hammond,S-Lwrn.,NY		
Death	28 Dec 1882	Ogden,Weber,Utah		
Burial	30 Dec 1882	Ogden City Cem.,Ogden,Weber Co.,Ut		
Bapt/LDS	Apr 1839			
Endow.	1 Apr 1857	EHOUS		
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN		
Seal/S	1 Apr 1857	EHOUS		
Seal/S	1 Apr 1857	EHOUS		
Father:	Alfred Bosworth CHILD (#126376)		Mother:	Polly BARBER (#126377)

Wife:	**Eliza Jane CURTIS (#126397)**		
Birth	30 Apr 1830	Fntn.,IN	
Marr.	24 Jan 1850	Pttwtt.,IA	John Lonson CHILD (#126396)
Death	22 Mar 1901	Ogden,Weber,Ut	
Burial	Mar 1901	Ogden City Cem.,Ogden,Weber Co.,Ut	
Bapt/LDS	15 May 1840		
Endow.	1 Apr 1857		
Seal/S	1 Apr 1857	EHOUS	

Wife:	**Mary Melinda CURTIS (#126398)**		
Birth	20 Jan 1839	,Clay,MO	
Marr.	1 Apr 1857		John Lonson CHILD (#126396)
Death	20 Feb 1889		
Bapt/LDS	28 Sep 1967		
Endow.	1 Apr 1857	EHOUS	
Seal/S	1 Apr 1857	EHOUS	

Notes for John Lonson CHILD:

Rebaptized 3 Oct 1875 snd 20 Sep 1967

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Husband:	**John Lonson CHILD (#126396)**		
Birth	26 Oct 1830	Hammond,S-Lwrn.,NY	
Death	28 Dec 1882	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Burial	30 Dec 1882	Ogden City Cem.,Ogden,Weber Co.,Ut	
Bapt/LDS	Apr 1839		
Endow.	1 Apr 1857	EHOUS	
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN	
Seal/S	1 Apr 1857	EHOUS	
Seal/S	1 Apr 1857	EHOUS	
Father:	Alfred Bosworth CHILD (#126376)	Mother:	Polly BARBER (#126377)

Wife:	**Eliza Jane CURTIS (#126397)**		
Birth	30 Apr 1830	Fntn.,IN	
Marr.	24 Jan 1850	Pttwtt.,IA	John Lonson CHILD (#126396)
Death	22 Mar 1901	Ogden,Weber,Ut	
Burial	Mar 1901	Ogden City Cem.,Ogden,Weber Co.,Ut	
Bapt/LDS	15 May 1840		
Endow.	1 Apr 1857		
Seal/S	1 Apr 1857	EHOUS	

Wife:	**Mary Melinda CURTIS (#126398)**		
Birth	20 Jan 1839	,Clay,MO	
Marr.	1 Apr 1857		John Lonson CHILD (#126396)
Death	20 Feb 1889		
Bapt/LDS	28 Sep 1967		
Endow.	1 Apr 1857	EHOUS	
Seal/S	1 Apr 1857	EHOUS	

Notes for John Lonson CHILD:

Rebaptized 3 Oct 1875 snd 20 Sep 1967

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Wife:	**Phebe Wooster CHILD (#126389)**	
Birth	17 Jan 1833	Hammond,S-Lwr,NY
Death	21 May 1917	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Burial	23 May 1917	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Bapt/LDS	Apr 1841	
Endow.	22 Apr 1857	EHOUS
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN
Seal/S	22 Apr 1857	EHOUS

Father: Alfred Bosworth CHILD (#126376) Mother: Polly BARBER (#126377)

Husband:	**Ebenezer Clawson RICHARDSON (#126387)**		
Birth	7 Aug 1815	Dryden,Thompkins,NY	
Marr.	Nov 1843	Greenfield,Saratoga,NY	Polly Ann CHILD (#126388)
Marr.	13 May 1848	Council Bluffs,Pottwtt,IA	Phebe Wooster CHILD (#126389)
Death	25 Sep 1874	Plain City,Weber,Ut	
Burial	Sep 1874	Plain City,Weber,Ut	
Endow.		NAUVO	
Seal/S	30 Jan 1846	NAUVO	
Seal/S	22 Apr 1857	EHOUS	

Notes for Phebe Wooster CHILD:

Rebapized 1) 3 Oct 1875, from FG sheets in Warren Gould Child's Journal.2) 2 Sep 1967, IGI.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Husband:	**Warren Gould CHILD (#126319)**			
Birth	21 Feb 1835	Hammond,St. Lawrence,New York		
Death	17 Apr 1906	Ogden,Weber,Utah		
Burial	21 Apr 1906	Ogden,Weber,Utah		
Bapt/LDS	Sep 1847			
Endow.	13 Sep 1861	EHOUS		
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN		
Seal/S	DNS			
Seal/S	3 Feb 1858	POFFI		
Seal/S	3 Feb 1858	OTHER		
Seal/S	26 Jul 1871	EHOUS		
Father:	Alfred Bosworth CHILD (#126376)		Mother:	Polly BARBER (#126377)

Wife:	**Hannah Austin WILDER (#124627)**		
Birth	11 May 1835	Elba,Gne,NY	
Marr.	6 Jan 1853	Ogden,Weber,Ut	Warren Gould CHILD (#126319)
Death	29 May 1892	Riverdale,Weber,Ut	
Burial	2 Jun 1892	Ogden City Cem,Ogden,Weber	
Endow.	13 Sep 1861		
Seal/S	3 Feb 1858	POFFI	

1. **Austin WILDER CHILD (#124629)**

Birth	11 Feb 1854	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Marr.			Mary T. (—) (#130599)
Death	25 Nov 1917	Pocatello,Bannock,Idaho	
Burial	29 Nov 1917	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Bapt/LDS	6 Jun 1867		
Endow.	28 Oct 1872	EHOUS	
Seal/P	16 Mar 1932	SLAKE	

2. **Hannah Maria CHILD (#124632)**

Birth	20 Aug 1858	Payson,Utah,Ut
Chr.	1858	Payson,Utah Co.,Ut
Death	5 May 1944	Lethbridge,Alberta,Canada
Burial	10 May 1944	Taber,Alberta,Canada
Bapt/LDS	6 Jun 1867	
Endow.	13 Oct 1874	
Seal/P	BIC	

3. **Rachel Theresa CHILD (#124633)**

Birth	14 Sep 1860	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Death	30 Sep 1934	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Burial	Oct 1934	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Bapt/LDS	1 Oct 1868	
Endow.	10 Apr 1879	
Seal/P	BIC	

4. **Henry Harrison CHILD (#124634)**

Birth	22 Jan 1863	Riverdale,Weber,Ut

Death	15 Apr 1951	Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Burial	18 Apr 1951	Ogden City Cemet,Ogden,Weber,Ut
Bapt/LDS	6 Sep 1874	
Endow.	1 Apr 1880	
Seal/P	BIC	

5. **Julia Adelaide CHILD (#124641)**

Birth	2 May 1868	Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Death	17 Feb 1947	Firth,Bingham,ID
Burial	21 Feb 1947	Firth,Bingham,ID
Bapt/LDS	24 Sep 1876	
Endow.	15 Apr 1891	LOGAN
Seal/P	BIC	

6. **Nellie Dora CHILD (#124642)**

Birth	11 Oct 1870	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Death	12 Jul 1944	Basalt,Bnghm,ID
Burial	17 Jul 1944	Firth Cemetery,Firth,Bnghm
Bapt/LDS	1 Jun 1879	
Endow.	10 Oct 1888	
Seal/P	BIC	

7. **Jesse Alexander CHILD (#124643)**

Birth	22 Jul 1872	Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Chr.	5 Jun 1873	Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Death	20 Jul 1938	Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Burial	24 Jul 1938	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Bapt/LDS	27 Sep 1880	
Endow.	21 Oct 1891	
Seal/P	BIC	

8. **Zilphia Aurillia CHILD (#124628)**

Birth	12 Apr 1875	Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Death	27 Sep 1875	
Burial		Ogden,Weber,Utah
Bapt/LDS	Child	
Endow.	Child	
Seal/P	BIC	

9. **Warren Gould CHILD (#126338)**

Birth	15 Aug 1856	Near (Chimney Ro,Morril,Ne
Death	30 Nov 1939	
Bapt/LDS	6 Jun 1867	
Endow.	27 Dec 1877	
Seal/P	27 Jun 1932	

10. **Heber Thomas CHILD (#126344)**

Birth	29 May 1865	Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Chr.	1 Oct 1865	Riverdale,Weber,Ut

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34. Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Death	30 Jan 1957	Burley,Cassia,ID	
Burial	4 Feb 1957	Shelley,Bingham,ID	
Bapt/LDS	6 Sep 1874		
Endow.	12 Aug 1885		
Seal/P	BIC		

Wife: **Martha Jane ELMER (#124683)**

Birth	2 Mar 1838	Hartland,Windsor,Vermont	
Marr.	3 Feb 1858	Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Utah	Warren Gould CHILD (#126319)
Death	28 Dec 1902	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Burial	30 Dec 1902	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Bapt/LDS	1850		
Endow.	13 Sep 1861	EHOUS	
Seal/P	21 Jan 1984	OGDEN	
Seal/S	3 Feb 1858	OTHER	

Father: David Jackson ELMER (#124670) Mother: Wealthy ELMER (#124671)

1. **Rosetta Jane CHILD (#123224)**

Birth	26 Mar 1859	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Marr.	25 Dec 1878	Ogden,Weber,Utah	Ambrose "E" SHAW (#126355)
Death	5 Dec 1935	Willard,Box Elder,Utah	
Burial	8 Dec 1935	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Bapt/LDS	6 Jun 1867		
Endow.	9 Sep 1896	SLAKE	
Seal/P	BIC		
Seal/S	9 Sep 1896	SLAKE	

2. **Susan Wealthia CHILD (#124667)**

Birth	28 Sep 1859	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Marr.			John Henry BISHOP (#124668)
Marr.	24 Jun 1880	Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Utah	James Albert HERRICK (#130589)
Marr.	23 Jun 1892	Logan,Cache,Utah	Abel Cluff DUNBAR (#130590)
Death	6 Aug 1944	San Francisco,San Francisco,California	
Burial		Ogden,Weber,Ut	
Bapt/LDS	1 Oct 1868		
Endow.	24 Jun 1880	EHOUS	
Seal/P	BIC		
Seal/S	24 Jun 1880	EHOUS	
Seal/S	23 Jun 1892	LOGAN	

3. **Charles Austin CHILD (#124612)**

Birth	28 Jul 1862	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Marr.	26 Apr 1883	Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Utah	Elizabeth Ann BOWMAN (#124613)
Death	11 Sep 1898		
Bapt/LDS	21 Mar 1881		
Endow.	26 Apr 1883	EHOUS	
Seal/P	BIC		
Seal/S	26 Apr 1883	SLAKE	

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

4. Eliza Locinda CHILD (#124614)

Birth	31 May 1864	Ogden,Weber,Utah
Death	8 Feb 1865	
Burial		Ogden,Weber,Utah
Bapt/LDS	Child	
Endow.	Child	
Seal/P	BIC	

5. William Warren CHILD (#124615)

Birth	14 Oct 1865	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Marr.	5 Jun 1884	Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Utah	Delilia Rosabell RICHARDSON (#124616)
Death	8 Oct 1942		
Bapt/LDS	20 Sep 1867		
Endow.	5 Jun 1884	EHOUS	
Seal/P	BIC		
Seal/S	5 Jun 1884	EHOUS	

6. David Ichabod CHILD (#124617)

Birth	31 Aug 1867	Ogden,Weber,Utah
Death	3 Mar 1868	
Burial		Ogden,Weber,Utah
Bapt/LDS	Child	
Endow.	Child	
Seal/P	BIC	

7. Sylvia Ann CHILD (#126325)

Birth	11 Apr 1869	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Marr.	24 Feb 1888		Joseph Alva WEST (#126322)
Death	16 Mar 1958	Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Utah	
Burial	19 Mar 1958	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Bapt/LDS	21 Mar 1881		
Endow.	1 Feb 1888	LOGAN	
Seal/P	BIC		
Seal/S [1]	24 Feb 1888		

8. Theodore Franklin CHILD (#124618)

Birth	24 Feb 1872	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Marr.	27 Dec 1893		Dorothy PETT (#124619)
Marr.	abt 1897	of Ogden,Weber,Utah	Genieve HALLSTROM OR AHLSTROM (#124620)
Death	18 Dec 1952		
Bapt/LDS	21 Sep 1967	SLAKE	
Endow.	5 May 1899	SLAKE	
Seal/P	BIC		
Seal/S	26 Sep 1996	IFALL	

9. Simon CHILD (Twin) (#124621)

Birth	24 Jul 1873	Ogden,Weber,Utah
Title		
Death	16 Aug 1944	
Bapt/LDS	7 Aug 1884	

Endow.	25 May 1967	ARIZO
Seal/P	BIC	

10. **Elliott CHILD (Twin) (#124622)**

Birth	24 Jul 1873	Ogden,Weber,Utah
Title		
Death	20 Mar 1874	
Burial		Ogden,Weber,Utah
Bapt/LDS	Child	
Endow.	Child	
Seal/P	BIC	

11. **Lily Edith CHILD (#124623)**

Birth	30 Apr 1876	Ogden,Weber,Utah
Death	15 Jul 1879	
Burial		Ogden,Weber,Utah
Bapt/LDS	Child	
Endow.	Child	
Seal/P	BIC	

12. **Clarence Elmer CHILD (#124624)**

Birth	11 Jun 1879	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Marr.	abt 1904	of,Ogden,Weber,Utah	Claire Thomas JAMES (#124626)
Marr.	21 Sep 1907		Della Vergin BISHOP (#126333)
Death	11 Nov 1964		
Bapt/LDS	7 Jul 1887		
Endow.	3 Jul 1901		
Seal/P	BIC		
Seal/S	14 Jun 1945	SLAKE	
Seal/S	26 Sep 1996	IFALL	

Wife: **Jerusia Jane BYBEE (#124645)**

Birth	27 Feb 1851		
Marr.	26 Jul 1871	Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Ut	Warren Gould CHILD (#126319)
Death	25 Jan 1878		
Burial	29 Jan 1878	Ogden,Weber,Ut	
Bapt/LDS	14 Oct 1860		
Endow.	26 Jul 1871		
Seal/S	26 Jul 1871	EHOUS	

1. **Effie Bell CHILD (#124646)**

Birth	6 Jan 1874	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Death	6 Jan 1955	
Bapt/LDS	3 Sep 1882	
Seal/P	BIC	

2. **Warren Lee CHILD (#124647)**

Birth	4 Oct 1874	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Death	8 Aug 1931	

Bapt/LDS	19 May 1884	
Seal/P	BIC	

3. John Aaron CHILD (#124648)

Birth	5 Jul 1877	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Death	12 Aug 1965	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Burial		Ogden,,Ut
Bapt/LDS	6 Aug 1885	
Seal/P	BIC	

Wife: **Eleanor Caroline PITT (#124651)**

Birth	abt 1837		
Marr.	18 Nov 1903	Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Utah	Warren Gould CHILD (#126319)
Seal/S	DNS		

Notes for Warren Gould CHILD:

Riverdale Wd.records F026452;Ogden 2nd Wd.Records F02649; Temple rec;Ogden City cem.Rec; T.I.B.cards; Family rec.made near time of event;Weber Co.mg.records; Ogden Md.Fort Wd.F026259; Archive sheet; Rebaptized20 Oct 1870. IGI shows a rebaptism date 20 Sep 1967, SLAKE. This is thedate in the AF. I am not going to change it as I cannot find the twodates I have in the IGI. Endowment, ss and sp data are in the IGI.

Marriage notes for Warren Gould CHILD & Hannah Austin WILDER:

Sealed to spouse in Office of the President. IGI says EHOUS.

Marriage notes for Warren Gould CHILD & Martha Jane ELMER:

Sealed to spouse in Office of the President. IGI says EHOUS.

Marriage notes for Warren Gould CHILD & Jerusia Jane BYBEE:

Sealed to spouse in Office of the President. IGI says EHOUS.

Marriage notes for Warren Gould CHILD & Eleanor Caroline PITT:

Sealed to spouse in Office of the President. IGI says EHOUS.

Notes for Zilphia Aurillia CHILD:

Grave marker has Zilpah as spelling, Ogden City Cemetery

Notes for Martha Jane ELMER:

This individual has the following other parents in the Ancestral File:David Jackson /ELMER/ (AFN:1QXX-FJ) and Wealtha /ELMER/ (AFN:1R6Q-R7)

LIVE_LDS_BAPTISM: rebaptized 29 Oct 1876 and 3 Oct 1968 SLAKE

BIRTH: The IGI has several places of birth on different records. Theyincluded the following: Indiana; Of Wabash rive, Indiana; Of,Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, New York; Hartland, Windsor, Vermont (this onewas also in the records of Milo Tullis); and Near WabashRiver,,Misc,Indiana.

Sources for Sylvia Ann CHILD:

Sealed To Spouse:

[1] AF .

Notes for Theodore Franklin CHILD:

LIVE_LDS_BAPTISM: 16 Sep 1887

Notes for Lily Edith CHILD:

Grave marker at Ogden City Cemetery has spelling of Lilla on a very oldmarker and Lilly on a monument listing the children of W

G. Child'schildren who died in childhood.

Notes for Eleanor Caroline PITT:

Widow, first married name was HAWKINS. Do not seal.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34, Copyright 2001, Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Husband:	**Warren Gould CHILD (#126319)**		
Birth	21 Feb 1835	Hammond,St. Lawrence,New York	
Death	17 Apr 1906	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Burial	21 Apr 1906	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Bapt/LDS	Sep 1847		
Endow.	13 Sep 1861	EHOUS	
Seal/P	21 Jan 1886	LOGAN	
Seal/S	DNS		
Seal/S	3 Feb 1858	POFFI	
Seal/S	3 Feb 1858	OTHER	
Seal/S	26 Jul 1871	EHOUS	
Father:	Alfred Bosworth CHILD (#126376)	Mother:	Polly BARBER (#126377)

Wife:	**Hannah Austin WILDER (#124627)**		
Birth	11 May 1835	Elba,Gne,NY	
Marr.	6 Jan 1853	Ogden,Weber,Ut	Warren Gould CHILD (#126319)
Death	29 May 1892	Riverdale,Weber,Ut	
Burial	2 Jun 1892	Ogden City Cem,Ogden,Weber	
Endow.	13 Sep 1861		
Seal/S	3 Feb 1858	POFFI	

1. **Austin WILDER CHILD (#124629)**

Birth	11 Feb 1854	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Marr.			Mary T. (—) (#130599)
Death	25 Nov 1917	Pocatello,Bannock,Idaho	
Burial	29 Nov 1917	Ogden,Weber,Utah	
Bapt/LDS	6 Jun 1867		
Endow.	28 Oct 1872	EHOUS	
Seal/P	16 Mar 1932	SLAKE	

2. **Hannah Maria CHILD (#124632)**

Birth	20 Aug 1858	Payson,Utah,Ut
Chr.	1858	Payson,Utah Co.,Ut
Death	5 May 1944	Lethbridge,Alberta,Canada
Burial	10 May 1944	Taber,Alberta,Canada
Bapt/LDS	6 Jun 1867	
Endow.	13 Oct 1874	
Seal/P	BIC	

3. **Rachel Theresa CHILD (#124633)**

Birth	14 Sep 1860	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Death	30 Sep 1934	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Burial	Oct 1934	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Bapt/LDS	1 Oct 1868	
Endow.	10 Apr 1879	
Seal/P	BIC	

4. **Henry Harrison CHILD (#124634)**

Birth	22 Jan 1863	Riverdale,Weber,Ut

Death	15 Apr 1951	Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Burial	18 Apr 1951	Ogden City Cemet,Ogden,Weber,Ut
Bapt/LDS	6 Sep 1874	
Endow.	1 Apr 1880	
Seal/P	BIC	

5. **Julia Adelaide CHILD (#124641)**

Birth	2 May 1868	Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Death	17 Feb 1947	Firth,Bingham,ID
Burial	21 Feb 1947	Firth,Bingham,ID
Bapt/LDS	24 Sep 1876	
Endow.	15 Apr 1891	LOGAN
Seal/P	BIC	

6. **Nellie Dora CHILD (#124642)**

Birth	11 Oct 1870	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Death	12 Jul 1944	Basalt,Bnghm,ID
Burial	17 Jul 1944	Firth Cemetery,Firth,Bnghm
Bapt/LDS	1 Jun 1879	
Endow.	10 Oct 1888	
Seal/P	BIC	

7. **Jesse Alexander CHILD (#124643)**

Birth	22 Jul 1872	Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Chr.	5 Jun 1873	Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Death	20 Jul 1938	Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Burial	24 Jul 1938	Ogden,Weber,Ut
Bapt/LDS	27 Sep 1880	
Endow.	21 Oct 1891	
Seal/P	BIC	

8. **Zilphia Aurillia CHILD (#124628)**

Birth	12 Apr 1875	Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Death	27 Sep 1875	
Burial		Ogden,Weber,Utah
Bapt/LDS	Child	
Endow.	Child	
Seal/P	BIC	

9. **Warren Gould CHILD (#126338)**

Birth	15 Aug 1856	Near (Chimney Ro,Morril,Ne
Death	30 Nov 1939	
Bapt/LDS	6 Jun 1867	
Endow.	27 Dec 1877	
Seal/P	27 Jun 1932	

10. **Heber Thomas CHILD (#126344)**

Birth	29 May 1865	Riverdale,Weber,Ut
Chr.	1 Oct 1865	Riverdale,Weber,Ut

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 34. Copyright 2001. Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean

P.O. number **A** 0100132

Beginning number	1	7	8	7	0		
Ending number							

Microfilm item number

Family History Center™ name and unit

Total number of microfiche $

Microfilm due date

Title of record
NEW YORK - INDEX OF LAND RECORDS - QUEENS Co LONG ISLAND - 1656-1903

Type of microfilm loan

☑ Short-term $ $9^{\underline{75}}$

☑ *First renewal $

☑ *Extended loan $

If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.

Patron's name
MARY NUNNELEY

Telephone number
336-6951

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Complete address

LDS member

☐ Yes

☐ No

Notification fee $ —

Staff signature M Nunneley

Total amount collected $ $9^{\underline{75}}$

Date ordered by patron
15 MAY 2003

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean P.O. number A 0100133

Beginning number	1	7	7	1	5		
Ending number							

Microfilm item number

Family History Center™ name and unit

Total number of microfiche $

Microfilm due date

Title of record
NEW YORK - JAMAICA - LONG ISLAND - WILLS, ETC. 1680 - 1781

Type of microfilm loan
☒ Short-term $
☒ *First renewal $ 9 75
☒ *Extended loan $

If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.

Patron's name
MARY NUNNELEY

Telephone number
336-6951

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Complete address

LDS member
☐ Yes
☐ No

Notification fee $ —

Staff signature
M Nunneley

Total amount collected $ 9 75

Date ordered by patron
15 May 2003

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean

P.O. number A 0100134

Beginning number	9	2	8	5	1	8		Microfilm item number
Ending number	9	2	8	5	1	9		

Family History Center™ name and unit

Total number of microfiche	$	Microfilm due date

Title of record
NEW YORK-JAMAICA-LONG ISLAND - TOWN RECORDS 1656-1751

Type of microfilm loan

☒ Short-term	$	If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.
☒ *First renewal	$\$19^{50}$	
☒ *Extended loan	$	

Patron's name	Telephone number
MARY NUNNELEY	336-6951

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Complete address

LDS member
☐ Yes
☐ No

Notification fee	$ —	Staff signature M Nunneley
Total amount collected	$\$19^{50}$	Date ordered by patron 15 May 2003

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean

P.O. number **A** 0100135

Beginning number	4	8	4	0	2	9	
Ending number							

Microfilm item number

Family History Center™ name and unit

Total number of microfiche $

Microfilm due date

Title of record
NEW YORK, JAMAICA — TOWN RECORDS/LAND RECORDS 1661-1855

Type of microfilm loan
☑ Short-term $ 9.75
☑ *First renewal $
☑ *Extended loan $

If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.

Patron's name
MARY NUNNELEY

Telephone number
336-6951

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Complete address

LDS member
☐ Yes
☐ No

Notification fee $ —

Staff signature
M Nunneley

Total amount collected $9.75

Date ordered by patron
15 MAY 2003

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Title
Records of the town of Jamaica, Long Island, New York, 1656-1751

Stmnt.Resp.
edited by Josephine C. Frost

Authors
Frost, Josephine C. (Josephine C. Mayou Stillman), -1942 (Main Author)

Notes
Microreproduction of original published: Brooklyn : The Long Island Historical Society, 1914. 3 v.
Includes index.

Subjects
New York, Queens, Jamaica - Civil registration

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973

Physical
on 2 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
v. 1-2 - FHL US/CAN Film [928518 Items 1-2]
v. 3 - FHL US/CAN Film [928519 Item 1]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title
Records in the Office of the County Clerk at Jamaica, Long Island, New York, 1680-1781 : Wills and administrations, guardians, and inventories

Authors
Eardeley, William A. D. (William Applebie Daniel) (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of typed manuscript at the Queens Borough Public Library in Jamaica, New York.
Includes index.

Subjects
New York, Queens - Probate records
New York, Queens, Jamaica - Probate records

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1940

Physical
1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Records in the Office of the County Clerk at Jamaica, Long Island, New York, 1680-1781 - FHL US/CAN Film [17715]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title

[An index to land records of Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., A-H, 1656-1903]

Stmnt.Resp.

Charles T. Gritman

Authors

Gritman, Charles T (Main Author)

Notes

Microfilm of typescript (261 leaves) made in 1920 in possession of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York City.

"This index covers the period from the time of the early town settlements in Queens County to about the year 1800 with many records of more recent date. It is complete as regards Libers A to H (inclusive) of Queens County conveyances in the County Clerk's Office. It includes most of the conveyances to be found in the Jamaica town records and many of those in the records of the towns of Hempstead, Flushing, Newtown, and Oyster Bay"--Charles T. Gritman. Queens County originally included parts of what are now Nassau and Suffolk Counties.

Arranged in alphabetical order by surname.

Subjects

New York, Nassau, Hempstead - Land and property - Indexes
New York, Nassau, Oyster Bay - Land and property - Indexes
New York, Queens - Land and property - Indexes
New York, Queens, Elmhurst - Land and property - Indexes
New York, Queens, Flushing - Land and property - Indexes
New York, Queens, Jamaica - Land and property - Indexes

Format

Manuscript (On Film)

Language

English

Publication

Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1941

Physical

1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Film Notes

Note - Location [Film]

An index to land records of Queens County, Long Island, N.Y., Libers A-H, 1656-1903 - FHL US/CAN Film [17870]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Title

Records of Jamaica, New York, 1661-1855

Authors

Jamaica (New York). Town Clerk (Main Author)

Notes

Microreproduction of original at the New York Exchange.
Partially indexed within records.

Subjects

New York, Queens, Jamaica - Land and property
New York, Queens, Jamaica - Town records

Format

Manuscript (On Film)

Language

English

Publication

Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967

Physical

1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Film Notes

Note - Location [Film]

Records of Jamaica, New York, 1661-1855 - FHL US/CAN Film [484029]

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Anthony WATERS (AFN:GLTD-75) Pedigree

Born: 1643 **Place:** Of Marshfield, Plymouth, Ma
Died: 15 Apr 1675 **Place:** Jamaica, Queens, Ny
Married: Abt 1664 **Place:**

Father: Andrew WATERS (AFN:NTQ5-W1) Family
Mother:

Wife's Name

Rachel ROSE (AFN:GLTD-8B) Pedigree

Born: 1643 **Place:** Jamaica, Queens, Ny
Died: **Place:** Of Jamaica, Queens, Ny
Married: Abt 1664 **Place:**

Father: Robert ROSE (AFN:84V7-52) Family
Mother: Dorthy CONKLING (AFN:LSD2-0R)

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Thomas WATERS (AFN:LSD1-MW) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1665 **Place:** Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York
Died: 4 Feb 1713 **Place:** Jamaica, Queens, Ny

2. **Sex Name**
M Anthony WATERS (AFN:NTQ5-Q5) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1665 **Place:** Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York
Died: 1717 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
M Nehemiah WATERS (AFN:NTQ5-RB) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1669 **Place:** Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York

4. **Sex Name**
M David WATERS (AFN:NTQ5-SH) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1671 **Place:** Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York

5. **Sex Name**
F Charity WATERS (AFN:NTQ5-TN) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1673 **Place:** Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York

6. **Sex Name**
F Ann WATERS (AFN:NTQ5-VT) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1675 **Place:** Jamaica, Long Island, Queens, New York

7. **Sex Name**
M Jonathan WATERS (AFN:GLTD-9H) Pedigree

Born: 1670 **Place:** Jamaica, Queens, Ny
Died: 15 Apr 1675 **Place:** Jamaica, Queens, Ny

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Anthony WATERS (AFN: GLTD-75)

Pedigree

Sex: M

Submitter(s):

BONNIE PITCHER JENKINS
1464 NORTH 400 WEST
SUNSET UT
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
USA 84015

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF90-101512

ALONZO E. KING
12972 S BROOK HAVEN COVE
DRAPER UT
84020

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-101472

JOHN ALDER
1105 W 3RD
WEISER IDAHO
83672

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-101762

DAVID T. LAKE
P O BOX 32
OAKLEY UT
USA 84055

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF93-108154

GARTH D. GOOCH
4313 S RIVER LANE
SPANISH FORK UT
USA 84660

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF94-102098

PAUL L CHILD
3787 JACKSON AVE
OGDEN UT
USA 84403

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-106954

RICH & SUE MCCLELLAN
2051 E DESMOINES
MESA AZ
USA 85213

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF95-101746

Interested Researcher(s):

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

TRIAL OF WYANDANCH

January 25th, 1658.

"Waiandanch, Sachem of Meantaquit, Plt., hath entred an action of Damage against Jeremy Daily defendant.

"Mr. Lion Gardiner testifieth that hee was at the Iland when my son and Goodman Daily came over, and I heard that the Great Cannow was coming, and I went Down to meet them, and made a noise for them that were in the house, to follow me, and I mett my sonn and Goodman Daily coming up, and I asked them whie they puled not up the canow, and they said it was time enough, and I called them to goe to gett it up, and we all went, and could do nothing, and then we went agen, and she was full.

"John Rose testifieth, that when the canow was brought into the South harbor, my Brother, Anthony Waters and Goodman Daily, did mend the canow, by putting 2 pieces into the side of her and upon that account they were to have the use of her, when their time was out, to carrie over their things.

"The verdict of the Jury--they find for the Plt. 10s. Damage, and court charges.

The Court charges is œœl 1s 0d.

Town Records, Book No. 2, p. 65.

OATH OF TOWN OFFICERS

The Oaths of the Officers of the Town were very minute, and pointed out their duties. The Oaths are generally very solemn; sometimes however the forms were singular, and expressed in the extreme quaint style of the day. The following was at an early period, the Oath of the Constable:

"You, being chosen eonstable of this Court, Doe swear, by the name of the Great, Ever-Living God, that you will faithfull put in execution all such warrants as shall be entrusted unto you for to execute, during this year for which you are chosen, in case you stay among us, soe well as you can, soe helpe you God."

And again:--

"At a Legall Meeting of ye freeholders and Commonalty of ye Town of East-Hampton, April ye first, 1718, Cornelius Conkling was chosen Town Clerk, and sworn as followeth:

"You, Cornelius Conkling, Do swear that you shall safly keep all ye Books and Records delivered to

Copy of the original Indian deed, for the Town of East-Hampton

APRILL the 29th, 1648.

This present writing testifieth an agreement between the worship'll Theophilus Eaton, Esquire, Governour of the Colony of New Haven, And the worship'll Edward Hopkins, Esquire, Governor of the Colony Connecticut, and their asotyats on the one parte, And Poggatacut, Sachem of Munhansett, Wayandanch, Sachem Meuntacut, Momowetow, Sachem of Corchake, Nowedonah, Sachen of Shinecoke, and their asotyates, the other Part. The said Sachems having sould unto the foresaid Mr. Eaton and Mr. Hopkins, with their asotyats, all the Land lyinge from the bounds of the Inhabitants of Southampton, unto the East side of Napeak, next unto Meuntacut high Land, with the whole breadth from Sea to Sea, not Intrenching upon any in length or breadth, which the inhabitants of Southampton, have and do possess, as they by lawful right shall make appeare, for and in consideration of twentie Coates, twentie-four looking-glasses, twentie-four hoes, twentie-four hatchets, twenty-four knives, One hundred muges, allready Received by us the forenamed Sachems, for ourselves and asotyates; ond in consideration thereof, we doe give upp unto the said Purchasers, all our right and Interest in the said Land, to them and their heirs forever.

Allsoe doe bind ourselves, to secure their right from any claims of any other, whether Indians, or other Nation whatsover, that doe, or may hereafter, challenge Interest therein. Allsoe, we, the said Sachems, have Covenanted to have Libertie, freely to fish in any or all the cricks and ponds, and hunt up and downe in the woods without Molestation, they giving the English Inhabitants noe just offence, or Injurie to their goods and Chattells. Likewise, they are to have the fynns and tails of all such whales as shall be cast upp, to their proper right and desire they may bee dealt with in the other part. Allsoe, they reserve libertie to fish in all convenient places, for Shells to make wampum. Allsoe, if the Indyans, hunting of any deare, they should chase them into the water, and the English should kill them, the English shall have the body, and the Sachem the skin.

And in Testimony of our well performance hereof, we have set to our hands, the day and year above written.

Witnesses to this,
RICHARD WOODHULL,|The marke of POGGATCUT, Manhansett Sachem.
THO. STANTON, |The marke of WYANDANCH, Meantacut Sachem.
RORERT BOND, |The marke of MOMOWETA, Corchake Sachem.
JOB SAYRE. |The marke of NOWEDONAH, Shinecok Sachem.
Checkanoo, X his marke, their Interpreter.

The assignment to the Inhabitants of East-Hampton, is as follows:

"Whereas, by direction from Theophilus Eaton, Esq., and me Edward Hopkins, a purchase was made by Thomas Stanton and others, of a part of the Eastern Part of Long Island, of the Indians Sachems, the true proprietors thereof, in the name of Theophilus Eaton, Esq., aforesaid, and myself, with our associates, as by the said agreement, dated the 29th of April, 1648, may more fully appear, which said purchase was paid by me. Edward Hopkins, and amounted to the Sum of Thirty pounds four shillings eightpence, as may appear by a Note of Particulars, under the hand of Thomas Stanton, to whom the said sum was paid, now delivered to Robert Bond, of East-Hampton. This writinge witnesseth that I have received the foremencioned sum of Thirty pounds four shillings eight pence, of the Inhabitants of East-Hampton, and have delivered unto them the writings of the said purchase, and all the interest that thereby was purchased. In witness whereof I have hereunto subsbribed, the 16th of Aprill, 1651.

I say received, œœ S D Per me,
38 4 8 EDWARD HOPKINS.
A true copy per me,
THOMAS TALMAGE, Rec.

you, and also to Record all Town and Trustees votes, until another person is chosen for that purpose, and also to give coppys out of Sd. Records, as you may be required by ye Town or Trustees, as Town Clerk, According to ye best of your cunning, wit and power, so help you God."
Sworn before me,
ROBERT HUDSON, Justice.
A true Coppy per me,
CORNELIUS CONKLING, Town Clerk.

The Address drawn up at a General Training, in June, 1682

"To the Honorable the Governour, under his Royal Highness the Duke of York, The Humble address of the Inhabitants of the Towne of East-Hampton, upon Long Island, Sheweth:
"Wheras, at the time the Government of New-Yorke was established under our Soveraigne Lord the King, by Collonell Richard Nicolls, and those Gentlemen sent in Commission with him, Wee the Inhabitants of this Towne, soe well as the rest of the Island being required, sent our messengers to attend their Honours, and then, both by word and writing, wee were promised and engaged the Enjoyments of all privileges and liberties, which others of his Majesties Subjects doe enjoy, which was much to our content and satisfaction: Alsoe, afterwards being required by these, his Majesties Commissioners, to send up our Deputies to meete at Hempstead, and there the whole Island being Assembled in our Representatives, wee did then and there, uppon the renewal of these former promises of our freedom and liberties, Grant and Compact with the said Colonel Nicolls, Governor under his Royall Highness, That wee would allow so much out of our Estates yearly, as might defray the charge of Publicke Justice amongst us, and for killing of wolves, &c.
"But may it Please your Honour to understand, that since that Time we are deprived and prohibited of our Birthright, Freedomes and Priviledges, to which both we and our ancestors were borne; Although we have neither forfeited them by any misdemeanor of ours, nor have we at any time beene forbidden the due use and exercise of them, by command of our Gratious King, that wee know of; And as yet neither wee, nor the rest of his Maje tie's subjects uppon this Island, have been at at any time admitted since then, to enjoy a Generall and free Assembly of our Representatives, as others of his Majesties Subjects have had the priviledge of; But Lawes and Orders have beene imposed uppon us from time to time, without our consent, (and therein we are totally deprived of a fundamental Privilege of our English Nation,) together with the obstruction of Trafficke and Negotiation with others of his Majesties Subjects, So that wee are become very unlike other of the King's Subjects in all other Collonyes and Jurisdictions here in America, and cannot but much resent our grievances in this respect, and remaine discouraged with respect to the Settlement of ourselves and Posteritie after us. Yet all this time payments and performance of what hath beene imposed uppon us, hath not beene omitted on our parts, although performance of our premised Privileges aforesaid, have been wholly unperformed; and what payments from yeare to yeare, this many years, hath been made by us, Hath been made use of to other purposes than at first they were granted for and intended by us; Soe that

wee cannot but feare, if Publicke affairs, of government shall continue in this manner as they have been, but hope better, least our Freedomes should be turned into Bondage, and Antient Priviledges so infringed, that they will never arrive to our Posteritie. And wee ourselves may be justlie and highly culpable before his Majestie, for our Subjection to, and Supporting of such a Government, Constituted soe Contrarie to the fundamentall Lawes of England; it being a principal part of his Majestie's Antiente and Just Government, to rule over a free people, endowed with many Priviledges above others, and not over Bondmen, oppressed by Arbitrary Impositions and Exactions. These things Considered, we cannot but humbly request your Honor to weigh our condition in the Ballance of Equity, with seryousness, before you proceede to any Action of your owne, whereby to assert the proceedings of your Predecessors in Government, which wee now, with all Christian moderation doe complaine of. And for the redresse hereof, an Addresse as we understand, hath been made to his Royall Highnesse, by a late court of Assize, in behalf of us and our Neighbors in this Colloney; Soe that we are not without hope your Honour hath received Directions to ease us in these our grievances, by the Remedies humbly represented by us, and petitioned for by the Inhabitants of this Island, to the last Court of Assize that did sitt att New-Yorke, to which as yet, no satisfactorie answer hath beene made. If therefore your Honour may bee an Instrument under God, and his Majestie our Soveraigne Lord the King, to relieve us, and the rest of his Majestie's good subjects upon this Island in our grievances, and bee a meanes to helpe us to the free Enjoyment of our Birthright Priviledges, which the fundamentall Constitution of our English National Government doth invest us with (which as we doubt not, will bee very pleasing to his Majestie, and all your Loyall Superiors,) Soe your Honour may bee assured it will firmly Engage and Oblige us, your humble Petitioners, and our Posteritie after us, to have your Prudence and Justice in Honourable Remembrance, as the first Restorer of our freedome and priviledges, to our great Contentment. But, Sir, if it shall fall out otherwise, which God forbid, and wee are very unwilling to suppose, and that your Honour should, by reason of Counsells and Sugestions, pursue a contrary course to our humble Desires, soe as to continue or augment our grievances, then wee request your Honours Pardon and Excuse, if in our conscience to God, and in Honour and Submission to his Majestie, our most Gratlous Soveraigne, we prostrate our Selves, and our State and Condition, before the Throne of his unmatchable Justice and Clemencie, where we doubt not to find Relief and Restauration, and can doe no less, in the meane time, but Resent our forlorne and bereaved Condition. So, Sir, as our prayers are Continued for a happy and glorious Reighne to his Sacred Majestie the King; and alsoe our prayers shall be for your Honour, that you may be a blessed Instrument under God, in your Wisdome, Justice and Equity over us: And humblie make bold to subscribe ourselves his Majestie's poore, depressed, though Loyall Subjects and your most Humble Servants.

Return to "History of East Hampton - Table of Contents

HOME
Return to Long Island Genealogy Home Page

Subj: **Re: Rachel Rose / dau of Robert and Dorothy / Long Island**
Date: 5/14/03 12:56:42 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: Christine4Rose@cs.com

Still trying to prove that Anthony Waters married "Rachel" Rose dau of Robert and Dorothy of Long Island. The following found today:

http://longislandgenealogy.com/append 1.html

History of East Hampston
Town Records, Book No 2, p. 65
January 25th, 1658
"Waiandanch, Sachem of Meantaquit, Plt., hath entred an action of Damage against Jeremy Daily defendant.
"Mr. Lion Gardiner testifieth that hee was at the Iland when my son and Goodman Daily came over, and I heard that the Great Cannow was coming, and I went Down to meet them, and made a noise for them that were in the house, to follow me, and I mett my sonn and Goodman Daily coming up, and I asked them whie they puled not up the canow, and they said it was time enough, and I called them to goe to gett it up, and we all went, and could do nothing, and then we went agen, and she was full.
"JOHN ROSE testifieth, that when the canow was brought into the South harbor, my BROTHER, ANTHONY WATERS and Goodman Daily, did mend the canow, by putting 2 pieces into the side of her and upon that account they were to have the use of her, when their time was out, to carrie over their things.
"The verdict of the Jury--they find for the Plt. 10s. Damage and court charges.

http://longislandgenealogy.com/1665-1707.html

Long Island Wills and death notes, 1665-1707
Whereas ANTHONY WATERS, late of Jamaica, upon Long Island, died intestate. His widow RACHEL WATERS, is appointed administratrix, April 15, 1675.

In the court record 1658, John Rose call Anthony Waters "my brother". Was this because he was married to his sister? And was his sister, Rachel Waters, administratrix of the estate of her husband, Anthony Waters in 1675 ??

Keep looking for all things Rose.
Mary R. M. Nunneley

Subj: **Re: Suffolk Co. NY Courthouse Research Report**
Date: 1/31/03 10:36:49 AM Central Standard Time
From: Christine4Rose@cs.com
To: Nunne002

Hi Mary...I am so glad that you are working on this group - you are an excellent researcher, and your instincts are great. You get a real feel for the families, and that is important. I don't know if I told you that Dorothea (desc. of Tychicus) has an apartment in D.C. and gets there usually monthly, and works in the DAR library there while there. I think between the two of you, things are going to happen!

I really need to get to LI again. There are more records there. The branch through the son Jonathan is just not clear enough, and looking at more records may help. Of course, in that area Town records are important too, and they could hold answers. Never enough time!!

Christine

© 2000 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Subj: **Re: Suffolk Co. NY Courthouse research**
Date: 1/31/03 11:24:52 AM Central Standard Time
From: Nunne002
To: Christine4Rose@cs.com

I keep reading and re-reading the Robert and Dorothy (   ) Rose of LI report and then go to the Long Island research report. The one thing I just cannot see is what happened to the land in the following:

> Deed from Jonathan Rose of ye southside of Brook huven, yeoman, 160 acres for 400 pounds to: Sam'E: Rose, Ephraim Rose, Thimothy Rose, Esekill Rose dated 10 June 1720. On the same date, Robert Rose conveyed, for 50 pounds, interest in land running on the line of said Robert Rose, adjoining a parcel of 15 acre lots now in the possession or occupation of Jonathan Rose to the same grantees.

Why does this not show up in later grantor indexes?? No do any further abstracted records, apparently, even mention Samuel, Ephraim, Timothy or Ezekiel. What happened to this land?? Somewhere, in some record, this land was sold or listed in an estate or something !!! Since these are the names so important to a possible connection to Hunterdon Co. NJ or other locations in NJ, we must find out about this land.

Also, you note this information conceming the deeds under 14, Jonathan 3 Rose (Jonathan 2, Robert 1) my page 27, the Robert and Dorothy report of 1993. Unless Jonathan 2, married Jane Nearon Williams on 26 May 1682 had an earlier marriage before 1682, a son Jonathan 3 would be at the most, age 38 in 1720. Was Jonathan 3 deeding land to his brothers, Samuel, Ephraim, Timothy and Ezekiel? Same with Robert's deeds...........I would presume the grantees would have been of age and so, not the children of Jonathan 3 since his max age (by marriage of Jonathan and Jane) could only have been, as mentioned 38. The inclusion of these deed transactions under Jonathan 3 Rose is confusing to me........help.

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Subj: **Fwd: Family Tree DNA Order Confirmation / from NUNNELEY**
Date: 3/10/03 8:47:11 AM Central Standard Time
From: Nunne002
To: Christine4Rose@cs.com

Christine,
Oh my gosh........I just "bought" a DNA test, or so it seems from this forwarded e-mail. My surname is not ROSE, but by golly I am a Rose and get to help with this wonderful new genealogy tool !!!
I guess I just wait for the invoice and hope they send the kit to Arthur Rose of Block Island and not to me.
I am so glad that you called him and glad that Eleanor changed his mind for him. How long does it usually take for the test once they receive the returned kit?? I can hardly wait to see if I am related to Tormut or still related to nobody we know (as yet).
I am very excited............
Mary R. M. Nunneley (a girl Rose)
Bville

Forwarded Message:
Subj: **Family Tree DNA Order Confirmation**
Date: 3/9/03 8:50:53 PM Central Standard Time
From: info@familytreedna.com
To: Nunne002@aol.com, dnarose@shaw.ca

Thank you for ordering the Y-DNAPlus test. Your sample kit number is 8400.
The price of your order is $171.00, and an invoice will be sent to:

Mary Nunneley
2095 South. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506
United States

We appreciate your business,

Family Tree DNA

------------------ Headers ------------------------

Return-Path: <info@familytreedna.com>
Received: from rly-xe03.mx.aol.com (rly-xe03.mail.aol.com [172.20.105.195]) by air-xe03.mail.aol.com (v90_r2.5) with ESMTP id MAILINXE31-0309215052; Sun, 09 Mar 2003 21:50:52 -0500
Received: from nm1.netmasterhosting.com (69-7-166-150.cyrusone.com [69.7.166.150]) by rly-xe03.mx.aol.com (v92.16) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXE38-4223e6bfd84266; Sun, 09 Mar 2003 21:50:44 -0500
Received: from mail pickup service by nm1.netmasterhosting.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;
Sun, 9 Mar 2003 20:50:46 -0600
From: <info@familytreedna.com>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>, <dnarose@shaw.ca>
Subject: Family Tree DNA Order Confirmation
Date: Sun, 9 Mar 2003 20:50:46 -0600
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.50.4910.0300
Message-ID: <NM1MljmxCl5vSOn9X430000003c@nm1.netmasterhosting.com>
X-OriginalArrivalTime: 10 Mar 2003 02:50:46.0328 (UTC) FILETIME=[D98BD380:01C2E6AF]

GenForum

Posted By: Paul D. Schenck

Email: pauls72511@aol.com

Subject: Jonathan Waters of N.Y. N.J. 1670

Post Date: April 02, 1999 at 13:29:45

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/waters/messages/427.html

Forum: Waters Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/waters/

I seek info on family and ancestors of Jonathan Waters b.@1670 Jamaica, Queens, N.Y., son of Anthony Waters and Rachel Rose.
m. Deborah ? bef 1722. d. abt 1761, Hopewell, Hunt, N.J. Seek name and family of Deborah!
info on Rose family. any help greatly appreciated Thanks

History: Family: D Surnames: Genealogy Tidbits: Monmouth County, NJ.

Contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by various researchers.

USGENWEB ARCHIVES NOTICE: Printing this file by non-commercial individuals and libraries is encouraged, as long as all notices and submitter information is included. Any other use, including copying files to other sites requires permission from the submitters PRIOR to uploading to any other sites. We encourage links to the state and county table of contents.

The information on these surnames is based on lookup requests from the Monmouth County USGenWeb page. This is a means of sharing these efforts. We welcome your contribution. jpatter@epix.net

---

INDEX

DAVISSON/SMITH
DEAN
DEHART
DENNIS, John
DENTON
DEY/DYE, John

DAVISSON/SMITH

Searching for birth record of Elizabeth Davisson supposed to have been born 8 Aug 1769 per cemetery stone who married Watters Smith b 15 Jul 1767 - d 23 Mar 1849 per cemetery stone. Elizabeth's death date on cemetery stone is 26 Jul 1839. Elizabeth and Watters marriage was c 1793.

RESPONSE, 1ST: I've looked through everything I have and couldn't locate Elizabeth. I found Waters' family in "Gen. of NJ Families," with him married to her, but that was it.

2nd QUERY

I very much appreciate your search for Elizabeth Davisson's birth documentation. You may have uncovered an important link. I would be very interested in the Gen. of NJ Families to which you referred. I do not have documentation of Watters' (Waters') Smith (15 Jul 1767-23 Mar 1849) and Elizabeth Davisson's (8 Aug 1769-26 Jul 1839) marriage. I would like to know more about this publication and where I might locate it. Are there footnotes referring you to their sources of documentation or is this publication considered documentation of sorts? Any information you could furnish would be very helpful.

RESPONSE, 2ND:

"Genealogies of NJ Families" is a two volume set of books containing data taken from the Genealogy Magazine of NJ. It has become quite popular with gen. libraries and is also now on CD, supposedly complete. Pages 750 to 787 in volume I contains workups on various Smith families in NJ, including the one producing Waters Smith. Waters' data comes

from a Bible record; he is the son of Thomas & Sarah (Green) Smith. The family was from Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., the father being born there and subsequently dying in Monmouth Co. Since this traces the family all the way back to NY origins in the 1600s you might want to obtain a copy. If nothing else, the NJ Gen Soc. will photocopy them for you for a fee. You might also be able to obtain a copy of the Bible record showing his birth.

DEAN

home getting started the library learning center

AncestryPlus

Full Context of New York City Wills, 1766-71

Viewing records 1734-1743 of 2000 Matches

<< Previous 10 | Next 10>>

Page 66.--In the name of God, Amen. I, ANTHONY WHITEHEAD WATERS, of Richmond County, Gent., being sick, this 4 of October, 1768. I leave to my daughter Johana, wife of Jabez Johnson, a negro girl, and a silver bowl, a silver Tankard, silver Tea pot, sugar Pot, milk pot, 6 Table spoons, 10 tea spoons, Sugar tongs, and silver skimmer. I leave to my daughters Johana and Elizabeth, wife of John Halsted, Jr., the rings and lockets which belonged to my deceased wife. "And as to all the rest of my estate, lands, and houses, and goods, I devise the same to my executors, Tallman Waters, Esq., and my son-in-law, Jabez Johnson, in Trust to sell and pay the money as follows:" To my son, Anthony Whitehead Waters, 1/5; To my son, Edward Waters, 1/5; To my son, John Tredwell Waters, 1/5, except œ200, which is to be paid to my daughter Johana; To my daughter Elizabeth 1/5; To my daughter Johana 1/5. If any of my children shall claim any sums as being due to them from me they shall be excluded.

Add Comment

Witnesses, John Bard, John King, Alexander Hamilton.

Add Comment

Codicil, October 4, 1770.--My son Anthony Whitehead Waters having departed this life and left no issue his share is to go to all the rest of my children.

Add Comment

Witnesses, John Donington, boatman, William Crane, David Jeffries. Proved, September 23, 1771, before Governor William Tryon in person.

Add Comment

Page 69.--In the name of God, Amen. I, WILLIAM SHERLOCK, of Jamaica, in Queens County, March 14, 1771. I leave to my wife Mary her choice of my best bed and its furniture, and my silver Tankard and 6 large and 6 small silver spoons; Also cupboard, chairs, dining table, and one mahogany table, and a cow and a negro man so long as she remains my widow. All the rest of my estate to be sold by my executors. From the proceeds I leave to my wife the interest on 1/2, and she is to have two Looking Glasses, and my horse and riding chair and a negro wench, and she is to have œ100 at her disposal. I leave to Ann Comes, wife of John Comes, œ30. I make Samuel Doughty and Henry Dawson, executors.

Add Comment

Witnesses, Sarah Comes, Rem Remsen, Garrett Dorland.

Subj: **Re: Robert and Dorothy ( ) Rose of Long Island**
Date: 1/8/03 11:27:32 AM Central Standard Time
From: Nunne002
To: Christine4Rose@cs.com

Christine,

Have been going over the report I just received concerning Robert and Dorothy Rose of Suffolk Co. LI, NY. I noted that you still do not assign a name to their daughter who married Anthony Waters. You cite a MANN article as saying that "the eldest Rose child was a girl and that by October 1654 she had married Anthony Waters".

I have spent several days on the internet......looking. Many, many people are researching this Anthony Waters and almost all have listed his wife as, Rachel Rose.

Some list her parents as Robert Rose and Dorothy Conkling............

I found the following:

> http://www.longislandgenealogy.com/1665-1707.html
> "Whereas ANTHONY WATERS, late of Jamaica, upon Long Island, died intestate." His widow Rachel Waters, is appointed administratrix. April 15, 1675.

Several people list the children of Anthony and Rachel Rose Waters. One man, Paul D. Schenck, on GenForum/Waters site states that their son, Jonathan Waters who married a Deborah ? died about 1761 in Hopewell, HUNTERDON Co. NJ.

Let me know what you have on this unknown daughter of Robert and Dorothy Rose and if I can add anything, I will send what I have copied on Anthony and family.

I found Anthony Waters served on a jury ye 2d of October 1665........this pertained to the trial of Ralph and Mary Hall for witchcraft. Also, found the following:

> New Haven Colonial Records, Vol. II, p. 349-50, shows that ANTHONY WATERS, attorney for John Concklin, Tho. Osman & Tho. Rider, inhabitants on the land called Hashamommock, plainteifs, entred an action of the case agains John Budd, Senior, for breach of an ancient order made for ye preservation of good neighbourhood, 28 May 1660...........NOTE..quite lenghthy, but, Hashamommock was in Southold, Long Island.

Later,
Mary R. M. Nunneley
Bartlesville OK

Whitehead, Daniel
Birth : ABT. 1641 Jamaica, (Queens), NY
Death : 13 NOV 1703 Jamaica, (Queens), NY
Gender: Male
Parents:

Father: Whitehead, Daniel
Mother: Skidmore, Jane

Family:

Marriage: ABT. 1650
Spouse:

Dunton, Alzina S.
Gender: Female

Family:

Marriage: 2 OCT 1672 in Jamaica, (Queens), NY
Spouse:

Stevenson, Abigail

Children:

Whithead, Jonathan
Whitehead, Thomas
Whitehead, Deborah
Whitehead, Mary
Whitehead, Amy
Whitehead, Mercy
→ Whitehead, Elizabeth
Whitehead, Abigail

Waters, Anthony
Gender: Male
Family:

Marriage: ABT. 1695
Spouse:

Whitehead, Elizabeth
Birth : 1681 Jamaica, (Queens), NY
Gender: Female
Parents:

Father: Whitehead, Daniel
Mother: Stevenson, Abigail

2108. **Anthony Waters** was born 1643 in Marshal Field, , Mass. He died 15 Apr 1675 in Jamaica, Queens, NY. Anthony married Rachel Rose. [Parents]

Jamaica,L.l.Records.

2109. **Rachel Rose** was born about 1643 in of Jamaica, Queens, NY. [Parents]

[Child]

4218. **Robert Rose** married Dorothy Conkling.

4219. **Dorothy Conkling**.

[Child]

Subj: **Re: Rachel Rose and Rev. Joseph Powell**
Date: 12/29/05 4:39:14 PM Central Standard Time
From: Christine4Rose@cs.com
To: Nunne002

In a message dated 12/26/2005 8:59:00 AM Pacific Standard Time, Nunne002@aol.com writes:

<< Subj:**Re: Rachel Rose and Rev. Joseph Powell**
Date:12/26/2005 8:59:00 AM Pacific Standard Time
From:Nunne002@aol.com
To:Christine4Rose

People keep posting that the Rachel Rose who married Rev. Joseph Powell is the daughter of Ezekiel Rose and Mary Fidler.....we know this is not the case. Do you know the parents of Rachel who married Rev. Powell ?? Her grandson, William Bishop (born 1792) stated that his grandmother (Rachel Rose Powell) was born in Berkley Manor, now Morgan Co. WVA.
Thanks much,
Mary R M Nunneley >>

Hi Mary: That has been and still is one of our "mysteries." Some thoughts on this:

There was a Rachel Rose born 1742 who married Rev. Joseph Powell. She is said in his obituary to be of Welsh ancestry. They lived in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. One of their daughters married David Bowen Jr., a brother of Rebeckah (Bowen) Rose. Since John and Rebeckah (Bowen) Rose named a son Powell Rose, it seems possible that Rachel (Rose) Powell (who was about nineteen years older than John Rose who m. Rebeckah Bowen) was either an aunt, or an older sister, or at least related in some manner.

That's all I know!
Christine

AUG 19 1982

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Indiana

City Indianapolis

Name of Chapter Gen. Arthur St. Clair

National Number 442346

(~~Miss or~~ Mrs.) Mary Miller Falkenberg

~~Wife or~~ Widow of George V. Falkenberg

Residence 3933 Washington Blvd. Indianapolis 5 Indiana
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Joseph Powell

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

December 5, 1955

Carolyn R. Lang
Chapter Regent.

Belle N. Dean
Chapter Secretary.

Mary Foster Farr
Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society DEC 9 1955, 19

Fees received by National Society DEC 9 1955, 19

Application examined and approved DEC 19 1955, 19

Anne D. Wallace
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management FEB 1 1956, 19

Lucile M. Lee.
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Ernestine B. Rose
Residence 3221 N. Penn.

Name Agnes L. Wade
Residence Brendonwood

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

LINEAGE

I, Mary Miller Falkenberg being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Rev. Joseph Powell

who was born in Northampton County, Pa on the 6th day of March, 1734

and died in Bedford County, Pa. on the 28th day of Aug., 1804

His place of residence during the Revolution was Bedford County, Pa.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

1. I am the daughter of

Owen L. Miller born on April 6, 1865 at Plymouth, Mich.

died at Indianapolis, Ind. on Jan. 30, 1941 and his (first or only) wife

Grace Moore Miller born on Feb. 6, 1865 at Delphi, Indiana

died at Indianapolis, Ind. on Dec. 2, 1952 married on Aug. 2, 1892

2. The said Grace Moore Miller (National No. 56227) was the child of

Cameron Moore born on Dec. 6, 1825 at Penyan, N.Y.

died at Delphi, Indiana on Oct. 4, 1889 and his (~~first~~ or only) wife

Mary Jane Webber Moore born on Feb. 9, 1843 at Delphi, Indiana

died at Indianapolis, Ind. on Dec. 16, 1902 married on Aug. 22, 1861

3. The said Mary Jane Webber was the child of

Robert Webber born on April 2, 1806 at South Molton, Eng.

died at Delphi, Indiana on April 17, '85 and his (~~first~~ or) wife

Eliza Bowen Webber born on Feb. 14, 1814 at Welch Run, Franklin Cty Pennsylvania

died at Delphi, Indiana on Feb. 16, 1853 married on Nov. 22, 1832

4. The said Eliza Bowen Webber was the child of

David Davis Bowen born on April 19, 1748 at Willow Grove near Valley Forge, Pa.

died at Willow Grove Farm Franklin County, Pa. on Sept. 24, 1825 and his (~~first or~~ second) wife

Ann Powell born on June 16, 1769 at

died at (Buried White Post, Va.) on 1843 married on 1790

5. The said Ann Powell was the child of

Rev. Joseph Powell born on March 6, 1734 at Bethlehem Township Northampton County, Pa

died at Southampton Township Bedford County, Pa. on Aug. 28, 1804 and his (first or only) wife

Rachell Rose Powell born on Sept. 1, 1742 at

died at on Sept. 8, 1804 married on 1764.

6. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

7. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

8. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

9. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

Dates in file case

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

(Proofs for line of descent are wills, administrations, deeds, church, Bible, census and pension records, tombstones, histories, genealogies, old newspapers, etc.)

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* or Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, applicant must file duplicate certified or attested copies of same.

2nd Gen. WPA Index to Death Record Carroll County 1882-1920
WPA Index to Marriage Record Carrol County 1850-1920,
~~WPA Index to Death Record Marion County 1902-1920 ,Census Ind.~~1870
3rd Gen. Records from the U.S.Census for Ind. 1850,Vol.111 P.513
& Cemetery Records.

4th Gen. Cemetery Records & Copy of Will of David Davis Bowen

5th Gen. Copy of Will of Joseph Powell & Copy of Family Bible Record.

6th Gen.

7th Gen.

8th Gen.

9th Gen.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married
(1) to Rachell Rose at New Jersey, 1764
(2) to at , 1
(3) to at , 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Mary	Feb.3,1765	Jacob Bishop
Eleanor	Feb.10,1767	David John
Anna	June 16,1769	David Davis Bowen
Joseph	Sept.10,1771	Susanna ________
Rebecca	July 6,1774	________ Clark
________	a 6th child	
Samuel	March 23,1777	
John	Sept.2,1779	
Rachel	May 17,1781	David Atherton

I was born on June 29,1903 at Indianapolis, Indiana
married on March 7,1942 at Indianapolis by Rev. Carlton Atwater
to George V. Falkenberg who was born on Dec. 4, 1894.

I do (~~or do not~~) give consent to the office of Registrar General to furnish by correspondence specific information to applicants seeking eligibility to membership on same or connecting lineage.

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Chaplain to the Bedford County Battalion of Associators 1776.
Member of the Convention of the 15th of July 1776.
Member of the General Assembly in 1779 and 1780.

Returned with duplicate paper data giving proof of Line of Descent.

The said Rev. Joseph Powell
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Chaplain Mem. Gen. Assembly

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—**Military Record**: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. Yr. 1880 p. 227 Pennsylvania Magazine of History

Vol. p.

VERIFIED BY NATIONAL NUMBER 336473 ✓ pR

The following form of acknowledgment is required:
Applicant further says that the said Joseph Powell
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies only to citizens of the United States of America.

(Signature of Applicant) Mary Miller Falkenberg
(Kindly sign your name before the notary exactly as you wish it to appear on our records.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Indianapolis (City) Indiana (State)

this 2nd day of December A. D. 1955

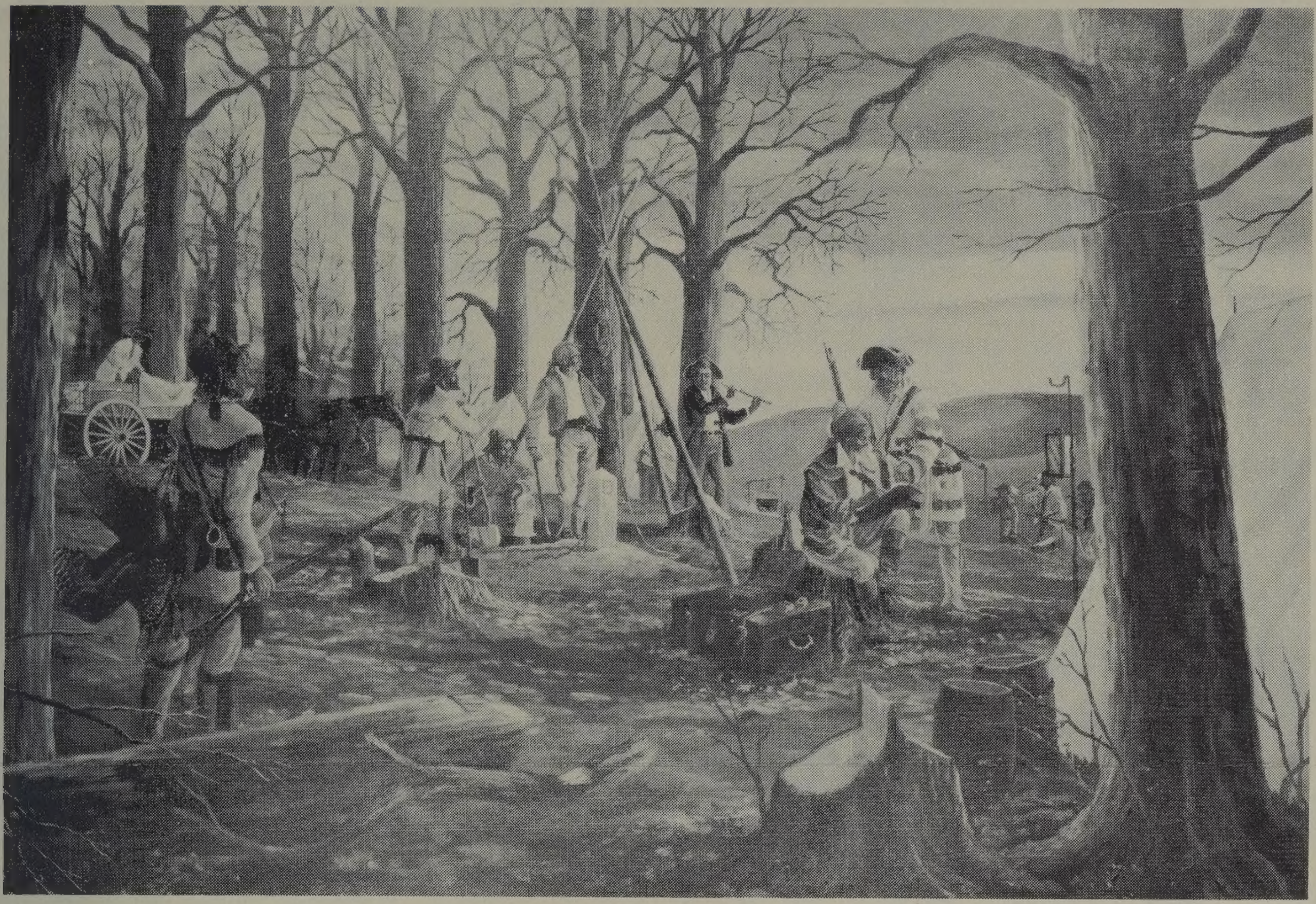
[SEAL]

Charles E. Boswell
Signature of Notary.

My Commission Expires

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

We did a similar print on "J. POWELL - DELEGATE FROM TONOLOWAY 1776"
less than 10 copies left; can mail you one for $13.



RUNNING THE LINE — 1766

by Brian Tucker

April 19, 1766 — Mess'rs Mason and Dixon set the Crownstone for mile marker 125 to mark the boundary between Pennsylvania and Maryland. If this was not the first major boundary line run using celestial navigation, it was certainly one of the most controversial and hotly contested, at least on this continent.

* * *

It is the evening of Saturday, April 19, 1766. Mason and Dixon and their workers have just finished setting the crownstone for mile marker 125 located just east of Big Tonoloway Creek. In the right foreground, Jeremiah Dixon enters the day's events in a journal while getting advice on the terrain ahead from Captain Shelby, the ex-trapper and frontiersman in the candy stripe capote. (Capotes were coats made from Hudson Bay point blankets that were used primarily for trading with the Indians. The number of points determined the blanket's quality and its value in hides. They came in a variety of colors including candy stripe as depicted — red, yellow, blue and grey. Also, patterns varied greatly as each was usually homemade according to the owner's tastes and resources.) Charles Mason is holding the telescope. He is checking the progress of the axemen who are just returning to camp at the far right. They were employed to cut a vista through wooded areas. The vista was from 20 to 25 feet wide and must have resembled closely the fire breaks and power line trails we see today in most mountainous areas.

The men all wear coats and jackets because even though it is late April the weather has been cold and damp. Just prior to this they were beset with a week of rain, and in just two days from now they will have 4 inches of snow on the ground. J. Dixon has his sextant case open and ready on the trunk beside him, even though there is scant chance for a star sighting. Most of the men are armed even while working because the lands they are rapidly approaching are still in dispute with the Indians, and they are waiting for Sir William Johnston to conclude negotiations for permission to continue the line. Also, there is constant harassment from landowners as timber is cut and livestock disturbed. Very few people are happy about the survey; settlers fear loss of property as it is bisected by the line. Only seven more of the stones that are in the wagon will be used because "Sidelong Hill" in the background will prevent further travel by wagon, and they are too heavy to carry. Some of those left over will later be found as door steps, lintels and foundation stones in barns and houses.

Some artistic license has been taken, but we feel we have captured the essence of the event and the painting is as historically accurate as the information available would permit. The original marker still exists in a fencerow, overgrown with briars and undergrowth. The large trees of the virgin forest are no longer there. We assume they were oak, but they might have been chestnut, beech, white pine or any combination thereof. In the interest of art, many things have been left to the viewer's imagination. Fallen and cut trees, wagon loads of supplies, equipment used in the survey, etc. are not shown because there wasn't room on the painting to show these and still have the marker appear prominently. We hope you will enjoy this pictorial rendition of what it was like to be in southern Fulton County (then Cumberland County) in 1766, and will be inspired to delve more deeply into the history that surrounds us every day. The Mason and Dixon Line is an especially fascinating story.

HISTORY OF THE MASON-DIXON LINE

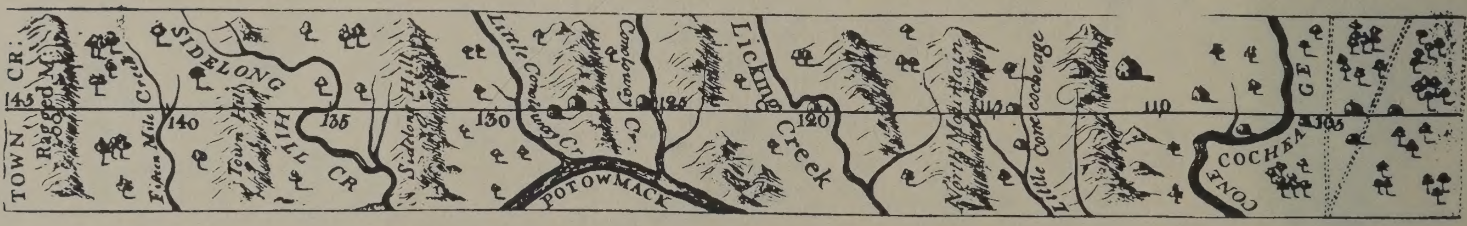
In 1632, King Charles I of England gave the territory of Maryland to Sir George Calvert, the first Lord Baltimore, and specified the northern boundary as the 40th parallel. In 1681, King Charles II gave the territory of Pennsylvania to William Penn in payment of a debt, and set the southern boundary as the 40th parallel until it intersected a circle 12 miles distant from the center of New Castle. However, it was soon discovered that a 12-mile circle from New Castle was still 13 miles south of the 40th parallel, so the line did not close. Eventually, the two sides agreed to run a line 15 miles south of the southernmost edge of Philadelphia, but other conflicts remained unsolved for 82 years. Some argued for measuring up hills and down valleys rather than horizontal; others claimed the circle from New Castle should be 12 miles in circumference rather than 12 miles radius. In 1763, Proprietors of both colonies agreed to petition the Royal Astronomer of England to recommend impartial scientific astronomers who could solve these problems and mark an accurate survey line.

On August 4, 1763, a contract was signed with Charles Mason and Jeremiah Dixon of England. Mason had a long record of distinguished service at the Royal Observatory at Greenwich. Both he and Dixon had been on two expeditions to Africa and India to observe eclipses. They arrived in Philadelphia on November 15, 1763, and kept a daily journal for 58 months until their work was completed in 1768. The survey cost $75,000 for labor and other expenses and was shared equally by Maryland and Pennsylvania. Dixon died in England in 1777, but Mason later brought his wife and 8 children to America where he died in 1787 at Philadelphia. A few selected entries from their journal:

1764	
June 23	Engaged ax men, etc. The whole company including Steward, Tent keepers, Cooks, Chain carriers, etc. amounting to 39. Two waggons, eight horses, etc.

[By the end of 1765, they had surveyed as far as North Mountain, the border between Franklin County and Fulton County today.]

1766	
March 15	Left Annapolis and proceeded for the North Mountain to continue the Line.
21	Received our instructions to proceed with the Line to the Allegany Mountain.
April 4	At 118 miles 63 chains crossed the Head of little Licking Creek running into Conecocheage.
7-10	Rain [daily]. Waiting for the Waggons and Tents which were prevented arriving by Weather.
14	Mr. McLane came with the Waggons, Tents, etc.
15	Snow and rain.
16	Continued the Line.
17	At 121 miles 61 chains crossed a Road leading from Fort Frederick to the little cove.
18	At 122 miles 67 chains crossed Great Licking-creek. At 123 miles 6 chains Mr. Brown's House 6 chains North.
19	Continued the line.
20	Sunday. [It appears Sunday was always kept as a day of rest from work.]
21	At 126 miles 71 chains crossed the 1st branch of the Conoloways. Snow fell all afternoon.
22	Continued the Line. In the morning, the Snow 4 inches deep in General.
26	At 134 miles 54 chains the foot of Sidelong Hill. Here we could proceed no further with the waggons.



By 1767, Mason and Dixon were entering territory where Virginia (now West Virginia) met the Pennsylvania line, and permission was needed from the Six Indian Nations to continue. The surveyors requested 5 or 6 Indian representatives to accompany them, but between 100 and 150 showed up at first. The survey line was finally stopped at mile 230 by the Indians in order not to cross a major warpath.

The stones used by Mason and Dixon as permanent markers were cut of white linestone and brought from England. They were about one foot square and five feet long, with two feet set in the ground. A stone was placed every mile until Mason and Dixon reached mile 132 in Fulton County where they decided the terrain was too mountainous to continue taking the wagons loaded with stones. Westward from mile 132, they piled mounds of earth and rocks to mark each mile; the original unused markers were abandoned. Many were discovered in the Clearspring, Maryland, area when the line was resurveyed early in the 20th century, and used to replace missing or broken markers.

Most mile markers have only the letters M or P on opposite sides, but every fifth marker shows the coat of arms of the Proprietors and are called crown stones. The crown stone at mile 125 is the original one placed by Mason and Dixon in 1766; it has never been reset, but has sunken into the ground until the "crowns" are now at ground level. The marker is along a fencerow at the top of a very steep hill west of Timber Ridge Road.

* * *

Five hundred prints have been made of this scene, numbered and signed by the artist, Brian Tucker. In full color on 16" x 20" paper with an image area of 12" x 18", prints are available for $10 each until sold out. (If mailed, add $3 for a mailer and postage for any number of prints sent to one address.) Proceeds will benefit the non-profit Fulton County Historical Society. This is the third in a series of four early scenes which the Society has commissioned Brian Tucker to research and paint for its museum collection.

FULTON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Box 115, McConnellsburg, PA 17233

FULTON COUNTY

PENNSYLVANIA

Recreation

More than 70 percent of the land area in Fulton County remains unspoiled forests and woodlands. Another 25 percent is crop and pasture land. By anyone's definition, the county is strictly rural; population density is less than 25 persons per square mile. That leaves a lot of room for recreation.

It's open season on fun in Fulton County year round. Cowans Gap State Park, set in a cleft along the crest of Tuscarora Mountain, offers a variety of outdoor activities: hunting, fishing, swimming, hiking, camping, interpretive nature programs. Boating on the park's 42-acre lake is limited to non-gasoline powered watercraft.

Set like a jewel atop Meadow Grounds Mountain in the heart of Fulton County, is Meadow Grounds Lake. This 208-acre lake operated by the Pennsylvania Fish Commission is stocked regularly, and the fishing is first rate. (Gasoline powered boats are prohibited on the lake.) In addition, hiking trails in the area, especially when trekked in the Fall with the countryside cloaked in Pennsylvania's famous "flaming foliage," rank among the most beautiful in the state.

The numerous waterways in the county provide ample opportunity for stream fishing. In Spring, anglers from all parts of the state find their way to famous Little Cove Creek in search of the elusive rainbow trout. Canoeists will find Licking Creek, a tributary of the Potomac River, offers exciting whitewater adventure.

Hunting is excellent. Nearly 50,000 acres of State Game and Forest Lands, plus another 140,000 acres of private woodlands, yield a fine harvest of deer, small game and fowl.

Winter sports are not forgotten. Ice fishing and ice skating can be enjoyed at Cowans Gap and Meadow Grounds. The Bureau of Forestry maintains seven snowmobile trail systems in the county, and sledding enthusiasts are legion on Fulton County's scores of perfect hills. Skiers have but an hour-and-a-half drive to their choice of slopes.

But the best thing about recreation in Fulton County is the environment — clean, unspoiled and naturally beautiful.

Cowans Gap State Park
Star Route, Fort Loudon, PA 17224
Phone: (717) 485-3948

Great Cove Golf and Recreation Club
Golf — Tennis — Swimming
P.O. Box 67, McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Phone: (717) 485-9924

Community Services

Community service is an integral part of life in Fulton County. It is not ironic in an area where neighborly barn-raisings are still a part of everyday life that publicly funded services are among rural Pennsylvania's best. Some years ago, perceiving the need for special programs for its increasing numbers of elderly residents, the county government played a pivotal role in establishing and maintaining a state and federally funded pilot project to aid the elderly. The Fulton County Office of Human Services is today the primary vehicle for delivery of services not only to the aged, but to all segments of the local population.

Medical services are centered in McConnellsburg, where a full-service hospital, the Fulton County Medical Center, provides 24-hour emergency treatment, intensive care, maternity services — even long term care in an integrated nursing home facility. The hospital is staffed by doctors who are also general practitioners in the local community.

The county's three volunteer fire companies, located in Hustontown, McConnellsburg and Needmore, provide emergency ambulance service as well as fire protection.

Media serving the community include two locally published weekly newspapers, an area daily with a Fulton County Bureau and radio station WVFC (1530 AM) broadcasting dawn to dusk from McConnellsburg.

Educational opportunities are varied. Three public school systems — one in each geographic region — provide compulsory education for children and offer a variety of evening classes for adults. A publicly funded pre-school day care center is located in McConnellsburg. Two parochial schools, St. Stephen's Catholic School and Fulton County Christian School, offer alternatives to public education. In addition, the Sharon Mennonite Bible Institute near Harrisonville is a non-denominational post-secondary school offering courses in Biblical study.

The Pennsylvania State University Agricultural Extension Service office in McConnellsburg dispenses more than just practical advice in farming and gardening. The Extension Service has created special programs to promote and coordinate community affairs. A useful aid for newcomers is a pamphlet published by the Extension Service listing local charities, civic clubs, churches, public service offices and other handy information.

Penn State Extension Service, Fulton County Office
Court House Annex No. 2, McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Phone: (717) 485-4111

Shopping and Jobs

Fulton County is an agricultural community principally involved in dairy farming, and commerce has traditionally existed here to serve the modest needs of the farm family. Even today, villages throughout the county are centered on the "general store," and in some cases, too, the grist mill.

But with the coming of manufacturing industries in the 1960's and 70's, new businesses have flourished. These new businesses clustered around McConnellsburg, the center of industry and population. Here can be found supermarkets, the latest fashions and appliances, car dealers, pharmacies — everything, in fact, required by the modern household. In addition, shopping malls in nearby larger cities are less than an hour's drive away.

Fulton County is still completely rural and unspoiled in its natural beauty. Because of this, and the fact that the county is criss-crossed by two interstate highways (I-70 and the Pennsylvania Turnpike), tourism has become an important new industry. Restaurants and motels dot the interstates and other highways (primarily U.S. Routes 30 and 522), and, again, are concentrated in and near McConnellsburg. Service stations are plentiful and convenient. The general increase in tourism has spawned its own specialized industry, and there is now a thriving trade in gifts and crafts, many of the items unique and locally produced.

Jobs have become more plentiful with the growth of manufacturing industries. Factories in the county produce industrial machinery, clothing, hardware and applicances. Industries are attracted by the stable, hard-working labor force, a favorable tax structure and the willingness of the community to welcome and assist compatible new industry.

A favorable balance has been maintained between job-producing industries and environmental protection. There are no smokestacks to foul the air and spoil the landscape. Industries that have located here are "clean," and they have demonstrated their desire to preserve the natural beauty of Fulton County.

Fulton Chamber of Commerce
P.O. Box 38, McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Phone: (717) 485-3144

Fulton Industrial Development Association, Inc.
P.O. Box 15, McConnellsburg, PA 17233

A Brief History

Although Fulton County was formed in 1850 from the eastern section of Bedford County, its history dates back to the early 1700's. The first settlers are believed to have arrived in the valley of the Tonoloways in southern Fulton County about 1735. Later, groups settled in the Great Cove and in northern areas of the county on land that had not yet been secured from the Indians. The Pennsylvania colonial government was forced to burn some settlers' cabins in 1750 to temporarily pacify the Indians. Five years later, the Indians unleashed their wrath on the settlers in what became known as the "Great Cove Massacre." This helped prompt the building of a chain of forts along the frontier, including Fort Littleton in 1755. In the same year, the famous Forbes Road was opened through the northern end of the county.

The area enjoyed steady growth, and by 1850 the citizens of eastern Bedford County were ready to petition for the formation of a new county to better serve the residents. Fulton County resulted. McConnellsburg, first settled in the 1760's, was named the county seat, and in 1851 the existing court house was built.

The 1860's saw county participation in the Civil War with many residents serving in Union regiments. McConnellsburg residents witnessed the first Confederate soldiers killed on Pennsylvania soil during a skirmish in 1863 and the last Confederate camp north of the Mason-Dixon line in 1864.

Several skilled Fulton County craftsmen are known to have made the famous Pennsylvania long rifle, often mistakenly called the "Kentucky" rifle. George Diven, a farmer and wagon maker in McConnellsburg, was recognized by Westinghouse Air Brake Company and others, as the inventor of the friction brake.

Fulton Countians are aware of their heritage and have made efforts to preserve the best of their past. Three major historic restorations took place in the Bicentennial year. The local bar association restored a turn-of-the-century law office in McConnellsburg, residents of the village of Amaranth restored a one-room school, and the entire county participated in the restoration of a renowned old hostelry, the Fulton House in McConnellsburg. July 4, 1976 dedication ceremonies capped the three-year, $100,000 Fulton House project. The east section of the building is now the home of the Fulton County Historical Society.

Individuals interested in looking further into the history of the county are welcome to use the Society's Historical Library on the second floor of the Fulton House. The Historical Society has listings of local historic structures, including two that are on the National Register of Historic Places, the Fulton House and the McConnell House, home of the founder of McConnellsburg.

Fulton County Historical Society
P.O. Box 115, McConnellsburg, PA 17233

FULTON COUNTY

Cradled in the slopes and valleys of the Southern Allegheny Mountains in Southcentral Pennsylvania, is Fulton County, a provincial county of farmers, merchants and factory workers. There lingers among its people a spirit of independence born of a generations-old struggle to survive in a region cut off by rugged mountains from urban conveniences. A sense of pride there is in the pioneer heritage of this county and in the traditions that have survived.

Even before the nation's Bicentennial celebration and the advent of the search for ''roots,'' the people of Fulton County began to take a close look at their own unique traditions. What they found was a culture as steadfast as their mountains and as unspoiled as their sky and streams. The people decided there should be a celebration of their heritage — an annual event to preserve and promote the traditions on which their culture is based. The Fulton Fall Folk Festival is that event.

Every geographic region and all segments of the community participated to create the first annual Folk Festival in 1974. It was a tremendous success. Thousands of visitors came from more than a dozen states and three foreign countries to share in the celebration. Every year since, on the third weekend of October, the people of Fulton County have joined together to make the Folk Festival a better, more rewarding experience.

Many groups and individuals in the county have gained a measure of renown because of their activities during the Folk Festivals. In 1977, the ladies of the Green Hill Sewing Club were invited to boil apple butter — the traditional Fulton County way — at the Festival of American Folk Life in Washington, D.C. Two gentlemen from the Hustontown area were also invited to the national festival, to squeeze apple cider on their antique wooden presses. Needmore farmer Don Hill, who annually rides a 2,000-pound steer in the Fulton Fall Folk Festival parade, has been invited to participate in other parades in Pennsylvania, Ohio and Virginia.

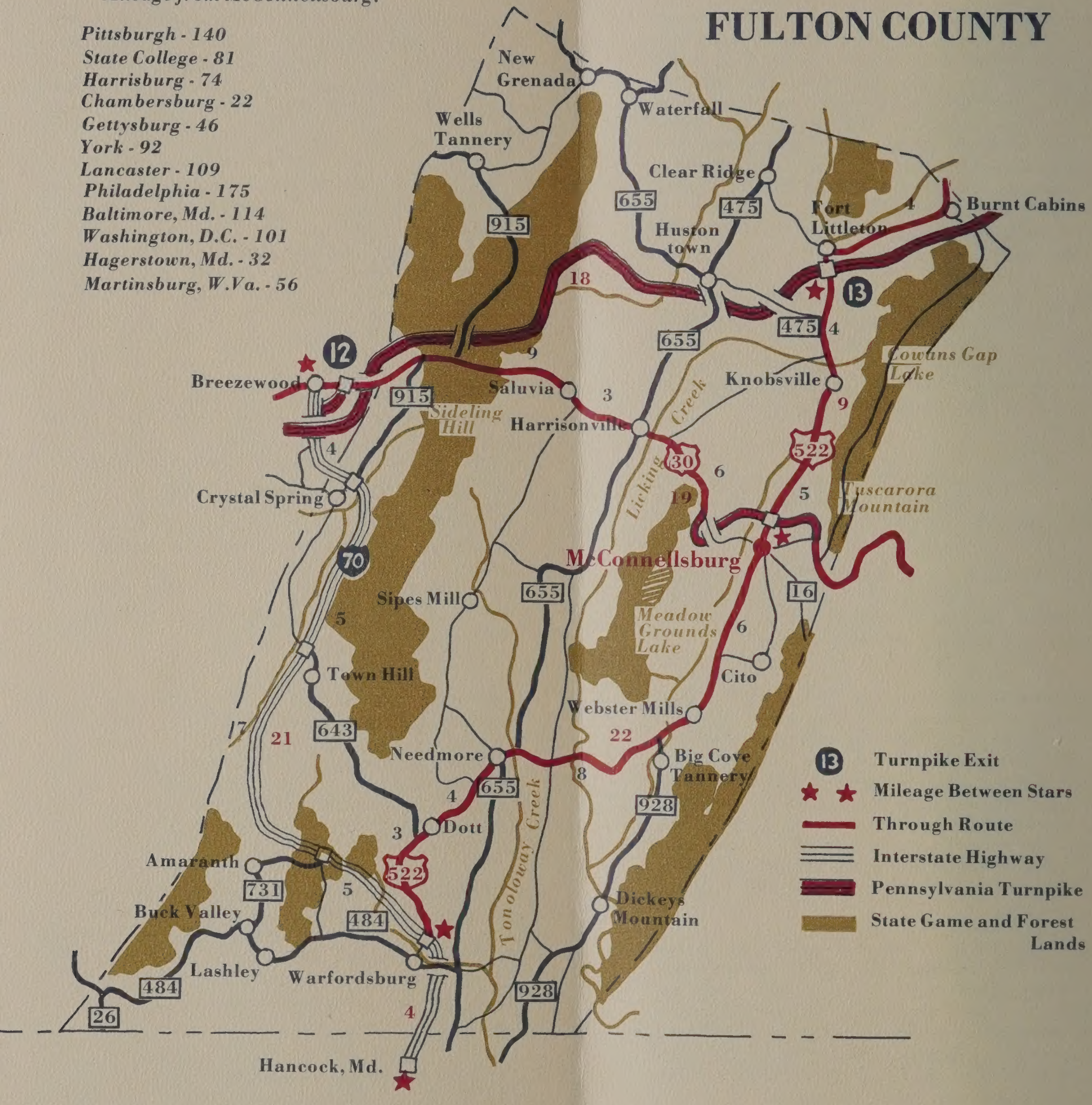
The Folk Festival itself draws distinction from the fame of some of its participants, most notably two-time national muzzleloader champion Clarence Bender, the Kelso family, whose antique auto restorations have won prizes throughout the East, and grandmother Betty Berkstresser, whose handmade quilt was judged best in Pennsylvania at the 1978 State Farm Show.

Each year the Folk Festival seems to grow. Spurred by the success of others, more and more community organizations are taking the time to trace more of the county's history and to recreate the best of it for the Festival. Why not plan to visit Fulton County during the next Fulton Fall Folk Festival? There's a lot to learn, to see, to do... and to remember.

This brochure written, designed and created by volunteer members of the FULTON COUNTY TOURIST PROMOTION AGENCY, P.O. BOX 141, McCONNELLSBURG, PA 17233, with financial assistance from the Pennsylvania Department of Commerce.

Mileage from McConnellsburg:

Pittsburgh - 140
State College - 81
Harrisburg - 74
Chambersburg - 22
Gettysburg - 46
York - 92
Lancaster - 109
Philadelphia - 175
Baltimore, Md. - 114
Washington, D.C. - 101
Hagerstown, Md. - 32
Martinsburg, W.Va. - 56


FULTON COUNTY
New Grenada
Waterfall
Wells Tannery
Clear Ridge
915
655
475
Fort Littleton
Burnt Cabins
4
Huston town
18
13
475
4
655
12
Breezewood
9
Saluvia
3
Knobsville
Cowans Gap Lake
915
Sideling Hill
Harrisonville
Licking Creek
9
522
30
6
Tuscarora Mountain
5
4
Crystal Spring
19
McConnellsburg
70
16
Sipes Mill
655
Meadow Grounds Lake
6
5
Cito
Town Hill
Webster Mills
7
21
643
22
Needmore
Big Cove Tannery
8
655
928
4
Dott
3
Amaranth
522
Tonoloway Creek
731
5
Buck Valley
Dickeys Mountain
484
Lashley
Warfordsburg
484
928
26
4
Hancock, Md.
Turnpike Exit
Mileage Between Stars
Through Route
Interstate Highway
Pennsylvania Turnpike
State Game and Forest Lands

FEB 28 1983

February 16, 1983

Dear Historians;

I haven't access to the "Index of New-Jersey Wills", therefore I'm hoping you will assist me just a bit.

I wish a copy (or even just the date of the writing) of the will of Ezekial Rose who died 1768, Hunterdon Co., Amwell Township, I'm told. He was born 17 July 1705.

I'm attempting to prove or disprove that his daughter, Rachel, was my ancestor. My Rachel married in Hunterdon Co. 1764 to Rev. Joseph Powell.

Enclosing $4.00 deposit plus SASE. More will be sent if, required.

Thank you —

Letona V. Elms

Mrs. V. C. Elms
R. #4
Kevil, Kentucky
42053

↗ also researching same family

2-27-83

New Jersey State Library: MAR 04 1983

Perhaps these dates are too early for your records, but will you please check your "Family Name Index" for Joseph Powell and Rachel Rose? They were supposedly married in Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., in 1764. Rachel was born somewhere in New Jersey in 1742. For a number of years I have been trying, without success, to establish her parentage.

Thank you.

Ione G. Oien

MRS. IONE OIEN
1115 W RAYE STREET
SEATTLE, WASH.
98119

Also researching same family

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

(Proofs for line of descent are wills, administrations, deeds, church, Bible, census and pension records, tombstones, histories, genealogies, old newspapers, etc.)

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* or Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, applicant must file duplicate certified or attested copies of same.

2nd Gen. WPA Index to Death Record Carroll County 1882-1920
WPA Index to Marriage Record Carrol County 1850-1920,
~~WPA Index to Death Record Marion County 1902-1920 ,Census Ind.~~ 1870

3rd Gen. Records from the U.S.Census for Ind. 1850,Vol.111 P.513
& Cemetery Records.

4th Gen. Cemetery Records & Copy of Will of David Davis Bowen

5th Gen. Copy of Will of Joseph Powell & Copy of Family Bible Record.

6th Gen.

7th Gen.

8th Gen.

9th Gen.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married
(1) to Rachell Rose at New Jersey, 1764
(2) to at , 1
(3) to at , 1

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Mary	Feb.3,1765	RW PA Jacob Bishop (b 1759 - D 1813)
Eleanor	Feb.10,1767	David John
*✓ Anna	June 16,1769	RW PA B 1740 D 1815 David Davis Bowen #1 SARAH James
Joseph	Sept.10,1771	Susanna
Rebecca	July 6,1774	Clark
	a 6th child	
Samuel	March 23,1777	
John	Sept.2,1779	
Rachel	May 17,1781	David Atherton

I was born on June 29,1903 at Indianapolis, Indiana

married on March 7,1942 at Indianapolis by Rev. Carlton Atwater

to George V. Falkenberg who was born on Dec. 4, 1894.

I do (~~or do not~~) give consent to the office of Registrar General to furnish by correspondence specific information to applicants seeking eligibility to membership on same or connecting lineage.

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

Your Family Tree
Vol 24 - #1 - 1978

Bedford County Unrecorded Wills Cont'd.

McCONNELL, ROBERT, Londonderry Twp., a cord winder. Will dated April 8, 1800. Brother Andrew McConnel 15 shilling; wife Elizabeth McC onnell. Exr.: Richard Baker. Wits.: Jacob Devore and Sara Karr. File box M.

McCONNELL, DANIEL, Eyer (Air) Twp. Will dated August 11, 1800. Wife Mary; two bound children named Isaac and Kate; son Daniel; daus.: Mary (married David Griffith),Hannah Lemon; to my sisters daughter Ann White 10 pounds; I bequeath to Martha Beckwith 15 pounds; sister Mary Beckwith 10 pounds. Exrs.: Andrew Mock and John Davis. Wits.: John Dickey, Wendel Ott and Martin Flunk. File box M.

McMULLEN, MICHAEL. Will dated October 24, 1784. Wife Mary; Uncle Petter McMullan Sr.; cousin Petter McMullan Jr.; brother Patrick McMullan. Wits.: Hugh Morrison, Matthew Davlen. File box M.

McCLELLAN, JOHN, Air Twp. Will dated July 5, 1786. Wife Margaret; sons: Benjamin, James; daughters: Agnus married Benj. Stevens, Ruth married Geo. Galloway, Eliza married Sam'l Galloway, Sara; gr.son John McClellan son of John that was killed in Kentucky. Exr.: son-in-law George Galloway. Wits.: John Galloway and David Hunter. File box M.

OSTER, PETER. Will dated December 1, 1785. Wife Elizabeth. Exrs.: wife Elizabeth and Henry Wertz. Wits.: Felix Mullin and Peter Wertz. File box O.

PATTERSON, JAMES. Will dated May 17, 1789. Wife Margaret; my wife sisters dau. Mary Friend 30 pounds; to Jane Warde dau. of William Warde 60 pounds; to James McMillin, sisters son; to Patterson Cahoon, sisters son; to Elizabeth Stewart, wife sisters daughter; to Banner Shields, wife sisters son; to Margaret Haney, wife sisters daughter. Wits.: Eleanor Friend and Ezekiel Worly. Margaret, widow of James Patterson renounces executorship and make a division. To niece Elizabeth Rose my riding coat; to Margaret Patterson Williams, dau. of Henry Williams of Cumberland Valley Twp. residue of my estate. Exrs.: my nephew Henry Williams and George Elder. File box P.

PLOWMAN, JOHN, Baltimore Co., Md. Will dated March 2, 1790. Wife Elizabeth; daughter Mary. File box P.

ROYSE (ROSS), JOHN, Turkey Foot Twp. Will dated March 18, 1776. Wife Elizabeth; to my Hon. Father John Royse; son Simon; daughter Rachel plantation where Richard Hall Jr. live in Jocky Valley. Wits.: Gabrial Abrams, James Dougherty. File box R.

SLICKER, LAURANCE, Bethel Twp. Will dated July 11, 1788., Oldest son George; sons Laurance, David; eldest daughter Elizabeth and husband land in the Jerseys; daughter Katherine and husband money; daughter Amia and husband horse and 8 pounds; son Theophlius plantation and furniture. Exr.: Andrew Mann. Wits.: Joseph Higgins, Benjamin Smith. File box S.

STILLWELL, ELIAS, Farmer Sr. Will dated August 13, 1785. Wife Marien; gr. son Elias land in Great Cove; children of Obediah Stillwell (Elenor, Susanna and Obediah); sons Jeremiah and John; gr.son Elias Pain, son of Samuel Pain 5 pounds; to Rev. Joseph Powell Baptist Minister of this place 5 pounds; my five daughters: Elizabeth Graham (widow), Rebecca Coombs, Sara Truax, Mary Pain, Rachel Wharford; note against James Graham not to be demanded; land of 50 acres or more which I got from Maryland survey to be paid by son John. Exrs.: Jacob Wink and John Wink. Wits.: Jacob Hart, Joseph Truax and Benjamin Truax. File box S.

JOHN ROSE 1761-1843
m. REBECKAH BOWEN 1763-1835

issue:
David 1785-1871
John 1791-
Robert (see RFB - XX-79, pg 3034)
Samuel
Israel
Bowen
Powell 1802-1854
Rachel
Daughter

WAS HE FROM FRANKLIN CO OR
BEDFORD CO., PA

DAVID BOWEN -1802
m. HANNAH DAVIS -bef 1794

issue:
David 1743-1823
m. #2 Ann Powell (dau of Joseph)
Samuel -bef 1794
m. Sarah ______
Hannah
m. ______Atherton
A Mary
m. Jacob John
Owen
m. John Denham
B Sarah
m. Enoch James
Rebeckah 1763-1835
m. John Rose

LIVED FRANKLIN CO. PA
(borders Bedford Co. PA)
Will recorded Franklin Co.

JOSEPH POWELL 1734-1804
m. RACHEL ROSE 1742-1804

issue:
Mary 1765- 1856
m. ~~James~~ Bishop (JACOB)
Eleanor 1767-
m. David John (son of Jacob)
Anna 1769-1843
m. David Bowen (son of David)
Joseph 1771-
m. Susanna ________
Rebecca 1774-
m. ________Clark
Samuel 1777-
m.
John 1779-
m.
Rachel 1781-
m. David Atherton (son of Hannah)

JOSEPH BORN NORTHAMPTON CO.(?) PA. In 1790, Northampton Co and Hunterdon Co., NJ were adjoining for a large portion of both states.
The area of Bedford Co. that Joseph and Rachel lived in may now be Fulton Co., PA.

A. Jacob John will - Bedford Co. 1786 - to wife, Mary and children (named) and to David Bowen and Joseph Powell, minister, 2 acres for a Baptist Church at Conoloway.

B. RFA research report - Monongalia VA, 1984
Enoch James and Sarah his wife, 50 acres in Monongalia to John Rose. 8 June 1798. All of Harrison Co. VA. BK OS 1, p 491

NOTES:

Joseph Powell and Rachel Rose were married in Hunterdon Co., NJ in 1764. (I have not seen proof for this and info received from a researcher on this family. mn)

Charles Rose and Rebecca (Mulliner?) Rose purchased their first land in Monongalia Co. VA in 1796 from Joseph and Mary Hunt of Bedford Co. PA.

Joseph Powell will, Bedford Co.-1800 (proved 1804) names wife, Rachel and all children. Wits: John Stillwell, Jacob Hart and John Hart. The Stillwell and Hart names are old Hunterdon Co., NJ family names. AND, a NJ marriage: Mary Mulliner of Hunterdon Co. m. John Stillwell of Sussex on 21 Feb 1769.

Now a question--are Rachel Rose Powell and John Rose, BROTHER AND SISTER. There is 19 years between their birthdates, but there are 20 years between Rebeckah Bowen Rose and her brother, David.

This is an old list, but we do have members interested in the ROSE family
G. Cordell, Secretary

Current membership, January 1, 1988 - FULTON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC., Box 115, McConnellsburg, PA 17233

Mailing labels will show expiration dates. Family names are for genealogists.

Mrs. Marjorie C. Akers Star Route 1, Box 72 Crystal Springs, PA 15536 - Akers, Conner, Whitfield
Mrs. Mary F. Akers 212 South Second Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. John R. Akers 2694 Falling Spring Road Chambersburg, PA 17201 - Akers, Sparks, Jackson, Amick
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel M. Akers 45 Chambers Street Chambersburg, PA 17201 - Akers, Fletcher
Ms. Ethel Albin 307 Harrison Street Sabetha, KS 66534 - Bailey, Cavinee, Stephen, Curry, Barnes, Gordon
Dr. & Mrs. J. Frank Alexander 430 North Second St. McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. William B. Alexander 5th 1834 Kenyon Street NW Washington, DC 20010
Dr. and Mrs. L. C. Allison 5231 Range Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15236 - Hess
Mrs. Mary Logan Anderson 2553 Liberty Grove Road, Box 85 Colora, MD 21917
Mrs. Debbie B. Anderson 6106 Tammy Drive Alexandria, VA 22310 - Divelbiss,Deneen,Hege,Layton,Mann,Martin,Mellott
Mr. and Mrs. Gary F. Ankney HCR 64, Box 39 Harrisonville, PA 17228
Mr. Al Aqua 5402 55th Place East Riverdale, MD 20737
Mrs. Katherine Edwards Art 3000 Thayer Street Evanston, IL 60201 - Edwards, Barnett, Bisel, Heeter/Huter
Mrs. Jane Bachman 1149 Southwest 44th Street Cape Coral, FL 33914 - McLaughlin, Hoover
Mr. and Mrs. Verne Baker 591 Anthony Highway Fayetteville, PA 17222
Mrs. Patricia A. Barchey Box 494 Vanderbilt, PA 15486 - Mellott, Suders
Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Bard 601 Lincoln Way East McConnellsburg, PA 17233 - Knauff,Barmont,Strait,Fisher,Sipes,Truax
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Barmont HCR 75, Box 140 McConnellsburg, PA 17233 - Roettgar, Knauff, Lamp, James
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Barton Box 127 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Mildred L. Bechtol 1150 Willowbrook Trail Maitland, FL 32751 - Ling,Stombaugh,Taylor,Corle,Shull,Mock,Hammer
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Beltz Route 1, Box 207-G McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Helen T. Bender HCR 75, Box 149 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Anthony Bendik 530 North Fifth Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. James F. Bieret 228 Cherokee Street Emmaus, PA 18049 - Hill
Mr. and Mrs. Albert R. Binns 8102 East Billings Street Mesa, AZ 85207
Mr. Gerald S. Birum Route 2, Box 182 Ridgeville, IN 47380
Mr. and Mrs. Lester R. Bivens Route 3, Box 359 Mountain Grove, MO 65711 - Bivens, McCune
Mr. and Mrs. Merrill Black 225 South First Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Blatz 11314 Conway Road St. Louis, MO 63131 - Hahn/Hawn, Martin, Mann, Sigafoos
Mrs. Mildred Bloom 216 1/2 Lincoln Way East McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Wilda Bolinger 128 North Third Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Ms. Donna Rogers Bolzendahl 8639 Alta Canyon Sandy, UT 84092 - Edwards/Wright
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bookheimer 3006 Elmbrook Road Richmond, VA 23228
Mrs. Elizabeth Bookheimer 6594 Merry Lane Columbus, OH 43229
Mrs. Jan Bourdeau 46 Gibson Flat Road RR 2258 Great Falls, MT 59405 - Martin
Mr. William S. Bowers 219 Falling Spring Road Chambersburg, PA 17201
Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Bowman Oneida, IL 61467 - Bowman,Moore,Betz,Cook,Mock,Miller,Hohn,Sipes,Copeland
Mrs. Hazel B. Brambley Star Route, Box 22 Breezewood, PA 15533 - Barton, Clevenger, Hoop, Mellott
Robert & Audrey Braver 560-7 Main Street No. D711 Roosevelt Island, NY 10044
Mrs. Margaret Smith Brennan 1040 Ivywood Drive Oxnard, CA 93030 - Smith
Mr. and Mrs. Harry Brenneman HCR 64, Box 61 Harrisonville, PA 17228
Mrs. Catherine H. Brooke Box 124 McConnellsburg, PA 17233 - Hamilton
Mr. Donald R. Brown 300 West Main Street Myerstown, PA 17067 - Gerberich,Braun,Binner,Krall, old county postcards
Mrs. Alice E. Bryant 2101 20th Street Lubbock, TX 79411 - Barney,Beatty,Griffin,Hendershot,Stillwell,Bonnett
Grist Mill Burnt Cabins Box 65 Burnt Cabins, PA 17215
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cabiac 437 Warner Place Daytona Beach, FL 32014 - Sipes,Moore,Betz,Hahn,Newman,Copeland,Bowman
Mrs. Ann P. Cannon 637 East Capitol Street SE Washington, DC 20003 - Sipes, Barton, Cline/Kline, Ammerman
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Cantner HCR 81, Box 111 Needmore, PA 17238
Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Carbaugh Route 1, Box 150 Mifflinburg, PA 17844 - Carbaugh,Unger,Deshong,Truax,Carnell,Sharpe
Mrs. Florence D. Chadbourne 1320 Springwater Wenatchee, WA 98801 - Souders
Mrs. Orella Chadwick 7650 Fairview Road Tillanook, OR 97141 - Lowry, McClelland, Willson, Sterrett, Gardner
Mr. and Mrs. Claude Chesnut 1335 Alexander Avenue Chambersburg, PA 17201
Mr. and Mrs. J. Mack Chesnut, Jr. 425 N. First St. McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Doris E. Chickering 6814 Mink Hollow Road Highland, MD 20777 - Demmy, Strohm, Stoner of Cumberland County
Mrs. Nettie Chubb 612 Lincoln Way East McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Clauss Box 27 Westover, MD 21871 - Edwards, Piper, Ready, Witter, Cutshall
Mr. Donald H. Clevenger Route 1 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. John Clippinger 5216 Windsor Blvd. Mechanicsburg, PA 17055 - Wright
Ms. Patricia W. Collins R1938 Bedford Street Johnstown, PA 15902 - research in Cambria,Bedford,Somerset counties
Dr. and Mrs. James Connor Woodmont Farm Big Cove Tannery, PA 17212
Mrs. Barbara Cook 14550 Burnt Woods Road Glenwood, MD 21738
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Coopey 326 North First Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Freda B. Copeland 196A Sterling Court Lakewood, NJ 08701 - Bailey
Mr. and Mrs. Donald F. Corbett PO Box 165 Hancock, MD 21750 - Corbett
Mr. and Mrs. Glenn R. Cordell Route 1, Box 578 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. C. Richard Covault 10247 Hutton Drive Sun City, AZ 85351
Miss Jesse Lee Cowan 408 North 14th Street Rogers, AR 72756 - Cowan, Edwards, Driskell, McGraw, Denver
Mrs. Fred Cromer and family 7009 Calle Pegaso Tucson, AZ 85710 - Martin, Cromer
Mrs. Beverly Cross Box 93 Baxter, IA 50028 - Decker,Hawman,Deshong,Wink,Truax,Kline,Pittman,Mellott,Sipes
Miss Judith G. Crouse 138 South Carlisle Street Greencastle, PA 17225 _ Crouse
Mr. and Mrs. Wayne H. Crouse 15 South Tenth Street Lebanon, PA 17042
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph F. Croyle Route 1, Box 162 Imler, PA 16655 - Croyl/Croyle,Creyel/Creill,Eicher,Carbaugh,Flaugh
Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Culler 371 South Second Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Ms. Heidi Dalzell 808 D Street SE Washington, DC 20003
Miss Rose Daniels 19 Runyon Road Hummelstown, PA 17036 - Fox, Divelbiss
Mr. and Mrs. H. Warren Daniels HCR 80, Box 3 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. Douglas V. Davis 3575 Alberta Street Columbus, OH 43228 - Hixon/Hixson/Hickson
Mrs. Neil H. DeLozier 1318 Sixth Avenue Duncansville, PA 16635
Miss Aura Deneen Route 1, Box 156 Warfordsburg, PA 17267
Mr. and Mrs. Harry A. Diehl 4654 Norwood Drive Wilmington, DE 19803 - Diehl, Downs
Mr. A. Crown Diehl Route 2, Box 1505 Warfordsburg, PA 17267-9699
Mrs. Corinne Hanna Diller 8072 Ravenwood Circle #551 Houston, TX 77055 - Hixson, Hanks, Barton, Frazee
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Divens Route 1, Box 528 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Jane M. Drew 2722 Duncan Road Wilmington, DE 19808

Mrs. Janet H. Droll 2057 Bristol Road Warrington, PA 18976 - Pittman, Hege
Mrs. Patricia Duff 5821 Grant Avenue Export, PA 15632 - Witter, Houck, Householder, Piper
Mr. Tom Duffey Box 426 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. H. Lyle Duffey 120 West North Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Dr. and Mrs. David R. Duncan Route 1, Box 17 Sweet Valley, PA 18656
Mrs. Ida M. Eatinger Route 1, Box 4 Raymond, KS 67573 - Morton
Mr. and Mrs. Byron Edmundson Route 1, Lima Center Road Whitewater, WI 53190 - Truax, Higgenbotham
Miss Helen Edwards Box 128, Quincy Home Quincy, PA 17247
Mr. and Mrs. Ken Eichelberger Route 2, Box 69 Wells Tannery, PA 16691
Mrs. Alma K. Elvey 218 East North Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233 - Kendall, Nelson, Stevens
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis M. Ficks HCR 75, Box 400 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Virginia Johnston Field 1237 Kenilworth Road Oklahoma City, OK 73114
Mr. and Mrs. Warren Figard Route 2 Warfordsburg, PA 17267
Mrs. Doris J. Finney 1550 West 11th Street Waterloo, Iowa 50702 - Pittman
Mr. and Mrs. Harry Finniff 127 Markle Street Pleasant Gap, PA 16823 - Finniff, Fix, Elvey
Mrs. Cleo G. Fisher 58 Willow Avenue Cleona, PA 17042 - Decker
Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Fix 1324 McCully Road Pittsburgh, PA 15234
Mr. and Mrs. John H. Fix, Sr. Route 1, Box 866 Harrisonville, PA 17228
Mr. and Mrs. Neil D. Foor Route 1, Box 2196 Three Springs, PA 17264
Mrs. Margaret T. Forsberg 1692 West End Drive Point Pleasant, NJ 08742
Mrs. Mary C. Forsyth 1032 Flora Ave, PO Box 305 Coronado, CA 92118 - Fickes, Mock, Moorhead, Phillips
Mrs. James Freed 505 North Vine Elkhart, IN 46514 - Gordon, Truax, Mann
Mr. Boyd D. P. Funk PO Box 249 Republic, OH 44867 - Covalt, Powell
Ms. Wanda Gantt Route 1, Box 486 New London, NC 28127 - Mathias
Mr. and Mrs. E. Loy Garber Box 132 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. John T. Garcia 144 West Fairfield Lincoln, NE 68521
Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Garland 8939 McClays Mill Road Newburg, PA 17240
Mr. Paul E. Garling 49 Edward Drive Greencastle, PA 17225 - Garling, Myers, Nisewander
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Garlock 207 South Seventh St. McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Ms. Marian A. Garwood 2154 South Yates Street Denver, CO 80219 - Rice, Peters, Layton, Shultz
Mrs. Geraldine Gilmore 702 West Camp Wisdom Duncansville, TX 75116 - Bishop,Askey,Brandt,Eckels,Leary,Schaidt,Hahn
Mrs. LaVerne G. Gitt 932 South Beaver Street York, PA 17403 - Barney, Lewis, Garland, Weaver
Mrs. Luther E. Gladfelter 1892 Marigold Road York, PA 17404 - Hess, Park, Hudson, Lovell, Taylor
Mrs. Retha Glazier 335 South Second Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. John R. Glazier 4002 Hawick Houston, TX 77084
Mr. Thomas R. Glenn 1310 Maple Avenue #3C Evanston, IL 60201 - Glenn, Black
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Glenn HCR 80, Box 551 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. & Mrs. Charles L. Glessner Box 204 Jennerstown, PA 15547
Mr. and Mrs. E. Merle Glunt Route 1, Box 303 Mt. Union, PA 17066 - Glunt, Kelso, Ramsey
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gobin, Jr. Box 236 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. W. J. Goenawein Star Route 6, Box 3928 Helena, OH 43435 - Baker, Wible
Mr. and Mrs. William Golden 105 Washington Street Hancock, MD 21750 - Carr,Hill,Golden, Andrew Mann, Stilwell Truax
Mr. C. Kenneth Gordon Route 2, Box 227 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Lucille J. Goyne R 4, Coffee Run Condo Bldg E Hockessin, DE 19707
Mrs. Betty Ellen Greaves 516 East County Line Court Hinsdale, IL 60521 - Whited, Barnet
Mr. and Mrs. Dave Gregory Star Route 1, Box 71A Crystal Springs, PA 15536
Mrs. Ruth Griffith 209 Western Avenue Macomb, IL 61455 - Bivens, Kuhn, Sarver, Games/Gaines
Mrs. Nancy O. Grimes Route 3, Box 76 Everett, PA 15537 - O'Neal, Ritchey, McDaniel, Williams, Bussard, Calhoun
Mrs. Daniel M. Grissinger 114 Lincoln Way West McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Grove Route 2, Box 250 Williamsburg, PA 16693 - Starr, Mundorf, Grove
Mr. and Mrs. Austin Gunnell HCR 75, Box 135 Ft. Littleton, PA 17223 - Gunnell
Mrs. Carolyn S. Hagerman #6 St. Helen's Lane Chico, CA 95926 - Pearsall, Hill, Barton, Frazey, Walters, Kissinger
Mr. and Mrs. Francis Hall 901 Locust Lane West Chester, PA 19380 - Taylor, John family of Union Township
Mrs. Lovena Hamblen 9320 Chimney Rock Lane El Cajon, CA 92021
Mr. David Hammaker Box 250 Roaring Spring, PA 16673
Ms. Trudy A. Hancock 324 Angel Lane Billings, MT 59105 - Lake, Barton, Covalt, Akers, Brewer
Mr. William A. Hann 404 East Fifth Street Skiatook, OK 74070
Mrs. Onda M. Harris Route 3, Box 242 Veedersburg, IN 47987 - Mellott, Wink, Sipes, DeShong
Mrs. Freda Harris 118 North Second Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Ben Harris 7819 Gambrill Park Road Frederick, MD 21701 - Henry, Fraker, Shore, Baldwin
Mrs. Helen Louise Hartmann 5313 Riverdale Road #532 Riverdale, MD 20737
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hauer 902 Elm Avenue Lancaster, PA 17603
Mr. and Mrs. Jim Hawbaker Route 2, Box 117 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Dana F. Healey Route 1, Box 405 Warfordsburg, PA 17267
Mrs. Clara E. Hedrick HCR 80, Box 278 Big Cove Tannery, PA 17212
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph E. Heilig HCR 75, Box 125 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Mary Ellen Helman Route 2, Box 140A #36 McConnellsburg, PA 17233 - Humbert, Michael, Spangler
Mrs. Margot M. Helms 1230 McFarland Street 17 Morristown, TN 37814 - Mann, Sliger, Tonoloway settlement
Mr. and Mrs. Merrill Henry HCR 71, Box 134 Hustontown, PA 17229
Mr. Virgil D. Hess 1754 Lexington Avenue Mansfield, OH 44907 - Hess, Mock
Mr. Michael A. Hess Box 6 McConnellsburg, PA 17233 - Hess, Mellott, Sipes, Deshong
Mrs. Marion Hill 124 South College Drive Bowling Green, OH 43402 - Edwards, Truax
Mrs. Faye Sarver Hilton 1655 South Spielman Road Pecatonica, IL 61063 - Sarver, Streit, Houck, McCutcheon
Mr. and Mrs. William G. Hine Route 1, Box 934 Harrisonville, PA 17228
Mr. Neal J. Hinton 734 Ninth Street Pitcairn, PA 15140
Mrs. Mabel Hoffman Route 3, Box 247 Clearville, PA 15535 - Bishop
Dr. and Mrs. D. L. Hohman 1424 The Terrace Hagerstown, MD 21740
Mr. Mac L. Hole, Jr. 2298 Midwick Drive Altadena, CA 91001 - Hunt, Rea, Foster
Mrs. Juanita W. Holman Box 167 St. Thomas, PA 17252
Mrs. Anne R. Horsey 10001 Hackberry Lane Columbia, MD 21046 - Runyan, Hoke, Speer, Hart, Palmer
Mr. Thomas Horton 76 E. Wesley Road, Apt.6 Atlanta, GA 30305
Mrs. Melissa L. Horton Box 262 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Ms. Delores N. House HC 75, Box 281 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. John S. Humbert 208 Senate Avenue Apt. 1114 Camp Hill, PA 17011
Mr. George W. Humbert 1341 Alexander Avenue Chambersburg, PA 17201
Mrs. Sara S. Huston Star Route 3, Box 16 Harrisonville, PA 17228
Mrs. Jeanne G. Hutchinson 150 NE 94th Street Miami Shores, FL 33138

Mrs. Phyllis K. Hutzell 4700 Franklin Park Drive Austin, TX 78744
Capt. & Mrs. S.Perry Jackson 257 South Woods Road Palm Beach, FL 33480 - Jackson, Mellott, Wink
Mr. & Mrs. Taysir Jaouni and Ty 515 Bradford Drive Rockville, MD 20850 - Blackburn, Cook, Crowley, Green
Mr. Walker Johnston 1010 Texas Avenue Grand Junction, CO 81501
Dr. and Mrs. H. D. Johnston Route 1, Box 230 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. Ronald G. Jones 173 Colonial Drive Chambersburg, PA 17201 - Holman, Davis, Elvey, Wible
Mrs. Ethel Jones 7571 E. La Cienega Tucson, AZ 85715 - Barney, Beatty, Hendershot, Ritz, Schetrumpf
Dr. and Mrs. Arnon Kaplan Box 206 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Construction Kee-ta Quay PO Box 388 Hustontown, PA 17229 - Mellott
Mr. and Mrs. Ken Keebaugh HCR 73, Box 57C Hustontown, PA 17229 - Keebaugh,Kegarice,Martz,Mock,Waggoner,Wollet
Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Keebaugh 194 Mill Road, Box 656 Mullan, ID 83846 - Aller, Keebaugh, Shaw
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Keebaugh, Jr. Route 2, Box 258 Martinsville, VA 24112 - Cline,Chesnut,Laidig,Sipes,Schooley
Mrs. James Kemmerer 822 North DeQuincy Street Indianapolis, IN 46201 - Palmer, Runyon
Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Kendall 4444 Morgan Road Pontiac, MI 48055
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Kendall Route 2, Box 181 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. Clark D. Kennedy HCR 64, Box 38 Harrisonville, PA 17228
Mr. & Mrs. Stanley Kerlin 110 East Patterson Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. & Mrs. Merrill W. Kerlin 125 North First Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Printing Keystone Box 716 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Bertha J. King 1430 Hackett Avenue Long Beach, CA 90815 - Johnston, Lesher, Kendall
Miss Mary Jane Kirk 531 North Fifth Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Mike Klinepeter HCR 81, Box 75 Big Cove Tannery, PA 17212
Mrs. Mabel M. Klobnak 1315 56th Street Des Moines, IA 50311
Mrs. Mary (Gray) Knight 1042 Cheshire Lane Houston, TX 77018 - Alexander, Barton, Gray, Moore
Mr. and Mrs. Ray S. Koontz 315 North First Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Dr. J. Krieg 4045 Massachusetts Avenue Barnum Island, NY 11558 - Bailey, Peck
Ms. Mary L. Krivak 100 Timberline Drive Newark, DE 19711 - Mellott: Robert/Emma; Joseph/Mae; Jacob/Dorothy
Dr. Alan S. Krug 120 Hubler Road State College, PA 16801 - Daniels, Stouteagle
Mrs. Margaret Kwadrat 11676 Post Mills Lane Reston, VA 22090 - Clevenger, Deshong, Hockensmith
Mr. and Mrs. J. David Laidig Box 514 Lakemore, OH 44250 - Laidig
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lamison Box 429 Hustontown, PA 17229 - Lamison,Foreman,Harnish,Murphy,Nead,Wagoner
Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Lantz 3119 Pine Road Orange Park, FL 32073 - Brant,Baughman,Hershey,King,Shaw,Tice,Brohm
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Larsen 415 Lincoln Way East McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Dorothy Leach 415 Riblett Lane Wilmington, DE 19808 - Deshong, Mellott, Starr, Wink
Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Leader HCR 75, Box 126 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Verna L. Lehner 21214 Willow Weed Way Canyon County, CA 91351 - Bivens,Deshong,Knable,Levering,Mellott,Sipes,
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Leo Route 2, Box 94 McConnellsburg, PA 17233 Stillwell,Samson,Truax,Morton,Wink,Wynn
Mrs. Peggy K. Leonard 607 Clacks Canyon Kingman, AZ 86401 - Anderson, Akers
Ms. Nancy Levitz Route 2, Box 308 Indiana, PA 15701
Mrs. Mary Anne Lloyd 5005 61st Street Kenosha, WI 53142 - Hanks,Hixson,Barton,Rohm,Ralph/Rolf
Mr. John E. Lockard 3810 Tupelo Road Finksburg, MD 21048 - Lockard
Mrs. Anne J. Lodge 111 West Market Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. John S. Logan 5 Cornell Drive Great Neck, NY 11020 - Mathias
Mrs. Dorothy D. Long Star Route 2, Box 170 Wells Tannery, PA 16691
Dr. and Mrs. G. T. Lorentz 401 South First Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Louden 1525 South Race Street Allentown, PA 18103 - Lavering, Hill
Mrs. David Lowther 993 Stewart Lake Road Kent, OH 44240 - Barnett, Barton, Clark, Mack/Meck
Mrs. Forrest Lutz 37500 Hiway 59 Yuma, CO 80759 - Lutz, Magsam, Neuroth, Wiechtenhiser
Mrs. Emma J. Lynch 2015A Swatara Street Harrisburg, PA 17104 - Lynch
Mr. and Mrs. Wayne MacDonald HCR 80, Box 324 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Paul MacDonald 306 South Second Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Pat Machacek 203 Twin Willow Drive Boise, ID 83706 - Eddowes, Lee, McKibbin
Mrs. Ellen K. MacLean 1012 1/2 East Vine Street Mount Vernon, OH 43050 - Cline/Kline
Mr. and Mrs. J. Woodrow Malot Box 487 Hustontown, PA 17229 - Malot/Mellott, Deshong, Wink, Schooley, Sipes, Stilwell
Mr. Clem Malot Star Route 3 Harrisonville, PA 17228
Mr. and Mrs. Ora Marshall 127 South Sycamore Street Union City, OH 45390 - Richards, Peck, Kershner
Mrs. Stanley M. Martin HC 81, Box 18B Needmore, PA 17238 - Schmidt,Cornelius; Reichenback, Oberer
Mr. John W. Martin 7131 South Beyer Road Frankenmuth, MI 48734 - Martins in Martin/Hykes cemetery
Mr. and Mrs. Haldane Martz 290 Donation Road Greenville, PA 16125
Mr. and Mrs. David L. Mason 488 New Texas Road Pittsburgh, PA 15239 - Mason, Mellott, Deshong, Divelbliss
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Mathias 216 Thornberry Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15235 - Baughman, Devibaugh,Hershey,Mathias,Wright
Mrs. Kathryn E. Matthews Route 2, Box 87 Carlisle, PA 17013 - Fagley, Strait
Mrs. Jessie W. McBride 195 Ruth Drive Florissant, MO 63031 - Mellott, McBride
Ms. Carol Lynne McCann 7124 Piney Branch Road NW Washington, DC 20012 - Clevenger,Laidig,McClary,Mumma,Myers,Pitman
Mr. and Mrs. Ed McConnell III PO Box 344 Gridley, CA 95948
Mr. and Mrs. Carl C. McDonald Box 215 Traverse City, MI 49684
Mr. and Mrs. John McIlroy 7125 Fruitville Pike Sarasota, FL 33582
Mrs. Mary C. McKee 2629 Fox Avenue Ft. Wayne, IN 46807 - Plessinger
Mr. H. H. McKee Box 1060 Inyokern, CA 93527
Mr. and Mrs. Donald McKee 2620 Fox Avenue Ft. Wayne, IN 46807 - McKee, McKibbin, Plessinger
M/M William McKelvey HCR 75, Box 15A, Tall Timbers McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Margaret C. McKelvey 7173 Satellite Road Titusville, FL 32780
M/M Frederick J. McKenzie 9834 Keystone Skokie, IL 60076 - Baker,Wible,Gunnell,Willett,Grove,Long,Hause,Zimmer
Mrs. Helen McLaughlin 365 South Second Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Dr. and Mrs. Russell McLucas Box 308 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Linda Johnston Mellon 519 Louisiana Avenue Cumberland, MD 21502
Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Mellott 874 Lincoln Way East McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Virginia Mellott Box 153 Needmore, PA 17238
Mr. and Mrs. Ray K. Mellott Route 1, Box 147 Peach Bottom, PA 17563 - Dishong, Strait, Truax
Mrs. Rankin J. Mellott 106 Meyers Avenue McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Malcolm E. Mellott Box 1108, Normandy Farms B222 Blue Bell, PA 19422 - Mellott, Lake
Mr. and Mrs. Hollis Mellott HCR 80, Box 391 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Harry E. Mellott 312 Weaver Street Clearfield, PA 16830 - Bennett, Fletcher, Mellott
Mr. and Mrs. Grover Mellott Route 1, Box 233 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Mellott Box 125 Needmore, PA 17238 - Mellott,Truax,Garland,Hiles,Barnhart,Divelbiss,Wauganar
Mr. and Mrs. Elwood J. Mellott 31 Paul Rene Drive Melbourne, FL 32904 - Barmont, Harr, Mellott
Miss Deanna Mellott Route 1, Box 1000 Needmore, PA 17238

Mrs. Carol S. Mellott 404 North Second Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Carl N. Mellott 319 South First Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Alan K. Mellott 318 Broken Saddle Lane Kernersville, NC 27284 - Mellott
Mr. Robert W. Mellott, Jr. 920 Bowman Irving, TX 75060
Mr. John W. Mentzer 2701 Pemberton Ridge Baldwin, MD 21013 - Mentzer, Snyder, Conner, Bailey
Ms. Wanza Barker Merrifield 808 Sugar Maple Ponca City, OK 74604 - Long,Piper,McFerran,Isabell McKee, Wm. Marshall
Mr. and Mrs. George Messinger, Sr. HCR 64, Box 124 Harrisonville, PA 17228
Mrs. Norma Valleau- Metz 3663 North Pennsylvania Ave. Indianapolis, IN 46205 - McConnell
Mrs. Mildred Metzler Box 19 Harrisonville, PA 17228 - Charles W. Mellott
Mr. and Mrs. Meryle Metzler 341 Glenbrook Drive Atlantis, FL 33462 - Thomas Metzler of Harrisonville
Mrs. Emma M. Might Box 64 Warfordsburg, PA 17267
Mr. Robert E. Miller 4362 Osmond Yorba Linda, CA 92686 - Miller, Runion, Lake, Mellott
Mr. and Mrs. Richard A. Miller Route 2, Box 172 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. Pierson K. Miller 267 South College Street Carlisle, PA 17013
Mr. & Mrs. John S. Miller 2042 S. Ingram Mill Road #7 Springfield, MO 65804 - Miller, Runion, Lake, Mellott
Mr. J. Doug Miller Box 116 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Carl Millner 329 22nd Street Ct. E. Bradenton, FL 33508 - Cooper, Everett
Mr. and Mrs. Roy A. Mills R. D. 1, Box 1040 Warfordsburg, PA 17267 - Mills, Golden
Mr. and Mrs. Robert N. Mills 18181 Clifton Road Lakewood, OH 44107 - Mason, Truax
Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Mitchell 45 Valley View Drive McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. M. K. Molsberry 940 San Eduardo Avenue Henderson, NV 89015 - Pittman
Mr. Ron Morgan Box 171 Robertsdale, PA 16674 - Lowder
Mrs. Eleanor Morgensen 6150 Parkridge Drive Centerville, OH 45459 - Hill,Truax,Stillwell,Fisher,Morton,Pittman,Kuh
Dr. David R. Morgret Box 1668 Decatur, IL 62525
Mrs. Gwen Morral 52 Eighth Street Everett, PA 15537
Mr. Ralph W. Morton 9034 Flamingo Circle, Tamiami N. Fort Myers, FL 33903 - Morton,Morgret,Mann,Winters,Younker
Mrs. Catherine Mosser 1343 Alexander Avenue Chambersburg, PA 17201
Ms. Sally Mumma Box 87 Shade Gap, PA 17255
Mr. Charles E. Munat 38 Preston Avenue Middletown, CT 06457 - Anderson, Horton, Ramsey/Ramsay
Mrs. Viva S. Murray Route 2, Box 980 Warfordsburg, PA 17267 - Stahle, Deneen
Mr. Robert Naugle 2225 Oriole Lane So. Daytona, FL 32019 - Naugle
Mrs. Sandra J. Negus Route 1, Box 97 Richford, NY 13835 - Wishart Deshong, Alice Blanche Wink
Mr. John H. Nelson Hager House, 19 Key Street Hagerstown, MD 21740
Mr. Charles Nelson 414 North Third Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Esther Nelson 414 North Third Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Ms. Janice B. Newman 46 Wilson Street Carlisle, PA 17013 - Bolinger,Bedford,Baker,Hess,Smith,Moore
Mrs. Shirley Baughman O'Leary Box 641 Belle Fourche, SD 57717 - Hixson,Hanks,Akers,Jackson,McLaughlin,Garlick
Mr. and Mrs. L. Paul Oechsli 1926 Rhode Island Avenue McLean, VA 22101 - Lineaweaver,Berkstresser,Donaldson,Brode
Mr. and Mrs. David Orr 175 Dorchester Drive Vincentown, NJ 08088 - Strait, Dishong
Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Orwoll HCR 75, Box 305 Ft. Littleton, PA 17223
Ms. Helen M. Osborn 104 Coldren Street Johnstown, PA 15904 - Ulysses DeShong, William Wink
Mrs. Alma Osler 760 Cumberland Avenue Apt. A2 Chambersburg, PA 17201 - Gress, Mellott
Mrs. Beverly Ostendorf 512 Warne Avenue LaHabra, CA 90631 - Wilson/McConnell
Mrs. Rena T. Ott 221 South First Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Ms. Helen I. Overly HCR 75, Box 45 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Phyllis Oyler 4211 Shenandoah Drive Louisville, KY 40222
Mrs. Clara F. Parker 445 Slate Run Road Greensburg, PA 15601 - Parker, Leidy/Lidy/Laidig
Mrs. Marie A. Parkinson 229 North Third Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Eston Paylor 411 North Third Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Rear Adm. & Mrs. H.S. Pearson 718 Midland Road Silver Spring, MD 20904
Mr. Wilson A. Pebley 3608 Graham Avenue Windber, PA 15963
Mr. and Mrs. Gerald H. Peck 404 East North Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. H. M. Pendley 549 Putman Road Rogers, AR 72756 - John Hixson, Mary Forney
Mr. G. Burton Peters Route 2, Box 980 Warfordsburg, PA 17267
Mrs. Ruth Harris Pittman 326 North First Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Harry Pittman Star Route 1, Box 84 Big Cove Tannery, PA 17212 - Pittman
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Plessinger 4021 22nd Street NW Canton, OH 44708
Mrs. Marguerite Posluszny 4 Rose Terrace Lafayette Hill, PA 19444 - Nead, Holt, Lamison
Mrs. Joan Powell 1940 Centerbrook Cincinnati, OH 45240 - Garland, Morgret
Mrs. Matilda Prehoda 1700 Quarry Road Lebanon, PA 17042 - Akers, Crouse
Ms. M. Joan Pressler 422 Wayne Street Hollidaysburg, PA 16648 - Deavor,Wright,Pyles,Pickett,Stevens,Green
Mrs. Alice Buehler Pressler 422 Wayne Street Hollidaysburg, PA 16648 - Stevens, Green
Mr. and Mrs. Carl E. Price 203 Plush Mill Road Wallingford, PA 19086 - Mosser, Price, Heefner, Laidig
Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Quick Route 1, Box 73 Bement, IL 61813 - Tice, Anderson,Finiff
Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Rachilla 2467 Scotland Road Chambersburg, PA 17201 - Upperman, Pensinger, Cromer/Kromer
Ms. Freda Raker HCR 75, Box 45 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Betty L. Ramsey Route 1, Box 838 Harrisonville, PA 17228 - Sipes, Mellott, Deshong
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Ratliff Route 1, Box 548B McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Donald H. Reeder HCR 75, Box 5 McConnellsburg, PA 17233 - Woodall, Lang
Mr. and Mrs. Dick Rice New Enterprise, PA 16664
Mr. and Mrs. K. G. Richards 115 North Third Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Harold Richards 216 South Second Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233 - Gress, Sipes, Vallence, Richards, Bivens
Mr. and Mrs. Ronald E. Richards HCR 80, Box 2 Needmore, PA 17238 - Gordon, Layton, Mann, Richards
Mr. Raymond Robinson 1101 Spencer Drive Croydon, PA 19020
Mrs. Elizabeth McKibben Robinson 1380 Forrest Avenue Dover, DE 19901 - Kendall, McKibbin
Mrs. Carol A. Rock 2752 Weaver Road Greencastle, PA 17225 - Truax, Thomas, Mellott, Strait
Col. Harry E. Roderick 208 West Main Street Evansville, WI 53536
Mr. and Mrs. Harold Rotz HCR 75, Box 30 McConnellsburg, PA1 17233
Dr. and Mrs. Robert Runyan 1490 Hilton Avenue York, PA 17404 - Jacob Woy, Thankful Daniels
Mr. Norman L. Runyon 239 East Clinton Street Burr Oak, MI 49030
Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Saunders 1448 Coble Road Chambersburg, PA 17201
Mrs. June H. Saunders 1472 Coble Road Chambersburg, PA 17201
Mr. and Mrs. James Schall 71 Valley View Drive McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Schmidt 591 East Maple Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Janice E. Schmidt 610 Howell Prairie Road SE Salem, OR 97301 - Linn, Morris
Mr. and Mrs. George H. Schmidt 9501 Van Buren Street Seabrook, MD 20706
Mr. Arthur B. Schmidt Box 644 McConnellsburg, PA 17233

Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Schuchman Route 2, Box 103 .Boonsboro, MD 21713 - Nelson, Kendall, Sloan
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Schue HCR 81, Box 177 Big Cove Tannery, PA 17212
Mrs Doris Rex Schutte 164 Fourth Street, Bonita Sh. Bonita Springs, FL 33923 - Clark,Green,Lovell,Wilson,Yocum,Hoop
Mrs. Beatrice G. Secrist Route 1, Box 185 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Seiders 498 Cherry Street Ext. Martinsburg, PA 16662
Mrs. Hazel Seville HCR 80, Box 32 McConnellsburg, PA 17233 - chairman for Historical Society library
Mr. Charles G. Shaffer HC 75, Box 281 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. Dallas M. Shaw Box 132 Orbisonia, PA 17243-0132
Mrs. Hazel M. Sheehan 3727 Stoughton Road Collegeville, PA 19426 - Barton, Runyan
Mr. Marlin C. Shimer 410 North Second Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Paul S. Shimer Medical Center Extended Care McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. John R. Shimer 301 South First Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Shoemaker 120 North Providence Road Wallingford, PA 19086
Dr. and Mrs. James H. Shultz 238 South First Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Cletus Keefer Sickler 325 Jeb Stuart Drive Franklin, TN 37064
Mrs. Gladys Sigel Route 2, Box 960 Warfordsburg, PA 17267
Mrs. Rosalie Siri 54942 Buckeye Road Osceola, IN 46561 - Wilkinson,Rumel.Doyle,Neare,Kennedy,Gosnell,Stottlemyer
Mr. and Mrs. William Skipper 4301 Irongate Road Pensacola, FL 32504 - Skipper
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Sloan 325 North Second Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. John L. Smith HCR 75, Box 42 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Dr. and Mrs. William Smith Route 1, Box 270 Newburg, PA 17240
Mrs. Shirley L. R. Smith 522 Randler Avenue Vandalia, OH 45377 - Mann
Col. Harlan Yager Smith 1850 Alice Street Oakland, CA 94612 - Smith, Yeager, Truax
Mrs. Virginia Smith PO Box 209 Mercersburg, PA 17236 - Smith, May, Morgret, Gress
Mr. and Mrs. John Smola Route 1, Box 183 Monona, IA 52159 - Anderson, Willett, Shreeves, Hoover
Mrs. Lillian Snee 271 Thompsonville Road McMurray, PA 15317 - Jacobs, Wilson, Alexander
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Snyder 103A Lincoln Way East McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Fay Snyder HCR 75, Box 85 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Teressa Souders HCR 71, Box 160AAAA Hustontown, PA 17229
Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Souders 1914 Berkwood Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15243 - Arthur Souders born 1816 & father Henry
Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Souders 318 Rosewood Lane Enola, PA 17025
Mr. and Mrs. Fred Spancake 1205 N. Montgomery Street Hollidaysburg, PA 16648
Dr. John R. Spannuth 500 Sycamore Road West Reading, PA 19611
Mrs. W. A. Spencer, Jr. 134 Seaview Lane Corpus Christi, TX 78411 - Sipes,Wink,Hockensmith,Swope,Truax,Mellott
Mr. and Mrs. William Spigler 135 Fifth Avenue Chambersburg, PA 17201
Mrs. Helen Stahley 1101 Cambria Avenue Windber, PA 15963
Mrs. Francis Johnston Stoll 42 North Main Street Mercersburg, PA 17236
Mrs. Joyce D. Striker 106 Kissick Lane Freeport, PA 16229
Mrs. Ruth Stukey 1207 Haight Road Montgomery, MI 49255 - Richard Stephens
Mrs. Marcia S. Stultz Route 3, Box 757 Hollidaysburg, PA 16648 - Clark,Welsh,Oster,Homler,Miller,Stultz,Roller
Mr. and Mrs. Morris Suders, Jr. 405 East Market St. McConnellsburg, PA 17233 - Suders, Mellott
Mr. Daniel E. Sullivan 950 Pavilion Street Cincinnati, OH 45202 - Jacob Adams, Richard Mood
Mrs. Karen R. Sunderman 1-460 Road D, Route 1 Deshler, OH 43516 - Decker, Mellott
Daniel and Lenore Swain HCR 81, Box 130 Needmore, PA 17238 - Swain, Golden, Fisher, Hill, Mellott
Mrs. Shirley L. Tatem 1593 Longview Drive Middletown, PA 17057 - Edwards,Alexander,Cutshall,Lowery,Strait
Miss Geraldine Thomas Route 1, Box 254 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Grace Thompson 224 Emerald Street Apt. 1 Harrisburg, PA 17110
Mr. and Mrs. Omar Tice Route 2, Box 377 Tuscola, IL 61953 - Anderson, Tice
Mrs. Louis J. Trotta Route 1, Box 1215 Warfordsburg, PA 17267-9755
Mr. and Mrs. Harry F. Trout 1501 Oakadia Drive Clearwater, FL 33516
Mrs. Doris F. Tucker 185 Brighton 10th Street Brooklyn, NY 11235 - Sipes
Mr. and Mrs. Brian Tucker HCR 74, Box 90 Harrisonville, PA 17228
Mr. Ralph Anthony Unger Route 1, Box 120 Kenedy, TX 78119 - Unger,Henry,Gallady,Rhinedollar,Woolett
Ms. N. Freda Van Nest 5095 100 Way North St. Petersburg, FL 33708 - James Ross & Mary Black,Henry Darr,Jacob Saum
Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wadding HCR 75, Box 86 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Drs. Althea & William Wagman Star Route S., Box 331 Ft. Littleton, PA 17223
Mrs. Connie A. Wagner Box 136 Stanton, NE 68779 - Mann,Truax,Gordon,Covalt & family names from Tonoloway Baptist
Mrs. Judith F. Walker 6123 Grigsby Place Stockton, CA 95209 - Foreman,Wert,Truax,Stuckey,Brewer,Moore,Weaver,Dever
Mr. and Mrs. George Walker HCR 80, Box 605 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Walker HCR 75, Box 30 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Dorothy G. Ward 7224 Wagner Creek Road Talent, OR 97540 - Carpenter, Stockett
Mr. & Mrs. David Washabaugh IV 129 Lincoln Way West McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. & Mrs. D.A. Washabaugh III 225 Lincoln Way West McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Eileen Randall Wasson 104 Lockleven Road Severna Park, MD 21146 - Smith, Winter, Younker, Stultz
Mrs. F. Joseph Watts Box 905 Willows, CA 95988 - William Burnside, Andrew and Adam McConnell
Mrs. Winifred Weaver 60 Fourth Street Fieldsboro, NJ 08505 _ Pittman, Linn, Truax, Mellott
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Weisel, Jr. 116 Rose Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15235 - DeShong, Garland
Mr. and Mrs. James G. Welsh 503 Victoria Drive Staunton, VA 24401
Mrs. Harold Welsh Route 2, Box 168 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Weyant Box 103 Saltillo, PA 17253 - Houck, McClain, Alloway, Bergstresser, Bolinger
Mr. and Mrs. V. E. Whisker 332 South Bedford Bedford, PA 15522
Dr. and Mrs. James Whisker Route 5, Box 105 Bedford, PA 15522 - local gunsmiths
Mrs. Eugene W. Wilkinson 2986 Benchwood Road Dayton, OH 45414 - Hamil, Glunt, Kelso, Ramsey
Mr. Geo. Howard Willett, Jr. 4325 Shelldrake Lane Boynton Beach, FL 33436 - Willett
Mrs. Sue Williams 7101 SE 12th Street, Route 1 Lincoln, NE 68523 - Sarver, Bivens, Houck, Streit
Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Williams 314 South First Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. & Mrs. Harold Williams 4828 Golf Club Ct. B-6 North Fort Myers, FL 33903 - Spanneth,Gordon,Hamil/Hammell
Mr. and Mrs. Gary D. Wilt Box 176 McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mr. and Mrs. John Wine 75 Orchard Circle Greencastle, PA 17225
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Winter 416 East Market Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233 - Snyder,Winter/Peck,Mellott/Deshong
Mrs. Mary Carson P. Witmer Menno Village Apt 330-D Chambersburg, PA 17201
Mrs. John F. Wohlhueter 1501 72nd Street West Bradenton, Fl 33529 - Garland,Morgret,Steale,McLean,Kolp,Leib
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Woodal 2418 North Columbus Street Arlington, VA 22207
Mr. and Mrs. David Yeager 2563 Letterkenny Road Chambersburg, PA 17201
Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Yingling 200 North Third Street McConnellsburg, PA 17233
Mrs. Margaret K. Yoder 14620 Timberedge Lane Colorado Springs, CO 80908
Mr. Steve Younkers 844 Forecastle Avenue Beachwood, NJ 08722

#1 g-father of compiler (maternal)

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Letona Elms
Address R#4
City, State Kevil, Ky. 42053
Date 15 February 1983

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Daniel Huntsinger (Father of No. 2)
b. 12 Dec. 1796
p.b. Guilford Courthouse, N.C.
m. 27 April 1820, Montgomery Ohio
d. 23 Oct. 1854
p.d ?

2 Jacob Huntsinger (Father of No. 1)
b. 22 Jan. 1823
p.b. Montgomery Co., Ohio
m. 23 Oct. 1845, Carroll Co., Indiana
d. 30 Dec. 1894
p.d Ottawa Co., Kansas

5 Sarah Hess (Mother of No. 2)
b. 8 Sept. 1804
p.b. Pa.
d. 10 Apr. 1873
p.d. ?

1 Francis Marion Huntsinger
b. 23 Feb. 1852
p.b. Indiana
m. 27 Feb. 1877, Porter Co. Indiana
d. 19 Oct. 1929
p.d. Independence, Jackson Co. Missouri

6 Bowen Washington John (Father of No. 3)
b. 2 Sept. 1797
p.b. Franklin Co., Pa.
m. 10 March 1825, Greene Co, Ohio
d. 28 May 1843
p.d Maxwell, Story Co., ~~Ohio~~ Iowa

3 Rachel Ann John (Mother of No. 1)
b. 10 Jan. 1826
p.b. Greene Co., Ohio
d. 18 Feb. 1906
p.d. Ottawa Co., Kansas

7 Martha Ann Lamm (Mother of No. 3)
b. 1799, Nov. 1
p.b.
d. 7 May 1826
p.d. Green Co., Ohio

Sarah Ellen "Nellie" Porter (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 8 Aug. 1855 d. March 1895
p.b. Ann Arbor, Mich. p.d. ?

8 Jacob Huntsinger (Father of No. 4)
b. ca 1762
p.b. Germany
m. before 1785
d. 15 Sept. 1848
p.d Mishawaka, Indiana

9 Mary Burkett (Burkhardt) (Mother of No. 4)
b. ca 1765
p.b. Lancaster Co., Pa.
d. 1831
p.d —

10 Abraham Hess (Father of No. 5)
b. 16 May 1780
p.b. —
m. —
d. 24 May 1866
p.d Montgomery Co. Ohio

11 Eleanor — (Mother of No. 5)
b. ca 1784
p.b.
d. 1 May 1851
p.d. Montgomery Co., Ohio

12 David John (Father of No. 6)
b. 1764
p.b. Little Cove, Franklin Co., Pa.
m. 22 June 1785
d. 10 Nov. 1812
p.d Montgomery Co., Ohio

13 Eleanor Powell (Mother of No. 6)
b. 10 Feb. 1767
p.b.
d. 22 June 1848
p.d. Montgomery Co., Ohio

14 Nathan Lamm (Father of No. 7) CAPT RW
b. 1745
p.b. Virginia
m. 24 Aug. 1782
d. 15 Jan. 1834
p.d Greene Co., Ohio

15 Nancy Ralston (Mother of No. 7)
b. 1767
p.b. Pa
d. 1814
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 John Burkett (Burkhardt) (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1735, Switzerland
m. before 1765, Pa.
d. 1 Oct. 1823, Montgomery Co., Ohio

19 Magdalene Crall (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 4 Mar 1743, Pa.
d. ca 1818 Montgomery Co, Ohio

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 Jacob John (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d. July or Aug. 1787, Bedford Co, Pa.

25 Mary Bowen (dau. of David, Sr.) (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 Rev. Joseph Powell (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 6 Mar. 1734 Philadelphia Co. Pa.
m. 1764, Hunterdon Co., N.J.
d. 28 Aug. 1804, Bedford Co. Pa.

27 Rachel Rose (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1 Sept. 1742, N.J.
d. 8 Sept. 1804

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Bville
Library

CR
929.3
HOE

1955 Yearbook - PA Society SAR
By HOENSTINE

NAME	BORN M D Yr	DIED M D Yr	MARRIED M D Yr
LEONARD BAUMGARTNER (PVT., YORK CO. PA. MIL.)			
MARGARET DINKEL	12-23-1760	1839	
ANNA MARIA BAUMGARDNER	9- 9-1791	12-30-1852	
GEORGE WEHRLY			
GEORGE WEHRLY	3-13-1822	1-31-1912	5- 6-1857
HARRIET VINTON	3-19-1832	10-30-1914	
REBECCA WEHRLY	11-26-1865		3-27-1888
GEORGE WELSH HECKERT	1- 7-1864		
EDWARD ALBAUGH HECKERT (2143)	1- 9-1891		
MAUDE AGNES PATRICK			

* * * * * * * * * * * *

NAME	BORN M D Yr	DIED M D Yr	MARRIED M D Yr
NICHOLAS BEAVER (PVT., GERMAN REG. CONT. TROOPS)	3- 8-1739	3-29-1812	1757
MARY WATHKIN	1739	1764	
ANTHONY BEAVER	1761	1839	1791
SUSANNA CLAPPER	1775	1849	
SAMUEL BEAVER	1811	1885	1829
HANNAH SHULTZ	1811	1869	
SAMUEL BEAVER	1844	1918	1867
SARAH ADALINE STAUFFER	1850	1919	
IRVIN MILTON BEAVER (2741)	11-25-1868		
HATTIE ELIZABETH GAUSTER			

* * * * * * * * * * * *

NAME	BORN M D Yr	DIED M D Yr	MARRIED M D Yr
HENRY BECK (PVT., NORTHAMPTON CO. PA. MIL.)	4- 7-1758	4-24-1822	1780
CATHERINE WOLF	12-27-1755	12-20-1820	
GEORGE HENRY BECK	4- 1-1798	3-23-1879	4-16-1820
ELIZABETH JANSEN	1800	1877	
JACOB BECK	9-30-1824	5-29-1881	10- 3-1847
SUSAN RHEINHEIMER	2-19-1829	5- 9-1882	
RICHARD H. BECK	12-20-1850		11- 2-1876
ANNA HERMAN	8-11-1855		
SEM GRIM BECK (1870)	3-23-1886		
FLORENCE IRENE SCHMIDT			

* * * * * * * * * * * *

NAME	BORN M D Yr	DIED M D Yr	MARRIED M D Yr
NATHAN BECKWITH (PVT., CONN. LINE)	1747	1834	1774
PATIENCE	1751		
MARIE ELIZABETH BECKWITH		1806	1795
STEPHEN PRENTISS	1776	1866	
SYLVANUS BECKWITH PRENTISS	1801	1872	1824
MARY GODFREY	1810	1878	
ROBERT SWAYNE PRENTISS	1840	1911	1889
ELLA FORFEY	1864		
HENRY MOELLER PRENTISS (4263)	4-10-1890		
RHODA JEANNE HUNT			

* * * * * * * * * * * *

NAME	BORN M D Yr	DIED M D Yr	MARRIED M D Yr
JACOB BISHOP (PVT., HAUSSEGGER'S GERMAN RGT.)	10- 6-1759	4-10-1813	12-25-1781
MARY POWELL		4- 9-1856	
WILLIAM BISHOP	1-24-1792	11-17-1858	10-30-1836
HARRIET LODGE	1797	4-14-1855	
WINIFRED H. BISHOP	2-22-1840	7-21-1921	1-18-1859
BENJAMIN F. COOK	9-15-1835	11-28-1917	
JAS. W. COOK (1524)	4-11-1872		
LOLA V. MERRITTS			

* * * * * * * * * * * *

NAME	BORN M D Yr	DIED M D Yr	MARRIED M D Yr
JOHN PATRIDGE BISSELL (PVT., CONN. TROOPS)	3- 9-1757	3-16-1811	
TEMPERANCE STARK			
JOHN BISSELL			
NANCY SEMPLE			
WILLIAM SEMPLE BISSELL			
ELIZA SHIELDS WILSON			
DAVID SHIELDS BISSELL (462)	12- 8-1859		

* * * * * * * * * * * *

NAME	BORN M D Yr	DIED M D Yr	MARRIED M D Yr
JACOB BEISEL (PVT., 3rd PA. LINE)	1762	1842	1800
SARAH BEISEL	1782	1868	
KATHERINE BEISEL	1804	1885	1820
JOHN CUDDY	1800	1841	
ISABELL CUDDY	1836	1917	1851
CHARLES H. BRYSON	1826	1892	
CHARLES RICHARD BRYSON (1273)	3-28-1865	11-23-1933	7-28-1883
JOHANNA SCOTT	3-26-1867	12- 5-1937	
HARRIETT BRYSON	4- 6-1884		4- 5-1906
BERTON CHRISTY HOWELL	9- 2-1878		
BURTON BRYSON HOWELL (3808)	3- 5-1914		

* * * * * * * * * * * *

NAME	BORN M D Yr	DIED M D Yr	MARRIED M D Yr
WILLIAM BELL, JR. (PVT., NEW YORK MIL.)	1757	1793	1784
SUSAN SNEIDER		1798	
ABRAHAM BELL	1793	1880	1829
ELIZABETH LYNN	1805	1876	
ABIGAIL JANE BELL	5-26-1834	7- 1-1904	1856
WILLIAM RABB	1- 3-1828	6-15-1916	
CLARA E. RABB	2-13-1860	1-12-1933	6-25-1884
CHARLES WELLIVER	4-11-1858	1- 9-1946	
WALTER WELLIVER	9- 6-1888		11- 9-1927
RUTH RAWLINGS	8- 4-1895		
WALTER ROBERT WELLIVER (5408)	8-15-1932		

15 Jan 1990

Rose Family Association
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, CA 95120

Dear Chris,

Thanks for the Bowen material (last Nov.) and the great new Monongalia Co. report.

I can't seem to connect the Bowen material to William Bowen (probably of Greene Co. PA) who married Freelove Rose, dau of Charles of Monongalia Co. VA., but it did seem to ring a bell--Joseph Powell who married Rachel Rose and their possible connection to John Rose and Rebecca Bowen. I ordered a booklet (copy enclosed) from the Fulton County Historical Society trying to prove that Rachel is not the dau of Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon Co., NJ as some people think.

Rachel born Berkley Manor, Morgan Co., VA (per grandson - page 11). Rachel, b 1 Sep 1742, would have been born in what was Frederick Co. VA if grandson is correct:

Morgan Co...1820 from Berkeley and Hampshire
Berkeley...1772 from Frederick
Hampshire...1753 from Frederick
Frederick...1738-43 from Orange and Augusta

John Rose married Rebecca Bowen---he must have been of the Bedford or Franklin area. Their children's names are quite interesting: Powell Rose, Rachel Rose, Robert Rose, etc. John Rose purchased land from Enoch James and Sarah, his wife (she was Sarah Bowen, sister of Rebecca Bowen Rose). See enclosed material from a book I begged from the author by long distance several years ago. It was out of print and his last copy. It is not fully indexed and rather hard to use. One must really read to find the names. It does show John Rose and Enoch James as neighbors and living in what is now Marion Co., WVA.

Back to Joseph and Rachel Rose Powell---in 1770 (see page 15 of booklet) a Johanna Rose was a member of the Tonoloway Baptist Church. She was called Hannah in a membership list of 1769 (page 47). Is johanna Rose the wife of Robert Rose of Hampshire Co. VA (formed from Frederick)? And yes, Robert did purchase land in 1769 near Tonalaway Lick--I then began to wonder if Joseph Powell might also be found in Hampshire (Frederick area). He was a landowner in the same general area of Robert Rose (north side of the Potomac (see enclosed copies of Mason-Dixon material and VA Northern Neck surveys).

Per the will of Tychicus Rose of Washington Co. PA in 1793, he recommends that his children be brought up Baptist. An interesting recommendation considering the Johanna Rose of membership in Joseph Powell's Baptist church of Tonoloway.

The John Cesna (Cessna) of page 16 in the booklet who was a Signer along with Joseph Powell married #1 Sarah Rose, #2 Elizabeth Hall per DAR Patriot Index, Vol 1, pg. 121.

You wonder about my Charles Rose of Monongalia Co. VA and a connection to

John and Rebecca Bowen Rose--I still can't find it. Charles and Rebecca Rose of Monongalia did purchase land from the Hunts of Bedford Co. PA. Joseph Powell did study for the Baptist ministry in Hopewell, which was in Hunterdon Co. NJ and I believe is now in Mercer Co., but I just seem to be unable to see how they connect.

Oh yes, when I ordered the Joseph Powell booklet from Fulton Co. Hist. Society, they send a list of their members - 420 - and said some were researching the name Rose. How can you tell from a list of names!! Guess I will send $5.00 and join for a year to see if anyone contacts me. They did indicate on my application that I was interested in the name Rose. I had mentioned in my order that I was most interested in Rachel, wife of Joseph Powell.

I have written to a researcher in Appanoose Co., Iowa and have hopes she will be able to find something to prove that Abigail Hixenbaugh, w of Abraham is truly a daughter of Thomas Rose and Ruth Scudder. Their marriage is not in Appanoose Co. Their first son was born in May, 1857 per the 1900 census. They married sometime after 1854 (the birth of last child by wife #1 Mary). I hope she can find an obituary (1910). Will pass on anything I find to update Thomas 2, Charles 1.

Wnclosing $2.00 for current catalogs of reports (census, county and family). If it is more, please let me know.

As ever,

NOTE: This data is unverified - it was sent to RFB.

BOWEN FAMILY

David Bowen, Sr. and wife Hannah (Davis) Bowen came from Wales to Pennsylyania. In 1753, they left Willow Grove, near Valley Forge and located on a farm at Clay Lick, near Welsh Run, Franklin County, Penn. David left a will recorded August 5, 1802; his wife Hannanh proably died before he made his will, dated January 25, 1794. David and Hannah (Davis) Bowen had issue.

David Davis Bown, born 1743, died 1823 married:
1. Sarah James (daughter of Mesuch and Mary James).
2. 1790 Ann Powell (daughter of Rev. Joseph and Rachel (Rose) Powell).

Samuel Bowen, died before his father made his will in 1794; his widow Sarah is on the 1782 tax lists.

Hannah Bowen married ________ Atherton, her son David named in will of her father, David Bowen Sr.

Mary Bowen, married Jacob John Sr. and had issue David, Margaret, Jacob, Daniel, Joseph, Benjamin, David born in 1764, married Eleanor Powell 1785.

Cwen Bowen, married John Denham.

Sarah Bowen, married Enoch James. He was the only son of Mesuch not taken by the Indians.

Rebecca Bowen, married John Rose and had issue
1. Robert born January 7, 1782, married Esther Moore.
2. Rachel born 1783 in Monomgalie County West Virginia, married John Anderson.
3. David born March 20, 1785 married Sarah Nickell. See MORGAN Co Ky - 1850
4. John born 1791 married Mary Ann "Pollie" Morrow. See MORGAN Co Ky - 1850
5. Samuel born ? married Jane Wasson.
6. Israel married Polly Dixon.
7. Powell born June 8, 1802 married Nancy Ingram.- See MONTGOMERY Co Ky - 1850
8. Bowen David, married Comfort Ingram — See BREATHITT Co.Ky-1850
9. May be a daughter per 1810 census.

QFB
1987

WILL OF DAVID BOWEN

In the name of God, Amen. January 25, 1794. I David Bowen of Montgomery Township, Franklin County Penn., being old and frail, but of sound mind and memory and calling to mind the mortality of my body and that it is appointed for all men to die and the uncertainty of the time when, I do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament. First, I commit my soul to God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in Christian like manner at the disposition of my excutors. As for what worldly estate it hath pleased God to bless me with, I dispose of in manner and form following: I allow my funeral charges and all my just debts to be paid by my executors out of my personal estate. Allow my (illegible), to be divided by a straight line starting at a small black (illegible) standing on or near a certain division fence, so as to stake a heap (illegible) on top of Clay Lick Hill, and on the out side line of my land, made for the purpose of dividing said land. I give and be queath unto my son David Bowen, his heirs and assigns that part of my land I now live on, as divided above, he paying my grandson (illegible) porton, if he lives to the age of twenty-one years, twenty pounds.

Item; I give and bequeath to my grandson David Bowen, son of my son Samuel Bowen dec'd the other part, or the part where he now lives to him, his heirs and assigns, reserving the one half of all the privileges and benefits of said part to his mother during her natural life; he paying to his sister Elizabeth Davis the sum of twenty pounds, part of which he has already paid and twenty pounds to his sister Rebecca Bowen. His mother has paid twenty pounds to her daughter Jane Herod and twenty pounds to her daughter Hannah Evans and fourteen pounds to her daughter May Denham, to whom she is to pay six pounds more in order to make her share equal to the other sisters.

[illegible]

As for my personal estate I allow it to be sold at public vendue as soon as convenient after my decease, but not until all my daughters now living, Mary John, Owen Denham, Sarah James, and Rebecca Rose, may be notified, in order that they may attend, if they see proper and the whole of said estate to be equally divided between my afore said daughters.

I ordain and appoint my son, David Bowen and my grandson above named to execute this my last will and testament, disallowing all other wills by me made, confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

David Bowen
Prob. August 5, 1802

Witnesses
Samuel Duffield
James Duffield
William Duffield

THE BOWEN FAMILY

David Davis Bowen, born 1743, died 1823; he married first Sarah James, (daughter of Mesuch and Mary James) they had issue - Hannah Bowen, born January 31, 1768, died September 1, 1845 Greene County, Ohio; married her cousin David Bowen, son of Samuel. David Bowen, Jr., born January 23, 1774, died January 3, 1848; married Mary Williams who died May 27, 1840, age 70 years; both buried in the Bowen grave yard on farm at Clay Lick. Enoch Bowen, born 1779, died near Dayton, Ohio in 1819; married, May 5, 1809, Elizabeth Wilson, (daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hunt Wilson). Gwendolyn Bowen, drowned crossing Licking Creek, near home. One child died in infancy and four perished with thier mother when fire distroyed their home.

David married (2) 1790, Ann Powell, born June 16, 1769, (daughter of Rev. Joseph Powell and wife Rachel Rose); issue - Joseph Powell Bowen, born July 22, 1792. died 1849; married December 8, 1814, Mary Graves (daughter of John and Nancy Thomas Graves; they settled near Dayton, Ohio). Rachel Bowen, married Judge Abraham Martin at Juniata Crossing Bedford Co. Pa. Jessse Bowen. No record. Rebecca Bowen, no record. Mary Bowen, married Benjamin Martin, son of Judge Abraham Martin by his first wife.

Anna Bowen died young.

Archibald Bowen, married Margaret Moore.
Eleanor Bowen died young.
William Bowen died young.
Elizabeth Bowen, born 1815; married Dr. Robert Webber; died at Delphi, IN.

Samuel Bowen, son of David and Hannah (Davis) Bowen, died prior to his father, as shown by the will of David; his widow Sarah was on the tax list of Franklin Co. in 1782. They had issue. David Bowen, born May 20, 1764, died July 17, 1846, in Greene Co., Ohio. He married his cousin, Hannah Bowen (daughter of David and Sarah (James) Bowen). Who died September 1, 1845; both buried in old Mt. Zion Church yard. In May 1810, they sold their farm at Clay Lick to Jacob Nesley for 1100 pounds; this was part of patent to David Bowen Sr., April 20, 1742. His will (recorded in Greene. but a copy recorded in Montgomery Co., (book E., pg.143); land in question, Sec. 29 T 4. R 5 in Montgomery County) names his son Samuel J. Bowen and his daughters Mary John and Hannah Ranch (Rench); duaghter Sarah and her husband Joseph R. John.

Samuel J. Bowen, born December 5, 1793, died June 10, 1878; married Feb. 16, 1815, Rachel (John) Davis, (daughter of David and Eleanor (Powell) John and widow of George W. Davis.

Sara Bowen, married Joseph R. John (proably the son of Jacob and Mary (Bowen) John).

Jane Bowen, married Ensign Thomas Herod; removed to Ross Co., Ohio in 1796. He was scapled by the Indians in 1803.

Hannah Bowen, married - Evans
Mary Bowen, married - Denham

Elizabeth Bowen, married, April 30, 1793 (by Rev. Powell) David Davis, born July 28, 1768 (son of John and Mary Davis. John died 1799, the first death

in the Dayton, Ohio settlement.) David thot to have died near Dayton in 1824-5 of Cholera; they had seven children, only record of three.

Hepsebah, married Samuel Warner, June 4, 1829. George W. married September 3, 1812, Rachel John (daughter of David and Eleanor Powell) John; he died soon after as in 1815 she married Samuel J. Bowen. Daniel born 1810, the youngest, raised by relatives in Green County, Ohio. Rebecca Bowen, no record.

Enoch Bowen, son of David and Sarah (James) Bowen, born 1779 in Franklin Co. Pa, died 1819 near Dayton, Ohio; married, May 5, 1809 Elizabeth Wilson (daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hunt) Wilson); whe married her second husband, June 22, 1836, Col. George Newcom and died Oct. 29, 1850. Enoch and Eliabeth (Wilson) Bowen had issue.

David W. Bowen, married Susan Lamb. No issue. Abner Hunt Bowen, married Catherine Trawin in 1849; resided in Delphi, IN; issue Nathaniel W. in 1850 -1914; married, Nov. 27, 1879 Caroline Mayer. Abner T., 1852 -1932; never married. Jane Bowen?

Mary married Samuel Busy, Dec. 25, 1877. William Bowen? Henrietta, died 1896; married ______________ Hathaway. Edward W., married Della Gregg.

Robert Bowen, married his cousin, Elizabeth Wilson (daughter of Nathaniel Jr. and Jane (Necom) Wilson; issue.) Wilson Bowen, never married. Goerge Bowen married Sarah Knight. Harry Bowen married Ida Lynch.

Nathaniel Washington Bowen, died 1848; never married.

Settlement of the estate of Enoch Bowen, shows that the widow relinquished the right to administer. September 11, 1819 and Nathaniel and Ralph Wilson were appointed on that date. Elizabeth Bowen as Guardian of heirs of Enoch Bowen dec'd, gives receipt for $159.00, March 8, 1824, being portion of David W. Bowen, Nathaniel W. Bowen, Abner H. Bowen and Robert H. Bowen, hiers of Enoch Bowen dec'd.

JOHN ROSE 1761-1843
m. REBECKAH BOWEN 1763-1835

issue:
David 1785-1871
John 1791-
Robert
Samuel
Israel
Bowen
Powell 1802-1854
Rachel
Daughter

WAS HE FROM FRANKLIN CO OR
BEDFORD CO., PA

DAVID BOWEN -1802
m. HANNAH DAVIS -bef 1794

issue:
David 1743-1823
m. #2 Ann Powell (dau of Joseph)
Samuel -bef 1794
m. Sarah _____
Hannah
m. ______Atherton
A Mary
m. Jacob John
Owen
m. John Denham
B Sarah
m. Enoch James
Rebeckah 1763-1835
m. John Rose

LIVED FRANKLIN CO. PA
(borders Bedford Co. PA)
Will recorded Franklin Co.

JOSEPH POWELL 1734-1804
m. RACHEL ROSE 1742-1804

issue:
Mary 1765- 1856
m. ~~James~~ Bishop (JACOB)
Eleanor 1767-
m. David John (son of Jacob)
Anna 1769-1843
m. David Bowen (son of David)
Joseph 1771-
m. Susanna _______
Rebecca 1774-
m. _________Clark
Samuel 1777-
m.
John 1779-
m.
Rachel 1781-
m. David Atherton (son of Hannah)

JOSEPH BORN NORTHAMPTON CO. (?) PA. In 1790, Northampton Co and Hunterdon Co., NJ were adjoining for a large portion of both states.
The area of Bedford Co. that Joseph and Rachel lived in may now be Fulton Co., PA.

A. Jacob John will - Bedford Co. 1786 - to wife, Mary and children (named) and to David Bowen and Joseph Powell, minister, 2 acres for a Baptist Church at Conoloway.

B. RFA research report - Monongalia VA, 1984
Enoch James and Sarah his wife, 50 acres in Monongalia to John Rose. 8 June 1798. All of Harrison Co. VA. BK OS 1, p 491

NOTES:

Joseph Powell and Rachel Rose were married in Hunterdon Co., NJ in 1764. (I have not seen proof for this and info received from a researcher on this family. mn)

Charles Rose and Rebecca (Mulliner?) Rose purchased their first land in Monongalia Co. VA in 1796 from Joseph and Mary Hunt of Bedford Co. PA.

Joseph Powell will, Bedford Co.-1800 (proved 1804) names wife, Rachel and all children. Wits: John Stillwell, Jacob Hart and John Hart. The Stillwell and Hart names are old Hunterdon Co., NJ family names. AND, a NJ marriage: Mary Mulliner of Hunterdon Co. m. John Stillwell of Sussex on 21 Feb 1769.

Now a question--are Rachel Rose Powell and John Rose, BROTHER AND SISTER. There is 19 years between their birthdates, but there are 20 years between Rebeckah Bowen Rose and her brother, David.

JOHN ROSE 1761-1843
m. REBECKAH BOWEN 1763-1835

issue:
David 1785-1871
John 1791-
Robert
Samuel
Israel
Bowen
Powell 1802-1854
Rachel
Daughter

WAS HE FROM FRANKLIN CO OR
BEDFORD CO., PA

DAVID BOWEN -1802
m. HANNAH DAVIS -bef 1794

issue:
David 1743-1823
m. #2 Ann Powell (dau of Joseph)
Samuel -bef 1794
m. Sarah _____
Hannah
m. ______Atherton
A Mary
m. Jacob John
Owen
m. John Denham
B Sarah
m. Enoch James
Rebeckah 1763-1835
m. John Rose

LIVED FRANKLIN CO. PA
(borders Bedford Co. PA)
Will recorded Franklin Co.

JOSEPH POWELL 1734-1804
m. RACHEL ROSE 1742-1804

issue:
Mary 1765- 1856
m. ~~James~~ Bishop (JACOB)
Eleanor 1767-
m. David John (son of Jacob)
Anna 1769-1843
m. David Bowen (son of David)
Joseph 1771-
m. Susanna ________
Rebecca 1774-
m. _________Clark
Samuel 1777-
m.
John 1779-
m.
Rachel 1781-
m. David Atherton (son of Hannah)

JOSEPH BORN NORTHAMPTON CO. (?) PA. In 1790, Northampton Co and Hunterdon Co., NJ were adjoining for a large portion of both states.
The area of Bedford Co. that Joseph and Rachel lived in may now be Fulton Co., PA.

A. Jacob John will - Bedford Co. 1786 - to wife, Mary and children (named) and to David Bowen and Joseph Powell, minister, 2 acres for a Baptist Church at Conoloway.

B. RFA research report - Monongalia VA, 1984
Enoch James and Sarah his wife, 50 acres in Monongalia to John Rose. 8 June 1798. All of Harrison Co. VA. BK OS 1, p 491

NOTES:

Joseph Powell and Rachel Rose were married in Hunterdon Co., NJ in 1764. (I have not seen proof for this and info received from a researcher on this family. mn)

Charles Rose and Rebecca (Mulliner?) Rose purchased their first land in Monongalia Co. VA in 1796 from Joseph and Mary Hunt of Bedford Co. PA.

Joseph Powell will, Bedford Co.-1800 (proved 1804) names wife, Rachel and all children. Wits: John Stillwell, Jacob Hart and John Hart. The Stillwell and Hart names are old Hunterdon Co., NJ family names. AND, a NJ marriage: Mary Mulliner of Hunterdon Co. m. John Stillwell of Sussex on 21 Feb 1769.

Now a question--are Rachel Rose Powell and John Rose, BROTHER AND SISTER. There is 19 years between their birthdates, but there are 20 years between Rebeckah Bowen Rose and her brother, David.

Subj: Re: Rev. Joseph Powell and Rachel Rose
Date: 99-03-27 15:23:01 EST
From: Nunne002
To: teakwood2@friendlynet.com

Hi Tom,
Just saw your query on GenForum concerning Joseph Powell and Rachel Rose.
If you do not have the following, I would suggest you order the booklet of 48 pages:

Joseph Powell 1734-1804, Delegate from Tonoloway
(by) Fulton County Historical Society, Inc.
P. O. Box 115
McConnellsburg PA 17233

I got a copy in 1990 and it was $4.00. It is a very good story of his life and tells about his wife, Rachel and their children.
Hope they still have it in print, because it will be most helpful to you.
Mary R. M. Nunneley

To Tom Moffitt

Bartlesville Public Library
Reference Material
Do Not Remove From
The Genealogy Room

Abstracts of Virginia's

NORTHERN NECK WARRANTS & SURVEYS

HAMPSHIRE, BERKELEY, LOUDOUN, FAIRFAX
KING GEORGE, WESTMORELAND, RICHMOND
NORTHUMBERLAND & LANCASTER COUNTIES

1697 - 1784

Volume IV

Bartlesville Public Library
144053

Compiled by

Peggy Shomo Joyner

EDWARD ROBERTS, 28 Feb. 1780 - 2 July 1780; 148 a. including Benj^{a} Ashby's Hunting Camp & between Mouth of Emorys & Howells runs; adj. North Br. Pot^{o} & Allaganey Mt. CC - John Weedman & Francis Moyers. Surv. Elias Poston.

THOMAS ROBERTS, son & assignee (in 1776) of David Roberts, assignee (in 1776) of Capt^{t} James Smith; 11 Feb. 1774 - 4 Mar. 1775; 300 a. to include David Robert's improvements where he lives on E fork Dentons or Spring House Br. in the Cove of North Mt. CC - Tho^{s} & David Roberts, sons of David Roberts. Surv. Elias Poston.

JOSEPH RODES of Augusta Co.; 4 Jan. 1749 - surv^{d} N.d.; 135 a. in y^{e} line of y^{e} Hawksbill old tract; adj. John Rodes bought of Jacob Stover. CC - Henry Hastins & Micall Ryanhide. Surv. George Hume. (This folder should have been filed with Frederick Co. The land was not in Hampshire.)

JOHN ROGERS, son of & assignee (in 1777) of Evan Rogers, son & heir at law of John Rogers for whom surv^{d}; no war^{t}, surv^{d} 26 Dec. 1754; 114 a. on head of Lick Br. of G^{t} Cacapehon including a marsh. CC - John Adams & John Lonem. Surv. John Mauzy.

28 Nov. 1777 - Evan Rogers affirmed before Robert White that his father John Rogers died without a will. W^{m} Pickering & Jesse Pugh on their solemn affirmation s^{d} John died without a will & Evan is reputed y^{e} oldest Son & the widow has been dead many years.

MATHEW ROGERS, son of Mathew Rogers of Frederick; 25 Mar. 1753 - 25 Apr. 1753; 115 a. on Glade Run; adj. where he lives & the 14th Lott on Pattersons Crk. CC - Oliver Crownwel & Michael Debolt. Surv. David Vance.

N.d. - Deed to issue to Mathew Rogers a Son of Mathew Rogers, dec^{d}, by desire of his Mother Ann Rogers now Lindsey.

ROBERT ROSE, 13 Jan 1769 - 15 Apr. 1769; 9 a. on Pot^{o} 1½ miles below mouth of G^{t} Cacapehon; adj. his own land. CC - Tychicus & Ezekiel Rose. Surv. Richard Rigg.

JOHN ROSS, heir of William Ross; 7 Oct. 1760 - 8 Apr. 1761; 150 a. on L^{t} Cacapehon on NE side French's path on Break Neck hill. CC - Henry Enoch & Ja^{s} Peters. Pilot-Henry Enoch, Jun^{r}. Surv. Jno Mauzy.

1760 or 1761 - William Ross died & his only Son & Heir John Ross had this land surv^{d}.

JOHN ROSS, 13 Feb. 1762 - 27 Nov. 1762; 100 a. on Hogs Lick dr. of South Br.; adj. his own land. CC - Rob^{t} & Laurence Ross. Surv. Jno Moffett.

PHILIP ROSS, assignee of Jonathan (X) Wood, heir at law of John Wood; no war^{t}, surv^{d} 5 Dec. 1750; 151 a. on Cornwells or Powder lick Run on South Br. Pot^{o}; adj. Manor line, Enoch Cornwell. CC - Archabald Crage & Enick Cornwal. Surv. David Vance.

18 Oct. 1765 - Abr^{m} Hite - I Certify that Jonathan Wood is Eldest Son of John Wood, dec^{d}, who died without a will.

PHILIP ROSS, assignee (in 1762) of Anderson (X) Polson, assignee (in 1762)

pg 77 ao on Pot° above Cacapehon
same Robert Rose

CHRISTOPHER WITZEL/WETZEL, 31 July 1775 - 30 May 1776; 249 a. in Frederick or Hampshire or one of them; adj. Andrew Turk & his own Entry of this date. CC - Jno Yarnall & Michael Lyon. Surv. Elias Poston.

ALEXANDER WODROW for whom surv^{d}, assignee of Rev^{d} Joseph Powell, Jun^{r}; 19 May 1763 - 4 Sept. 1765; 114 a. at Cronoloway Hill, G^{t} Cacapehon near Tho^{s} Wiggins & Rob^{t} Morris, adj. Jo^{s} Crawcroft. Surv. Richard Rigg.

JOHN WOOD, 29 Apr. 1773 - 22 Nov. 1773; 400 a. on North R in Split of Short Arse Mt. CC - George Bell & Bean Pigman. Surv. Richard Rigg.

ALEXANDER WOODROW & JOHN NELSON, assignees of George Nealy of Frederick for whom surv^{d}; 9 Aug. 1762 - 20 May 1763; 221 a. on Back Crk; adj. Jeremiah Smith's 450 a. & Sarah Thomas (now Rich^{d} Neely's). CC - Sam^{l} Wood & Richard Neely. Pilot-Jeremiah Smith. Surv. John Mauzy.

SAMUEL WORTHINGTON, heir of James McCraken for whom surv^{d}; no war^{t}, date from surv, 25 Mar. 1753 - 26 Apr. 1753; 291 a. on Plumb Run of Pattersons Crk. CC - John Ramsey & Oliver Crownwel. Surv. David Vance.

N.d. Caveated by Robert Worthington in behalf of his Son Samuel. Ja^{s} McCracken, dec^{d} intended this land for his Grandson, Sam Worthington. S^{d} McCracken being killed by the Indians - deed to s^{d} Samuel.

PETER YETTER/YIETTER, 29 May 1777 - 8 Apr. 1778; 160 a. on Mill Crk of S^{o} Br & ½ mile from Horse Lick Run; adj. Aaron Fletcher. CC - Henry Nave & William Fitzjarreld. Surv. Elias Poston.

ISAAC ZANE, assignee of Samuel Pritchard, assignee (in 1766) of Jonathan (X) Pugh for whom surv^{d}; 16 Oct. 1765 - 11 Nov. 1765; 375 a. on Grassy Lick of N^{o} R Cacapehon between Short Arse & S^{o} Br Mts. CC - Sam^{l} Pritchard & Tho^{s} Edgaton. Surv. Peter Stephens.

1773 - Pritchard to Zane. Wit: Enoch Berry, Geo Berry, J^{r}, Gottfried Lange (?) (GS).

COL^{O} ISAAC ZANE of Frederick, assignee (1779) of John Royse, S^{r} for whom surv^{d}; 22 Nov. 1764 - 18 July 1767; 240 a. on Enochs Mill Run; adj. Royse's own, Gersham Keys. CC - Henry Lewis & W^{m} Bills. Surv. R. Rigg.

ISAAC ZANE, assignee (in 1779) of John Royse, Sen^{r} for whom surv^{d}; 1 Mar. 1765 - 21 Aug. 1770; 402 a. on Enochs Mill Run near sandy Ridge on L^{t} Mt, road from W^{m} Demoss to Rutherford's Bloomery Tract; adj. Royce's own, John Relfe, Rob^{t} Rutherford, W^{m} Carlyle. CC - Sam^{l} Shreves & W^{m} Bills. Surv. Richard Rigg. Filed in OVERSIZE box.

ISAAC ZANE, 11 May 1773 - 30 Apr. 1774; 324 a. near road from W^{m} Wilsons Mill to Malbro Forge & head Hughs Br; adj. John McDonald's 400 a. surv. CC - Jno Young & Jacob Pugh, J^{r}. Pilot-Jacob Pugh, S^{r}. Surv. R. Rigg.

WILLIAM ZEEN, no war^{t}, surv^{d} 31 Dec. 1750 - 209 a. where he lives on South Br.; adj. Mannor line. CC - Solomon Comins & John Wollas. Surv. David Vance.

Dec. 11, 1985

Dear Mrs. Kinneley,

I realize this is not an ideal time for genealogical work but—.

I know you are a descendant of Ezekial Rose, N.J. (I was sent a copy of your letter to N.J. archives some months ago when I requested a copy of Ezekial's will.) I'm still searching for the ancestry of my Rachell Rose b 1 Sept. 1742, N.J. She married Joseph Powell 1764 in Hunterdon Co. (Hopewell). N.J. Had two children by the time Ezekial wrote his will so evidentally she wasn't the Rachel mentioned in it as he gives her name as Rose then. She d. 8 Sept. 1804. Her husband was a Baptist minister, chaplain in Rev. They d. in Bedford Co. Pa. There are various Rachel Rose's but so far none fits mine.

Do you have any data that would help me?

SASE enclosed.

Sincerely,
Letona Elms

P.S. I correspond with a wonderful person from your city, Alla White, Know her?

Mrs. V. C. Elms
Route 4
Kevil, KY 42053

15 Dec 1985

Mrs. V. C. Elms
Route 4
Kevil,KY 42053

Dear Mrs. Elms:

Though it has been quite a while since we last corresponded, I am still uncertain if there is any connection between your Rachel Rose Powell and my Charles Rose. Since Ezekiel named his married daughters by last or married names in his will of 1768 and Rachel would have married Joseph Powell four years prior to Ezekiel's will, I feel she might not be his daughter, Rachel Rose, as listed in the will. However, her birthdate of 1742 certainly puts her within the age range of some of Ezekiel's other children. Did he still call her Rachel Rose because, unlike his other married daughters, she had left to go to PA?

Ezekiel willed only personal goods to Rachel Rose and Jerusia Rose, which may indicate that they were still minors. Jerusia did not marry until 1772, and research has not shown as yet, who Rachel married (unless it is Joseph Powell).

I still watch at all times during my research on this Rose family for some connection, but have found nothing.

Hope your holidays are good and keep in touch about our research on the Rose families.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary R. Nunneley

February 15, 1983

Dear Mrs. Nunnelley,

Hoping your mother is improving. Thanks, especially for troubling yourself to reply so promptly under those circumstances.

It would be great if we could prove that my Rachel & your Charles *were* brother and sister - So much is known of that line. When I first heard of the possibility of Ezekial Rose being my Rachel's father the problem was then brought up of his will giving her unmarried name and that of another sister, Jerusia. (The latter married Jacob Quick of Amwell, N.J. 28 Mar. 1772). In data from another Rose descendant had that Charles' wife, Rebecca, was probably a Mulliner and that they married 13 Jan. 1781.

Have you a copy of Ezekial's will? Possibly it was written *before* Rachel's marriage 1764 to Joseph Powell. The data I have has his *death* as *1768*. Know where? Maybe we could obtain a copy. I'll check on that.

Yes, I have the DAR papers for Rev. Joseph Powell. Thanks for those of Charles Rose. From Baptist church records Rev. Powell wasn't born in Northampton Co. Pa, but Penepac, Philadelphia Co.. Some try to show his father as the Moravian, Rev. Joseph Powell, but I researched the latter thinking that to be true but came to the conclusion it isn't. Haven't learned the parents of my Joseph Powell.

I also have DAR papers of Allen Rose if you'd like a copy - although I don't know what good it would be to you -

Thanks again - loads. Wish I could help you -

Sincerely,

Letona Elms
(Mrs. V.C.)
R#4
Kevil, Ky- 42053

2 Jan 1986

Mrs. V. C. Elms
Route 4
Kevil, KY 42053

Dear Letona,

How exciting is the news of Rachel Rose. I would so much like to have copies of the material Mr. Benne, Platte City, MO, sent to you. Let me know the cost to you for copies and I will gladly send it.

A lady, Mrs. Louise Petterson of NY was researching the Rachel Rose/Tunis Swick family years ago, but since she was born in 1897, I wonder if she is still living. Also, another lady was doing research recently (within a couple of years) and I have misplaced her letter and the information, but will still look for it.

The lady from NY lived in the same town where Rachel Rose Swick is buried and gave the following information:

Rachel Rose born 1 Jan 1743, NJ, died 5 Feb 1817, Interlaken (formerly Farmer Village), NY. Buried at Covert Cemetery between Lodi & Ovid, NY in Seneca County. She married #1 John Peatt and #2, Tunis Swick. They lived in NJ, VA, again NJ, and moved t to New York in 1797, where they settled in Covert, Seneca County. Their issue:

John Swick	b	27 Apr 1763	
Benjamin Swick	b	3 Dec 1764	
Rachel Swick	b	3 Mar 1768	
Masey Swick	b	3 Apr 1771	
Martin Swick	b1	9 Apr 1773	
Capt. Tunis Swick, Jr.	b	8 July 1775	(served in the War of 1812)
Barbara Swick	b	23 Feb 1779	
Elizabeth Swick	b	25 Dec 1781	
Andrew Swick	b	27 May 1784	
Hannah Swick	b	20 Jan 1787	

Mrs. Petterson did not name any children by Rachel Rose and John Peatt (Piatt) had children the first child of Rachel and Tunis was born when Rachel was only 20, it seems unlikely.

We know that Mary Fidler married Ezekiel Rose, for she was named in her father's will in Hunterdon County, NJ on 8 Oct 1759. Her father, John Fidler, Sr., names a daughter, Mary Rose and the executor of his estate was "my son John, and my son-in-law, Ezekiel Rose (others were named, also). I really know nothing about the Fidler family, so would really like to see what Mr. Benne sent.

Happy to receive your letter so soon and will look forward to hearing again.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

ille Library

Bedford Co PA - Unrecorded Wills
"Your family tree" Vol 24, ~~p~~#1 1978

Bedford County Unrecorded Wills Cont'd.
(LUDWICK)

FREEDLINE, FREDR'K, Milford Twp. Will dated Jan. 30, 1784. Wife Marget; sons: Peter, Ludwick, George. Exrs.: Ludwick and George. Wits.: Christopher Cooper, Christopher Bame. File box F.

FRANCE, JOHN, Colerain Twp. Will dated Jan. 9, 1786. Wife Mary Agnes; son John. Wits.: John Hagan, Nicolas Ruff, Thomas Stewart. File box F.

GAFF, WILLIAM. Will dated July 16, 1794. Eldest daughter Katharine, Jane, Sara; sons: William and James; niece Margaret Mitchell. Wits.: Isaac Mair and John Stephans. File box G.

GINGLESBERGER, ULI. Will dated April 13, 1783. Son Albrecht (living in Wuimehon Twp.) Wits.: Christian and Jacob Kauffman. File box G.

ALBRIGHT, GEORGE, Belfast Twp. Will dated April 30, 1793. Wife Caty; sons: Michael, Philip (possibly Paul or Powell); daughters: Caty, Dority, Margaret, Barbarey, Mary. Exrs.: son-in-law James Longstreight. Wits.: Jacob Wink and Peter Rush. File box G.

GIBSON, ROBERT, Air Twp. Will dated November 19, 1785. Wife Mary; sons: John, Robert, William; daughters: Ann, Martha, Isbella. Exrs.: James Gibson, Robert Rinedell and Wm. Gaff. Wits.: Robert Scott, Nathaniel Hamell, Wm. Karney. File box G.

GILLUM, THOMAS. Will dated June 9, 1799. Exrs.: John Snyders and Elizabeth Gillum. Wits.: Barbara Miller, Peter and Sara O'Neal. File box G.

GREEN, THOMAS, Turkeyfoot Twp. Will dated February 3, 1776. Wife Elizabeth; son Richard; daughters: Mary, Abigal, Margareth. Exrs.: my wife Elizabeth. Wits.: Wm. McNeary, Susanna Neary. (Note: on this was following: Susanna McNeary now Susanna Divere.) File box G.

HAMILL, NATHANIEL, Air Twp. Will dated February 6, 1788. Wife Martha; children: Martha, John, Sara, Nathaniel, Jr. Exr.: brother Robert. Wits.: Barthlomen --hart (Roharty), Mathew Caldwell. File box H.

HOOVER, MICHAEL, Air Twp. Will dated October 8, 1789. Sons: Henry, Jacob, Michael, John, Casper, George; oldest son Philip (now in Germany) 15 pounds; dau. Sarah Boyer; son Henry's wife Barbara and their son David. Wits.: Thos. Paxton and Daniel Bloom. File box H.

HOUGLAND, ROBERT (RICHARD?). Will dated March 25, 1776. Wife Elizabeth (horse I bought from Augusteen Friend); sons: Jacobus, Isaac, Richard, Jr.; daughters: Susanna, Dorcas, Cateran and Ann; tract land name hunting cabin: also 3 tracts in Hampshire Co., Virginia Colony. One on creek between Wm. Ramsey line and Chas. Bruices; 2nd south side of new creek ridge known as Rol-licks; 3rd on division ridge little creek Capon and both sides of Isaac Elis path. Exrs.: Captain William Foreman and John Reed, Sr. Wits.: Thos. Fouch and Elizabeth Hougland. File box H.

JOHN, JACOB, farmer. Will dated July 14, 1786. Wife Mary; children: David, Margaret, Jacob, Daniel, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin; I bequeath to David Bowen and Joseph Powell, Minister for the use of that branch of Baptist church of Conoloway, a place to meet for worshiping in little cove, 2 acres of land. Wits.: Thomas and Jean Harrod, Joseph Powell. File box J.

Bedford Co Wills
"your family tree" Vol 25, #2 1979

Bedford County Wills Cont'd.

(Will of William Robinson Cont'd.) Jain. Other children mentioned but not named and all Estate to be kept together until youngest child arrives at full age. Exrs.: Wife Jain and Thomas Robinson, my son. Wits.: James Shreve, James Robinson, Thomas Moode. Page 206.

WILLSON, CALEB, late of Bedford Twp., Farmer. Will dated 17 May 1804; prob. May 26, 1804. Wife Mary. Children to wit, Abigail Helm, Isaac Willson, Easter Hitue, Mary Helm, Elizabeth Sleek, Sarah Jones each ten shillings. Other children William and Susanah. My wife's grandchild Elizabeth McPake. Exrs.: Thomas Blackburn, Senior and Mary Willson. Wits.: Joshua Pierson and William Willson. Page 207.

SLOAN, WILLIAM, late of Air Twp., yeoman. Will dated 10 November 1803; prob. June 15, 1804. Wife Frances. Unmarried daughters Mary and Sarah. Four married daughters Martha, Ann, Susanah and Jean. Sons John and Thomas. William the oldest son of Thomas to have fifty pounds when of age. My deceased daughter Jean's husband fifteen pounds. Exrs.: Wife Frances and sons James Neilson and John Sloan. Wits.: William Alexander and William Knox Alexander. Page 208.

STIFLER, JACOB, late of Greenfield Twp. Will dated 9 July 1807; prob. November 9, 1807. Wife Catarina one third of my Estate. The remainder to be divided into four parts and distributed as follows sons John, Michael and Conrad each a share. The fourth part to be divided into six equal parts and given to Eifa, wife of Henry Belsel; daughter Elizabeth Feesol; son Peter; daughter Catharina, wife of Fartenant Ticherhof and their four heirs Catarina, Jacob, Henry and daughter Elizabeth; son Adam and his heirs; son Henry. Exrs.: Jacob Schmitt, William Dickey and wife Catarina. Wits.: Matthias Sheply, Peter Smith, John McConly. Page 209.

GRAHAM, JOHN, late of Bedford Twp. Will dated 16 December 1799; prob. October 13, 1804. Being old and stricken in years. Wife Agnes use of all estate during her life. Children: Esther, wife of James Burns; son John; son George; daughter Elener, wife of John Webster; daughter Agnes, wife of John Parker; daughter Martha Graham; daughter Catharine Graham; gr.daughters Agnes Burns, Eleanor Webster and Eleanor Parker. Exrs.: Wife Agnes and sons John and George Graham. Wits.: Alexander McVicker, James Taylor. Page 211.

POWEL, JOSEPH, late of Bedford Town. Will dated 3 June 1800; proved November 28, 1804. Being far advanced in years. Wife Rachel. Five daughters Mary, Elenor, Anna, Rebekah and Rachel each four dollars over and above what they have already received. My books to be divided amongst my eight children. Two eldest sons Joseph and Samuel land where I live after decease of my wife. Youngest son John has set up a trade and worked for himself before he was of age. Exrs.: Wife Rachel and eldest son Joseph. Wits.: John Stillwell, Jacob Hart, John Hart. Page 212.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, late of St. Clair Twp. Will dated 22 December 1797; prob. January 7, 1805. Wife Mary. Son Benjamin, tract of three hundred and twenty acres situate on the head Waters of Will's Creek and on both sides of the Glade Road, now in Londonderry Township, Bedford County, surveyed on an Order in the name of John McClure. Daughters Hannah Berry and Mary Ogle. Daughter Sarah's daughter Nancy thirty pounds when she is eighteen. The tract whereon I live as divided by Thomas Vickroy to my sons Ephraim and James, who are my executors. Tract on the mill hill. Wits.: Thomas Vickroy, William Clark, Mary Clark. Page 214.

Continued next Issue

Mrs. V. C. Elms
Route 4
Kevil, KY 42053

PADUCAH, KY 420
PM
31 DEC
1985

Veterans World War I
USA 22

Mary Nunnely
1550 S. Dewey
Bartlesville
Oklahoma 74003

W2